OFFICE OF
JUDGE ADVOCATE
GENERAL
OF THE ARMY

BOARD
OF REVIEW

HOLDINGS
OPINIONS
REVIEWS

TABLES
AND INDEX

1929-1945

VOLS. 1-50

R
16
B63
Index
v. 1-50

R
16
B63
v. 1-50
Index
c. 1

Judge Advocate General's Department

BOARD OF REVIEW

Holdings, Opinions and Reviews

TABLES AND INDEX

Volumes I - L

(1929-1945)

LAW LIBRARY
JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL
NAVY DEPARTMENT

Office of The Judge Advocate General

Washington : 1946

04011

CONTENTS

TABLES: Page

I. Opinions by CM Number - - - - - - - - - - - 1

II. Opinions by Name of Accused - - - - - - - - - 27

III. Articles of War - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 53

IV. Manuals for Courts-Martial:
MCM, 1928 - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 107
MCM, 1921 - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 119
MCM, editions prior to 1921 - - - - - 120

V. Citator - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 124

ERRATA - 143

SUBJECT INDEX - 145

EXPLANATORY NOTES

1. References in the Tables and Index are to volume (Roman numerals) and page (arabic numbers) of the compilation of Board of Review Holdings, Opinions and Reviews. In the text volumes, these page numbers are indicated within parentheses at the upper corner of the page.

2. This compilation of the first 50 volumes covers a considerable period, from July 1929 to June 1945, including both peacetime and wartime, during which certain changes took place in the rules governing military justice. Each opinion reflects the law at the time it was rendered; all the references, and certainly all the latest references, should be examined in a group of references on any point.

3. Tables III and IV, on the Articles of War and Manual for Courts-Martial, cover only the specific references.

4. Items relating to the subject of lesser included offenses are covered under the heading LESSER INCLUDED OFFENSES rather than under the headings of the specific offenses involved. Cases in which a Specification laid under A.W. 95 has been found to constitute only a violation of A.W. 96 are indexed under the specific offense involved.

5. Beginning with Volume XV, there is a footnote at the end of the cases to indicate final disposition and the GCMO reference.

Table I

OPINIONS BY CM NUMBER

CM NO.	ACCUSED	VOL. PAGE
187168	Greene	I:1
187175	Genuso, Applebaum, Argabright, Cunningham	I:7
187200	Morris	I:15
187201	Bokoski	XLIX:1
187252	Hudson	I:19
187302	Shaw	XLIX:5
187316	Hensley	I:23
187319	Line	I:25
187322	Dowell	I:33
187345	Clarke	I:39
187542	Lanier	I:49
187548	Burke, Corcoran	I:55
187576	Lanfair	I:59
187588	Errigo	I:63
187610	Willaims	I:67
187656	Munson	I:77
187781	Starks, Sayles	I:79
187795	Hammond	I:83
187800	Michalowski	XLIX:9
187850	Taylor	I:99
187894	Waschak	I:101
188014	Smith	I:109
188211	Hornsby	I:111
188356	Sheehan	I:113
188432	Soderquist, Wojciehowski	I:119
188571	Simmons	I:123
188606	Paparis	I:129
188766	Ramsey	I:131
188941	Vezina	I:133
189200	Osborne	I:139
189223	Johansen	I:141
189409	Iverson	I:163
189658	Hawkins	I:175
189682	Myers	I:179
189741	Mulkey	I:183
189745	Millerick	XLIX:13
189830	Walcher	I:187
190175	Weber	I:189
190249	Totten	I:195

CM NO.	ACCUSED	VOL. PAGE
190259	Sheffield	I:203
190497	Smith, J.	XLIX:17
190611	Maszeski	I:211
190628	Coleman	I:215
190674	Chase	I:221
190709	Ogden	I:229
191076	Porter	I:231
191180	Nellis	I:241
191369	Seluskey	I:245
191403	Evans	I:247
191413	LaPointe, Fleming	I:251
191422	Dragoon	I:253
191605	Ambrose	I:257
191622	Shanley	I:259
191631	Thomas	I:261
191638	Giles	I:269
191693	Boudreau	I:271
191695	Johnson	I:273
191705	Jones	I:291
191766	Gilchrest	I:297
191809	Price	I:301
191831	Shoop	I:303
191876	Miller	XLIX:21
191891	Bailey	I:311
191990	Brady	I:315
192031	Allen	XLIX:25
192128	Strickland	I:329
192169	Chadwick	I:347
192319	Lindsay	XLIX:31
192335	Clark	I:355
192408	Carr	I:357
192409	Wilson	XLIX:35
192451	Hajek	I:361
192456	Ciambrone	I:369
192503	Neese	I:375
192530	Browne	I:383
192533	Vollmer	II:1
192573	Robinson	II:3
192609	Hulme	II:9
192662	Rowe	II:31
192731	Guth	II:35
192790	Ross, Whitaker	XLIX:43
192823	Rawlins	XLIX:53

Table I (Cont'd) OPINIONS BY CM NUMBER

CM NO.	ACCUSED	VOL. PAGE
192877	Butler	II:39
192882	Hilburn, Morgan	II:43
192911	Weckerle	II:47
192940	Ferguson	II:49
192952	Scoles	II:51
192973	Smith, M.	XLIX:59
193001	Gessford	II:53
193003	Simpkins	II:67
193085	Teindl	II:73
193135	Cavanaugh	II:75
193191	Hosmer	II:77
193292	Olles	II:79
193315	Rosborough	II:83
193449	Johnson	XLIX:73
193543	Sazmaier	II:85
193666	Paris	XLIX:77
193739	Johnstone, Boyce, Wells	II:91
193828	Morande, Mingo	II:95
193895	Sain	XLIX:83
193913	Dawson	II:101
193971	Reed	II:109
194171	Rogers, Riley	II:123
194200	Sanderson	II:125
194240	Brown	II:129
194289	Ray	II:131
194353	Hyden, Swift	II:133
194359	Sadler	II:137
194412	Chappell	II:139
194441	Mauro	II:145
194471	Russell	II:153
194487	Hansen	II:159
194563	Ondrick	II:161
194997	Elberson, Allen, Hughes, Kozo	II:173
195035	Talley	II:181
195212	Robinson	II:187
195219	Ferrand	II:189
195261	Gilmore	II:201
195294	Fernandez, Smith, Stowell	II:205
195322	Henderson	II:211
195323	Howanic, Sweazey	II:225

CM NO.	ACCUSED	VOL. PAGE
195373	Beauchamp	II:229
195388	Flanagan	II:239
195454	Fisher	II:241
195513	Crose	II:243
195562	Stover	II:259
195687	Stansbury	II:263
195705	Tyson	II:267
195772	Wipprecht	II:273
195778	La Val	II:299
195863	Zukosky	II:303
195867	Jones	II:307
195931	Willis	II:311
195988	Parr	II:313
196032	Stanton	II:317
196063	MacIver	II:321
196187	Roath	II:333
196195	Northrup	II:337
196199	Casey	II:343
196371	Steenberg	II:349
196426	Fleming	II:359
196435	Roadak	II:381
196472	Tallent	III:1
196481	Anderson, Ehlers, Kosich	III:3
196523	MacDonald	III:5
196526	Ray	III:19
196619	Goyette, Bland, Curtis	III:27
196776	Maialoha	III:35
196854	Snyder	III:39
196867	Swenson	III:43
196923	Frakes	III:47
196960	Anderson	III:61
197011	Kearney	III:63
197115	Froelich	III:81
197230	Ruff	III:85
197243	Thompson	III:89
197396	Christopher	III:91
197398	Mini	III:99
197408	McCrimon	III:111
197461	Hull	III:117
197514	Handing	III:121
197598	Sullivan	III:123
197609	Massacar	III:135
197610	Mulkern	III:139
197643	Smith	III:143
197704	Purcell, Stratford	III:149
197795	Hathaway	III:153
197812	Masters	III:157

Table I (Cont'd) OPINIONS BY CM NUMBER

CM NO.	ACCUSED	VOL. PAGE
198108	Casey	III:159
198145	Brown	III:171
198202	Valentine	III:175
198256	Huber	III:199
198262	Miller	III:223
198340	Conyers	III:227
198354	Santini	III:229
198408	Gentry	III:231
198485	Wood	III:235
198649	Waggoner	III:237
198657	Green, Klebing, Beatty	III:239
198672	Suggs, Alvis, Furche	III:243
198724	Clark	III:249
198750	Knouff	III:299
198865	Sosebee	III:303
198975	Sugrue	III:307
198988	Fegley	III:311
199034	Wormuth	III:315
199062	Doiron, Etzold, Stafford	III:317
199063	Martin	III:323
199072	Hewitt	III:327
199117	Africa	III:329
199155	Colgrove	III:333
199224	Hoppert	III:335
199232	Davis	III:339
199270	Andrews	III:343
199285	Branum	III:349
199293	Hall, McPadden	III:353
199307	Cava	III:365
199315	Lynch	IV:1
199337	Hunt	IV:31
199369	Davis	IV:37
199391	Klima	IV:45
199440	Campbell	IV:47
199463	Burris	IV:77
199465	Lichtenberger	IV:81
199641	Davis	IV:145
199672	Southern	IV:153
199690	Lee	IV:157
199737	Taft	IV:163
199786	Kingston	IV:161
199811	Madison	IV:167
199838	Friedman	IV:171
199841	Miotke	IV:173

CM NO.	ACCUSED	VOL. PAGE
199858	Richards	IV:179
199918	Safford	IV:183
199969	Harris	IV:205
199970	Thompson	IV:209
200025	Johnston	IV:211
200047	Plants, Gibeaut	IV:233
200161	Irving, Morris	IV:239
200207	Freeborn	IV:253
200231	Ross	IV:263
200248	Briggs	IV:277
200289	Pitkoff	IV:293
200320	Schoenberger	IV:301
200375	Davis	IV:303
200407	Boozer	IV:309
200419	Hanes	IV:313
200436	Presnell	IV:321
200472	Hoebeke	IV:333
200498	Clayborne	IV:339
200499	Willmett	IV:341
200520	Tompkins	IV:345
200589	Reed	IV:347
200601	Rowland	IV:351
200627	Murray	IV:355
200633	Whittington	IV:365
200671	Cook	IV:367
200681	Keefe	IV:371
200704	Townsend	IV:375
200734	Burns	V:1
200912	Archer	V:7
200925	Mackiewicz, Langmuin	V:9
200989	Osman	V:11
201104	Knapp	V:43
201134	Sullivan	V:83
201139	Askins	V:101
201377	Overdier	V:103
201390	Vars	V:107
201478	South	V:115
201485	Darr	V:119
201493	Smith	V:155
201537	Fouts	V:157
201563	Davis	V:255
201596	Sigler	V:281
201648	Statsick	V:283
201678	Anderson	V:285
201710	Reynolds	V:291
201765	Schrieber	V:297
201814	Brown	V:301
201878	Bashein	V:303

Table I (Cont'd) OPINIONS BY CM NUMBER

CM NO.	ACCUSED	VOL. PAGE
201955	Ellis	V:315
201960	Cinkowski	V:325
201976	Bartley	V:331
201990	Teman	V:335
201997	Mellon	V:337
202027	McElroy	V:347
202117	Oswald	V:355
202137	Jack	V:357
202212	Coulter	V:373
202213	Mallon	VI:1
202225	Leach, Staples	VI:11
202243	Ysabel	VI:15
202250	De Ramos	VI:17
202253	Dosher	VI:23
202290	Lowry	VI:67
202359	Turner	VI:87
202366	Fox	VI:129
202479	Babbington	VI:157
202482	White	VI:165
202601	Sperti	VI:171
202720	Clem	VI:251
202770	Cooley	VI:259
202782	Roberts	VI:291
202819	Rogers	VI:303
202846	Shirley	VI:337
202849	Mix	VI:363
202861	Norbeck	VI:369
202928	Cooley	VI:371
202940	Riggs	VI:379
202951	Wyatt	VI:385
202976	Baker, Krueger, Johnson	VI:389
203000	Pruitt	VII:1
203034	Joyner	VII:25
203036	Gemeke	VII:37
203112	Burk	VII:43
203259	Gould	VII:49
203355	Williams	VII:77
203356	Parkhill	VII:139
203393	Little	VII:145
203394	Stout	VII:167
203411	Drummond	VII:181
203431	Hughes	VII:191
203457	Sebastian	VII:199
203511	Wedmore	VII:221
203589	Miller, King	VII:235
203609	Upton	VII:241
203718	Adams	VII:263

CM NO.	ACCUSED	VOL. PAGE
203719	Sullivan	VII:279
203769	Dickey	VII:283
203869	Lienhard	VII:289
203974	Riley	VII:307
203989	Fox	VII:315
204194	Preston	VII:321
204227	Merchant	VII:323
204259	Allen	VII:333
204275	Lichtenfels	VII:395
204405	Rose	VIII:1
204461	Fisher	VIII:11
204483	O'Donnell	VIII:15
204639	McMullen	VIII:25
204673	Ihm	VIII:51
204790	Hayes	VIII:57
204829	Burroughs	VIII:119
204879	Fleischer	VIII:121
204900	King Coxsey	VIII:145
204927	Parsons	VIII:147
205060	Nottage	VIII:157
205134	Hoge	VIII:167
205354	Mina	VIII:175
205427	Dwyer	VIII:177
205475	Kelly	VIII:193
205564	Rose, Gilbert	VIII:197
205604	Mickey	VIII:201
205621	Curtis	VIII:207
205811	Fagan	VIII:229
205916	Williams	VIII:235
205920	McCann	VIII:239
206090	Koehler, Skillin	VIII:249
206242	Slone	VIII:255
206280	Taylor, Lee, Morgan	VIII:261
206323	Schneider	VIII:265
206350	McAdams, Tedder	VIII:269
206522	Young	VIII:271
206640	Mahood	VIII:277
206670	Blair	VIII:287
206971	Esteves	VIII:289
207104	Dunn	VIII:307
207203	Allen, Sharp	VIII:315
207212	Thompson	VIII:319
207264	Wilson	VIII:337
207466	Philpott	VIII:341

Table I (Cont'd) OPINIONS BY CM NUMBER

CM NO.	ACCUSED	VOL. PAGE
207523	McKinnon	VIII:347
207588	Lizotte	VIII:351
207591	Nash, Morris	VIII:359
207652	Fay, Morris	VIII:365
207730	Earp	VIII:373
207887	Lowry	VIII:377
208002	Gilbert	VIII:389
208073	Moran	VIII:391
208296	Huskea	IX:1
208462	Meier	IX:9
208481	Ragsdale	IX:13
208545	Polk	IX:15
208699	Crowder	IX:27
208870	Moore	IX:31
208895	Zerkel	IX:59
209074	McCausland, Blankenship	IX:63
209131	Jacobs	IX:69
209295	De Armond	IX:71
209548	Jones	IX:77
209627	Halsted	IX:117
209651	Palmer, Morrell	IX:121
209677	Conner	IX:125
209825	Stanley	IX:135
209862	Yaple	IX:143
209900	Benjamin	IX:149
209952	Berry	IX:155
209988	Cromwell	IX:169
210015	Ruddy	IX:201
210207	Kennerson	IX:219
210256	Delph	IX:235
210257	White	IX:261
210370	Renfroe	IX:263
210404	Cameron	IX:265
210612	Maddox	IX:277
210619	Jewell	IX:283
210678	Sharp	IX:305
210685	LeGette	IX:327
210693	Alexander	IX:331
210757	Bargas	IX:343
210762	Valeroso	IX:345
210763	Pelletier	IX:351
210942	Funderburke	IX:355
210952	Connolly	IX:373
210985	Bonner, Judd, Riley	IX:383
211080	Basham	X:1

CM NO.	ACCUSED	VOL. PAGE
211095	Lichtblau	X:13
211218	Fleming	X:25
211228	Wyatt	X:31
211260	Grochowiak	X:43
211261	Sedlak	X:53
211377	Short	X:57
211420	McDonald	X:61
211432	Perry	X:65
21157	Huntress	X:71
211561	Self	X:99
211586	Gerber	X:107
211810	Houston	X:117
211829	Parnell	X:133
211866	Karvajna, Hutton	X:147
211898	Shelton	X:153
211900	Edwards	X:161
211931	Raymond	X:169
211978	Riddle	X:179
211990	Haughey	X:189
211996	Giddens	X:193
212056	Smith	X:199
212084	Johnson	X:213
212091	Hopkins	X:219
212197	Rocker	X:223
212272	Dill	X:229
212412	King	X:235
212505	Tipton	X:237
212634	Bergdoll	X:249
212916	Hockersmith	X:259
212983	Dilsworth	X:265
213348	McClain	X:267
213442	Due	X:271
213765	Krueger, Maum	X:283
213817	Fairchild	X:287
213822	Pettitt	X:291
213952	Myers	X:295
213993	Casseday	X:297
214103	Seymour	X:345
214241	White	XLIX:89
214273	Reynolds, Richardson	X:349
214336	Bellamy	X:353
214342	King	X:355
214367	Kasaljtis	X:359
214421	White	X:361
214442	Mattingly	X:369
214637	Bullington, Marschall, Yates	X:371

Table I (Cont'd) OPINIONS BY CM NUMBER

CM NO.	ACCUSED	VOL. PAGE
215241	Scott	X:377
215347	Hopkins	X:381
215351	Nadrowski	X:383
215536	Lockard, Cobb, Blackaby, York	X:391
215630	Romero	XI:1
215729	Lamons, Holmes	XI:29
215734	Rush	XI:35
215787	Reed	XI:43
215788	White	XI:53
215861	Tomalenas	XI:61
215881	Madrid	XI:65
215996	Burton	XI:67
216004	Roberts, Miller	XI:69
216028	Nix	XI:87
216029	Brown	XI:91
216046	Roff	XI:99
216098	Weinberg	XI:105
216143	Gaines	XI:109
216152	Wells	XI:111
216192	Riggan, Zemsky	XI:121
216239	Gibson	XI:123
216297	Snyder	XI:127
216316	Thomas	XI:129
216361	Weber	XI:133
216397	Fleming	XI:139
216425	Fry, Smith A.	XLIX:99
216707	Hester	XI:145
216708	Lockhart	XI:163
216764	Harris	XI:171
216890	Aud	XI:179
216904	Frankie	XI:183
216927	Essex	XI:191
217051	Barton, Boothe	XI:193
217059	Clark	XI:195
217098	Hauptman	XI:207
217104	Bradley	XI:217
217172	Rosenbaum	XI:225
217207	Barker	XI:229
217282	Scanlan	XI:233
217283	Collings	XI:239
217383	Nelson	XI:245
217429	Busch	XI:255
217538	Kelly	XI:257
217580	Kane	XI:265

CM NO.	ACCUSED	VOL. PAGE
217590	Lamb	XI:275
217636	Nichols	XI:285
217681	Walker	XI:301
217703	Davenport	XLIX:107
217788	Allen	XI:323
217842	Sierer	XI:325
217868	Schiedinger	XI:329
217904	Dutra	XI:341
217931	Jenkins	XI:349
217945	Tepsic	XI:359
218143	Panetta	XI:373
218150	Hinman	XI:377
218157	Beadle	XI:381
218158	Steward	XI:385
218159	Thornal	XI:389
218166	Hosler	XI:393
218176	Jordan	XII:1
218183	Welsh	XLIX:111
218201	Witkowski	XII:11
218240	Howard	XII:17
218325	Harris	XII:29
218342	Hale	XII:35
218385	Capitell	XII:39
218393	Callan	XII:49
218409	Chadderdon	XII:61
218415	Bethard	XII:67
218520	Coone	XII:77
218521	Nix	XII:85
218579	Lowrance	XII:93
218643	Bright	XII:103
218647	Moody	XII:119
218667	Johns	XII:133
218753	Page	XII:137
218818	Artibee, Barrow	XII:153
218876	Wyrick, Zuver, Gauvey, Harris	XII:157
218883	Long	XII:167
218924	Foster	XII:173
218946	Joly	XII:185
218970	Hendrickson	XII:197
219028	Smith, E.	XLIX:117
219089	Nicholson	XLIX:119
219114	Roy, Backus	XII:211
219134	Crist	XII:215
219135	Stryker	XII:225
219209	Ross	XII:245
219428	Williams	XII:249

Table I (Cont'd) OPINIONS BY CM NUMBER

CM NO.	ACCUSED	VOL. PAGE
219438	Tate	XII:265
219511	O'Neal	XII:269
219574	Salvaggio	XII:277
219575	Mathis	XII:281
219582	Braden	XII:305
219725	Lowry	XII:309
219844	Miloszewski	XII:313
219946	Tracz, Barone, Harrison	XII:317
219972	Robertson	XII:323
220061	Barnes	XII:331
220093	Unckel	XLIX:121
220160	Faulkner	XII:335
220177	Nelson	XII:341
220179	Obear	XII:347
220233	Pratt	XII:365
220237	Neusom	XII:369
220269	Cox	XII:373
220290	Clark	XII:383
220359	Archibald	XII:389
220396	Shepherd	XII:393
220398	Yeager	XII:397
220455	Kennedy	XIII:1
220483	Johnson	XIII:3
220518	Quigley	XIII:7
220604	Antrobus	XIII:11
220642	Smith	XIII:15
220643	Knight	XIII:27
220672	Erickson	XIII:35
220693	Dye	XIII:53
220712	Brennan	XIII:55
220746	Walling	XIII:59
220760	Fanning	XIII:61
220805	Peavy	XIII:73
220877	Ruehl	XIII:93
220886	Wright	XIII:95
220890	Pagan	XIII:99
220931	Bridgeman	XIII:103
220946	Frank	XIII:109
220947	Calvin	XIII:113
221019	Goodman, McBryant	XLIX:123
221071	Hood	XIII:117
221073	Fout	XIII:119
221153	Hardin	XIII:125
221170	Hemmitt	XIII:131
221195	Lunsford	XIII:137
221215	Groff	XLIX:131
221266	Janz	XIII:141
221307	Stolworthy	XIII:151

CM NO.	ACCUSED	VOL. PAGE
221336	Tucker, Clark	XIII:155
221399	Hay	XLIX:133
221426	Shannon	XIII:161
221445	Merner	XIII:169
221488	Musselman	XIII:171
221491	Peloquin	XIII:175
221537	Hamilton	XIII:179
221591	Brown	XIII:183
221640	Loper	XIII:195
221662	Knight	XIII:211
221670	Morang	XIII:213
221686	Hicks	XIII:219
221794	Jones	XIII:231
221833	Turner	XIII:239
221884	Rabun	XLIX:145
221885	Bawsel	XIII:249
221991	Edgerton	XIII:255
221992	Moore	XLIX:153
221993	Baker	XIII:259
222093	Kiser	XIII:263
222140	Teal	XIII:267
222148	Griggs	XIII:269
222173	Costa	XLIX:171
222205	Ransom	XLIX:173
222276	Grier	XLIX:181
222418	Manning	XIII:279
222443	Lieberher	XIII:283
222489	Cutting	XIII:293
222598	O'Day, Pruett	XIII:301
222660	Livingston	XIII:305
222709	Jones	XIII:307
222737	Gilbert	XIII:313
222739	Seemes	XLIX:187
222840	Holman	XIII:317
222856	Stevenson	XIII:325
222861	Fragassi	XIII:329
222902	McLaughlin	XIII:333
222952	Weidmann	XIII:335
222993	Speed	XIII:339
223054	Langanki	XIII:347
223134	Dudley	XIII:349
223160	Libonati	XIII:359
223300	Manashian	XIII:363
223315	Frawley	XIII:367
223331	Ross	XIII:375
223335	Price	XIII:383
223336	Wills	XLIX:195
223448	Riesenman	XIII:389
223489	Madison	XIV:1

Table I (Cont'd) OPINIONS BY CM NUMBER

CM NO.	ACCUSED	VOL. PAGE
223498	Crowley	XIV:9
223517	Rebraca	XIV:15
223554	Thomas	XIV:21
223574	Rowe	XIV:29
223648	Nugent	XIV:39
224049	Burnham	XIV:45
224100	Hutchins	XIV:51
224109	Medlock	XIV:69
224128	Collopy	XIV:73
224142	Sweet	XIV:77
224280	Garfinkle	XIV:89
224286	Hightower	XIV:97
224287	Naylor	XIV:107
224318	Long	XIV:111
224325	Michael	XIV:117
224395	Farnsworth	XIV:121
224420	Thompson	XIV:133
224443	Meyer	XIV:139
224444	Wanner	XIV:143
224465	Moore	XIV:153
224549	Sykes	XIV:159
224649	Woodall	XIV:173
224730	Atkins	XIV:175
224765	Butler	XIV:179
224805	Conlon	XIV:191
224849	Isaacs, Mullen, Reineck	XIV:197
224894	Tulis	XIV:203
224932	Jenkins	XIV:207
224947	Lovette	XIV:211
224949	Hannon	XIV:217
224951	Thompson	XIV:219
224959	Brooks	XLIX:205
225128	Southern	XIV:229
225249	Hamby	XIV:233
225256	Latham	XIV:239
225292	Meinders	XIV:247
225356	Herndon	XIV:249
225405	Lineberger	XIV:255
225407	Derrick	XIV:259
225409	Long	XIV:263
225422	Barrett	XIV:267
225490	Van Huss	XIV:271
225505	Townsend	XIV:277
225512	Henning	XIV:281
225525	Reeves	XIV:285
225533	Kauffman	XIV:291
225598	Davis	XIV:297
225639	Raymond	XIV:311
225658	Loss	XIV:307

CM NO.	ACCUSED	VOL. PAGE
225671	Lee	XIV:317
225746	Hewlett	XIV:325
225754	Wykoff	XIV:333
225822	Parish	XLIX:215
225837	Gray	XIV:339
225856	Hathaway	XIV:349
225871	Anglin	XIV:367
225896	Smyth	XIV:371
225909	Veil	XIV:381
226034	Brown	XIV:393
226156	Young	XV:1
226218	Cromer	XV:17
226219	Rickards	XV:27
226240	Sparling	XV:41
226247	Leavitt	XV:51
226261	Wilcox	XV:55
226282	Loring	XV:61
226304	West	XV:69
226307	Fohrman, Walberg, Kaufman	XV:75
226310	Daubek	XV:79
226357	Betette	XV:89
226362	Alamo	XV:95
226363	Beaucage	XV:101
226374	Collins	XLIX:217
226512	Lubow	XV:105
226554	Crozier	XV:115
226579	Evans	XV:125
226611	Smith, R.	XLIX:223
226655	Curran	XV:129
226656	Holmes	XV:135
226734	Brown	XV:139
226800	Pollard	XLIX:227
226833	Joseph	XV:149
226842	Gayle	XV:155
226870	Woods	XV:163
226871	Green	XV:171
226966	Schmidt	XV:177
227025	Mapp	XV:183
227041	Bryan	XV:189
227191	Saul	XV:197
227195	Franklin	XV:205
227204	Hughes	XV:213
227239	Wyatt	XV:217
227335	Line	XV:259
227353	Stovall	XV:267
227364	Becker	XV:273
227365	Knapp	XV:281
227459	Wicklund	XV:299
227545	Folk	XV:307

Table I (Cont'd) OPINIONS BY CM NUMBER

CM NO.	ACCUSED	VOL. PAGE
227546	Shirley	XV:315
227629	Smith	XV:321
227651	Hess	XLIX:231
227676	Kline	XV:325
227736	Pate	XV:331
227743	Younger	XV:337
227747	Wescott	XV:345
227748	Orrison	XV:351
227791	Fahres	XV:357
227793	Anderson	XV:365
227831	Gregory	XV:375
227845	Sapp	XV:379
227863	Kiplinger	XV:385
227864	Hayes	XV:391
227873	Royster	XVI:1
227908	Wilson	XVI:5
227909	Scarborough	XVI:13
227910	Kane	XVI:21
227915	Wright	XLIX:239
227916	Logan	XVI:29
22800	McCoy	XVI:33
228022	Marquez	XVI:41
228046	Johnson	XVI:47
228053	Peterson	XVI:59
228072	Wallace	XVI:65
228091	Simone	XVI:69
228146	Menefee	XVI:75
228147	Day	XVI:83
228148	Green	XVI:91
228197	Kennedy	XVI:97
228239	Parks	XVI:105
228274	Small	XVI:111
228333	Law	XVI:117
228338	Mitchell	XVI:123
228394	Jarbeck	XVI:139
228400	McElroy	XVI:161
228401	Webster	XVI:167
228402	Cowart	XVI:173
228480	Smith	XVI:179
228502	Taliaferro	XVI:187
228507	Noon	XVI:191
228509	Bigelow	XVI:201
228510	Kelley	XLIX:243
228524	Moser	XVI:219
228526	Martin, Sims	XVI:223
228527	Wall	XVI:233
228566	Apostolos	XVI:243
228571	Dockery	XVI:249
228573	Shurtliff	XVI:261
228585	Howard	XVI:267

CM NO.	ACCUSED	VOL. PAGE
228619	Hammock	XVI:275
228657	Helton	XVI:279
228717	O'Malley	XVI:285
228742	Blanco	XVI:299
228793	Petterson	XVI:303
228799	Bradford, Thompson	XVI:317
228800	Bradford, Thompson	XVI:317
228818	Johnson	XVI:323
228819	Covey	XVI:329
228831	Wiggins	XVI:333
228866	Burt	XVI:341
228867	Shepherd	XVI:349
228891	Robnett	XVI:359
228894	Peterson	XVI:365
228952	Stone	XVI:375
228954	McKinnon	XVI:385
228955	Cruz-Gerena	XLIX:245
228964	Davis	XVI:391
228971	Tatum	XVII:1
228972	Witherby	XVII:7
228975	Parks	XVII:11
228976	Reeves	XVII:17
228982	Iverson	XVII:21
229031	Heine	XVII:25
229059	Gilbert	XVII:31
229061	Bradshaw	XVII:37
229062	Irskens	XVII:43
229063	Bresky	XVII:51
229141	Allen	XVII:57
229156	Bradford	XVII:61
229158	Gold	XVII:69
229162	McNatt	XVII:73
229183	Mulock	XVII:79
229228	Griffin	XVII:85
229268	Smith	XVII:91
229279	Robinson	XVII:105
229280	Payne	XVII:109
229243	Fields	XVII:119
229366	Long	XVII:125
229411	Ferrell	XVII:133
229412	Munson	XVII:139
229461	Ray	XVII:145
229477	Floyd	XVII:149
229479	Lax	XVII:159
229480	Mayo	XVII:163
229525	Sower	XVII:167
229526	Van Winkle	XVII:173
229549	Granosky	XVII:193
229562	Banks	XVII:197

Table I (Cont'd) OPINIONS BY CM NUMBER

CM NO.	ACCUSED	VOL. PAGE
229635	Farris	XVII:205
229638	Kehoe	XVII:211
229652	Brown	XVII:217
229681	Brooks,	XVII:223
	Fraser,	
	Fuller,	
	Henry,	
	Hubbard,	
	Lovings,	
	Pearson,	
	Pitts,	
	Quarles,	
	Robinson,	
	Waters,	
	Williams,	
	Rufus,	
	O'Neal	
229813	Turner	XVII:225
229844	Willey	XVII:229
229845	Martin	XVII:235
229958	Abrahams,	XVII:241
	Belford	
	Bradford,	
	Clark,	
	Hampton,	
	Parker,	
	Riddick,	
	Rollins,	
	Roy,	
	Smalls,	
	Tilghman,	
	Thompson,	
	Williams,	
	Young,	
	Carrol,	
	Allen,	
	Toney,	
	Williams,	
	Smith	
229963	Guy	XVII:255
229977	Proctor	XVII:259
230008	Post	XVII:273
230026	Bullard	XVII:279
230070	Henry,	XVII:291
	Thompson,	
	Nalls	
230193	Hudak	XVII:299
230196	Kennedy	XVII:305
230201	Eubanks	XVII:311
230222	Daly	XVII:331
230239	Marks	XVII:337

CM NO.	ACCUSED	VOL. PAGE
230265	Garst	XVII:343
230278	Gunning	XVII:349
230290	Crouch	XVII:355
230377	Wilson	XVII:361
230379	Kenney	XVII:373
230478	Maynor	XVII:375
230484	McGinnis	XVII:379
230541	Daniel	XVII:385
230582	Pace	XVII:393
230674	Wood	XVII:399
230678	Leeper	XVIII:1
230692	Le Clere	XVIII:19
230708	Argenbright	XVIII:25
230736	Delbrook	XVIII:29
230758	McGuire	XVIII:41
230784	Ridenour	XVIII:47
230826	McGrath	XVIII:53
230827	Sheffler	XVIII:59
230829	Mayers	XVIII:65
230844	Carder	XVIII:95
230846	Minnis	XVIII:101
230888	Covington	XVIII:109
230928	Lanyon	XVIII:115
230938	Carvill	XVIII:127
231119	Lockwood	XVIII:139
231132	Gleason	XVIII:145
231163	Sinclair	XVIII:153
231232	Albee	XVIII:161
231284	Addison	XVIII:171
231357	Adams	XVIII:179
231422	Sanders	XVIII:185
231445	Teixeira	XVIII:197
231452	Riley	XLIX:251
231469	Marcellino	XVIII:217
231487	Campbell	XVIII:225
231504	Santo	XVIII:235
231539	Casarella	XVIII:241
231610	Montoya	XVIII:249
231636	Curtis	XVIII:261
231675	Johnson	XVIII:269
231710	Bearden,	XVIII:277
	Lewis,	
	Williams	
231727	Walton	XVIII:289
231757	Bohn	XVIII:301
231925	Lyons	XVIII:337
231926	Leggett	XLIX:267
231953	Hentz	XVIII:337
231963	Hatteberg	XVIII:349
231988	Steels	XVIII:371
231998	Berue	XLIX:271

Table I (Cont'd) OPINIONS BY CM NUMBER

CM NO.	ACCUSED	VOL. PAGE
232017	Marinelli	XVIII:377
232116	Bowling	XVIII:383
232160	McCloudy	XVIII:389
232161	Friedrichs, Lippert	XIX:1
232171	Konen	XIX:9
232190	Lester	XIX:13
232227	Hudson	XIX:19
232229	Parks	XIX:23
232264	Lyles	XIX:33
232267	Paradise	XIX:43
232342	Walkup	XIX:49
232346	Staples	XIX:55
232400	Thomas	XIX:67
232424	Smith	XIX:81
232451	Cox	XIX:85
232505	Bolden	XIX:99
232573	Harris	XIX:103
232577	Williams	XIX:111
232592	Law	XIX:117
232596	King	XIX:129
232604	Brennan	XIX:139
232656	Brinkerhoff	XIX:151
232661	Nelson	XIX:157
232720	Harter	XIX:163
232728	Evans	XIX:173
232732	Cook	XIX:177
232785	Bee	XIX:183
232786	Conjurski	XIX:189
232790	Brandon	XIX:193
232797	Coombs	XIX:211
232838	Wilcox	XIX:215
232864	Carso	XIX:221
232882	Koford	XIX:229
232825	Stengle	XIX:245
232961	King, Yates	XIX:259
232968	McCormick	XIX:263
232980	Purvis	XIX:283
233004	Brunkella	XIX:289
233013	Bennett	XIX:297
233029	Potenza, Trovato	XIX:305
233131	Chambers	XIX:317
233132	Larch	XIX:323
233148	Swanson	XIX:329
233182	Blue	XIX:339
233183	Gray	XIX:349
233192	Wilson	XIX:359
233196	Bell	XIX:365
233326	Merritte	XIX:373
233393	Colburn	XIX:377

CM NO.	ACCUSED	VOL. PAGE
233454	Sawyer	XIX:385
233461	Binninger	XIX:391
233471	Adreon	XX:1
233491	Slaughter	XX:9
233543	McFarland	XX:15
233592	Gibson	XX:27
233611	Eckman	XX:29
233623	Lyday	XX:37
233630	King, Armfield	XX:45
233688	Aievoli	XX:49
233689	Tidwell	XX:65
233717	Neff, Portella	XX:71
233722	Growdon	XX:77
233733	Murray	XX:89
233752	Lewis	XX:93
233762	Wilson	XX:103
233763	Lowther	XX:111
233766	Nicholl	XX:121
233780	Bentley	XX:127
233806	McCaslin	XX:139
233812	Bill	XX:143
233817	Tillotson	XX:149
233822	Easley	XX:159
233833	Parihus	XX:165
233879	Ellison, Heard, Jones, Williams Clem	XX:169
233900	Baker	XX:189
233906	Jenkins	XX:205
234008	Grubb	XX:213
234033	Attansio	XX:223
234101	McKeithen	XX:229
234110	Ritchie	XX:237
234118	Reis	XX:243
234134	Montgomery	XX:251
234153	Shirley	XX:259
234156	Deloughery	XX:265
234190	Torres	XX:277
234195	Woods	XX:285
234201	Evens	XX:295
234208	Anderson	XX:305
234286	Phelps	XX:313
234295	Beene	XX:317
234296	Pennington	XX:325
234299	Johnston	XX:333
234335	Tupper	XX:339
234358	Black	XX:345
234408	Warner, Oldham	XX:355

Table I (Cont'd) OPINIONS BY CM NUMBER

CM NO.	ACCUSED	VOL. PAGE
234414	Uihlein	XX:365
234443	Purvis	XX:379
234444	Nelson	XX:385
234458	Williams	XX:391
234468	Rhea	XX:399
234472	Cannon	XXI:1
234505	Murphy	XXI:13
234521	Culberson	XXI:29
234522	Ford	XXI:35
234558	Field	XXI:41
234561	Nelson	XXI:55
234591	Kirkhart	XXI:61
234601	Blankenship, Giardina	XXI:69
234613	Miller	XXI:75
234622	Panettiere	XXI:79
234630	Miles	XXI:91
234644	Cayouette	XXI:97
234706	LaBrecque	XXI:125
234711	Sandlin	XXI:131
234712	Meadows	XXI:141
234716	Stinson	XXI:147
234756	Merrill	XXI:155
234787	Klotz	XXI:163
234815	Fann	XXI:171
234837	Shiley	XXI:179
234838	Blizzard	XXI:183
234839	Holman	XXI:199
234896	Nieder	XXI:207
234913	Rhodes	XXI:213
234964	Furtado	XXI:217
235010	Angyn	XXI:225
235011	Goodman	XXI:243
235014	Sapp	XXI:257
235044	Winters	XXI:265
235088	Munson	XXI:277
235090	Sipp	XXI:281
235092	Lester	XXI:297
235134	Grampp	XXI:301
235143	McKinney	XXI:309
235184	Husvar	XXI:317
235223	Fry	XXI:327
235227	Bernard	XXI:341
235229	Velez	XXI:349
235258	Smith	XXI:355
235295	Anderson	XXI:369
235380	Bane	XXI:377
235382	Singletary	XXI:389
235407	Claybourn	XXII:1
235408	Jordan	XXII:55
235420	Kelly	XXII:61
235435	Ellis	XXII:69
235445	Maturo	XXII:75
235461	Rousmous	XXII:81
235496	Arnold	XXII:85
235504	Breitenbach	XXII:93
235528	New	XLIX:279
235530	Hobbins	XXII:105
235557	McMillin	XXII:115
235559	Bartold	XXII:121
235563	Baker	XXII:131
235573	Hutchinson	XXII:139
235574	Tyler	XXII:147
235607	Poli	XXII:151
235624	Wade	XXII:169
235644	Saunders	XXII:179
235668	Udovich, Yarbrough	XXII:189
235676	Davis	XXII:201
235707	Johnson	XXII:213
235717	Bickmore	XXII:219
235738	Kuennen	XXII:225
235746	Samuels	XXII:229
235753	Cannon	XXII:237
235782	Vredevoogd	XXII:245
235849	Matheny	XXII:251
235865	Tinkham	XXII:257
235946	Parsons	XXII:261
236017	Seiser	XXII:265
236069	Herdfelder	XXII:271
236070	Wanner	XXII:279
236101	Barker	XXII:285
236102	Monday	XXII:291
236112	Moore	XXII:299
236126	Lowe	XXII:305
236138	Steele	XXII:313
236149	Goins	XXII:321
236173	Alger, Bright	XXII:323
236204	Barth	XXII:327
236207	Carter	XXII:339
236209	Jordan	XXII:345
236216	Richards	XXII:351
236250	Guerriero	XXII:359
236301	Stephenson	XXII:367
236309	Mason	XXII:375
236323	McClain	XXII:379
236351	Ambutavicz	XXII:385
236359	Tindell	XXII:389
236423	Cunningham	XXII:393
236424	King	XXII:397
236428	Clark	XXIII:1

Table I (Cont'd) OPINIONS BY CM NUMBER

CM NO.	ACCUSED	VOL. PAGE
236430	Jenkins	XXIII:5
236464	Dewa	XXIII:11
236472	Carol	XXIII:17
236503	Jerls, Gain	XXIII:21
236505	Heflin	XXIII:25
236509	Veal	XXIII:31
236530	Robson	XXIII:41
236547	Killian	XXIII:51
236555	Johnston	XXIII:57
236586	Riggs	XXIII:63
236612	Tyree	XXIII:67
236629	Warren	XXIII:73
236632	Zander	XXIII:79
236634	Page	XXIII:93
236692	Petersen	XXIII:99
236716	McCauley	XXIII:103
236723	Coker	XXIII:109
236725	Hyre	XXIII:115
236801	Smith, Scott, Truitt, Weeks	XXIII:129
236807	Shortley	XXIII:135
236819	Solander	XXIII:141
236865	Roberson	XXIII:151
236868	Minton	XXIII:159
236888	Hamilton	XXIII:165
236902	Foose	XXIII:171
236914	Micillo	XXIII:175
236937	Kent	XXIII:179
236966	Gospodar	XXIII:187
236967	Vickers	XXIII:191
236974	Barksdale	XXIII:197
236985	Douglas	XXIII:203
237017	Smith	XXIII:209
237022	Hughes	XXIII:217
237032	Nelson	XXIII:231
237063	Craig	XXIII:251
237075	Auvil, Beeman	XXIII:255
237091	Williams	XXIII:261
237136	Hartman	XXIII:265
237138	Kohlhepp	XXIII:271
237145	Phillips	XXIII:281
237173	Harris	XXIII:289
237192	Hart	XXIII:295
237212	Brown	XXIII:307
237225	Chesson	XXIII:317
237228	Wolters	XXIII:323
237229	Baldwin	XXIII:333
237265	Fowler	XXIII:341

CM NO.	ACCUSED	VOL. PAGE
237279	Jones	XXIII:353
237281	Evans	XXIII:361
237306	Ray	XXIII:369
237326	Thompson	XXIII:373
237347	Gamble	XXIII:377
237354	Miller	XXIII:385
237359	Richards	XXIII:391
237425	Mattson	XXIII:399
237459	Ivy	XXIV:1
237479	Hill	XXIV:5
237487	Lemley	XXIV:11
237521	Withington	XXIV:23
237522	Duggan	XXIV:31
237528	Baldwin	XXIV:43
237543	Alvarez	XXIV:47
237556	Hawkins	XXIV:59
237637	Seery	XXIV:65
237641	Brackins	XXIV:71
237644	Miller	XXIV:83
237711	Fleischer	XXIV:89
237741	Ralph	XXIV:103
237782	Prentiss	XXIV:111
237846	Collins	XXIV:119
237858	Sparhawk	XXIV:127
237935	Kines	XXIV:143
238048	Brennan	XXIV:149
238103	Clewien	XXIV:167
238138	Brewster	XXIV:173
238172	Spear	XXIV:181
238173	Hutchins	XXIV:189
238201	Altmayer	XXIV:195
238202	Fenn	XXIV:203
238214	Johnson	XXIV:207
238266	Campbell	XXIV:215
238335	Leftwich	XXIV:223
238349	Smith	XXIV:227
238365	Kite	XXIV:231
238368	Leonard	XXIV:237
238389	Kincaid	XXIV:247
238470	Ledbetter	XXIV:257
238485	Rideau	XXIV:263
238539	Bohall	XXIV:277
238542	Chaves	XLIX:283
238557	Whitford	XXIV:281
238591	Nicholl	XXIV:285
238597	Loggins	XXIV:299
238607	Mashburn	XXIV:307
238640	Austel	XXIV:311
238644	Johnson, Zipkin	XXIV:317
238696	White	XXIV:321

Table I (Cont'd) OPINIONS BY CM NUMBER

CM NO.	ACCUSED	VOL. PAGE
238707	Little	XXIV:333
238758	Johnson	XXIV:337
238771	Lineberger	XXIV:345
238792	Kuennen	XXIV:353
238799	Dimmitt	XXIV:359
238825	Jones	XXIV:367
238838	Skeen	XXIV:373
238898	Marinucci	XXIV:379
238905	Reynolds	XXIV:387
238937	Mitchell	XXIV:395
238970	Hendley	XXV:1
238972	Lowry	XXV:7
238987	Ferguson	XXV:15
238996	Rondestvedt	XXV:23
239068	Knierim	XXV:35
239085	Jones	XXV:41
239092	Hickman	XXV:47
239133	McMahan	XXV:55
239137	Scavarda	XXV:61
239164	Kyles	XXV:67
239172	Strauss	XXV:75
239173	Oestreich	XXV:83
239239	Mitchell, Adams, Bordenave	XXV:93
239304	Stennis	XXV:119
239317	Branch	XXV:129
239341	Johnston	XXV:131
239356	Brown	XXV:137
239368	Tarajack	XXV:143
239409	Gaygan	XXV:147
239430	Chambers	XXV:159
239432	Griffin	XXV:165
239448	Prussman	XXV:169
239449	Condon	XXV:177
239481	Wickham	XXV:183
239497	Goggan	XLIX:289
239502	Herring	XXV:189
239554	Haas	XXV:199
239555	Young	XLIX:293
239576	Peck	XXV:205
239609	Mulroy	XXV:215
239665	Peterson	XXV:221
239676	Austin	XXV:229
239688	Palicio	XXV:231
239692	Levitt	XXV:237
239693	Burton	XXV:241
239710	Parker	XXV:247
239730	Stanton, Brooks, Gibson,	XXV:253
239730	Brunson, Gaines, Robinson, Davis, Hall (Albert W.). Hall (Haskell E.)	XXV:253
239731	Buck, Steenhoven	XXV:257
239778	Aquino	XXV:267
239839	Harrison	XXV:273
239845	Wohl	XXV:279
239853	Van Glynn, Brown	XXV:289
239909	Grady	XXV:291
239984	Hoyt	XXV:301
239987	Rankin	XXV:311
240013	Nelson	XXV:323
240018	Abele	XXV:331
240041	Horhozer	XXV:345
240043	Vislan	XXV:349
240100	Bowman	XXV:355
240108	Levin	XXV:363
240176	Freimuth	XXV:369
240207	Biggs	XXV:385
240216	Forward	XXV:393
240227	Holland	XXVI:1
240259	Hall	XXVI:7
240318	Ratcliffe	XXVI:15
240324	Hebert	XXVI:19
240328	Kingston, Curtis	XXVI:27
240347	Beserosky	XXVI:33
240369	Ferguson	XXVI:43
240466	Austen	XXVI:47
240512	Morris	XXVI:53
240513	White	XXVI:61
240579	Hunter	XXVI:69
240617	Modena	XXVI:75
240645	Lewing	XXVI:83
240646	Campbell	XLIX:295
240646	Hall, Hutchings, Johnson, Woodford, Lewis, Bigbee)	XLIX:315
240674	Rimke	XXVI:91
240697	Browning	XXVI:99
240753	Shapiro	XXVI:107

Table I (Cont'd) OPINIONS BY CM NUMBER

CM NO.	ACCUSED	VOL. PAGE
240754	Raquet	XXVI:115
240783	Carson	XXVI:123
240788	Johnson, C.	XLIX:331,343
240799	Shapiro	XXVI:131
240812	Brown, J.L.	XLIX:359
240812	Brown, Golden, King, Wharton, Smith	XXVI:137
240826	Brown	XXVI:143
240832	Harrison	XXVI:149
240855	Shafran	XXVI:153
240885	Holley	XXVI:157
240966	Vahel, Erb	XXVI:165
240973	Allen	XXVI:179
241027	Comer	XXVI:183
241045	Cleaver	XXVI:187
241071	McDpwell	XXVI:193
241100	Peabody	XXVI:197
241160	Churchich	XXVI:201
241161	Moore	XXVI:207
241176	Petty	XXVI:213
241208	Russell	XXVI:221
241209	Price	XXVI:227
241222	Bond	XXVI:235
241226	Gray	XXVI:239
241258	Gallagher	XXVI:243
24185	Moudy	XXVI:251
241302	Waite	XXVI:259
241324	Maddox	XXVI:267
241374	Silverstein	XXVI:277
241385	Fields	XXVI:283
241390	Martin	XXVI:293
241409	Valleau	XXVI:295
241438	Phillips	XXVI:299
241597	Fahey	XXVI:305
241620	Lower	XXVI:313
241624	Douglas, McCauley, King	XXVI:319
241642	Thompson	XXVI:327
241649	Duran	XXVI:333
241729	Weld	XLIX:365
241745	Bruce	XXVI:337
241778	Wood	XXVI:343
241788	Mc Leod	XLIX:391
241806	Forsyth	XXVI:247
241826	Roach	XXVI:353
241867	Zuchowicz	XXVI:363

CM NO.	ACCUSED	VOL. PAGE
241883	Baldwin	XXVI:367
241956	Blount	XXVI:371
242014	Moore	XXVI:377
242076	Lamson	XXVI:385
242082	Reid	XXVI:391
242147	Caldwell	XXVII:1
242152	Hooey	XXVII:5
242170	Stephan	XXVII:13
242246	Fowler	XXVII:21
242253	Bower	XXVII:29
242312	Gilbert	XXVII:35
242314	Grebe	XXVII:43
242390	Wood	XXVII:51
242395	Adams	XXVII:61
242404	Broadaway	XXVII:79
242464	Robbins	XXVII:83
242536	Kappes	XXVII:87
242553	Fernandez	XXVII:93
242557	Caudell	XXVII:105
242561	Morton	XXVII:115
242604	Roush	XXVII:121
242605	Beauchamp	XXVII:129
242648	Ball	XXVII:135
242704	Jobe	XXVII:139
242705	Hester	XXVII:143
242706	Preziosi	XXVII:147
242724	Baehr	XXVII:151
242725	Walden	XXVII:157
242734	Smith	XXVII:165
242791	Bethel	XXVII:187
242812	Herber	XXVII:193
242876	Sutherland	XXVII:197
242887	Priess	XXVII:203
242900	Pond	XXVII:209
242914	Bright	XXVII:215
242940	Hedges	XXVII:223
242950	Davis, Jeffcoat, Washington, Burke	XXVII:231
242967	Helton	XXVII:239
242988	Pasquini	XXVII:249
243015	Fisher	XXVII:257
243018	Pharriss	XXVII:263
243091	McCarthy	XXVII:273
243105	Smith	XXVII:285
243121	Munster	XXVII:293
243205	Thrall	XXVII:299
243215	Owen	XXVII:305
243255	McKenna	XXVII:311
243287	Poole	XXVII:321

Table I (Cont'd) OPINIONS BY CM NUMBER

CM NO.	ACCUSED	VOL. PAGE
243294	Thompson	XXVII:327
243319	Tzoucalis	XXVII:335
243369	Sinay	XXVII:343
243384	Rowley	XXVII:353
243456	Bernstien	XXVII:359
243466	Calder	XXVII:365
243488	Bunker	XXVII:385
243492	Baltisberger	XXVII:393
243500	Keen	XXVII:397
243535	Gordon	XXVIII:1
243536	Cooke	XXVIII:7
243542	Blank	XXVIII:11
243567	Montalvo	XXVIII:17
243603	McMullen	XXVIII:25
243661	Strahlem	XXVIII:35
243674	Bever	XXVIII:43
243683	Bowling	XXVIII:59
243690	Montgomery	XXVIII:69
243753	White	XXVIII:73
243763	Titus	XXVIII:89
243794	Moore	XXVIII:97
243802	Hawkins	XXVIII:105
243818	Smith	XXVIII:111
243926	McKay	XXVIII:123
243927	Strong	XXVIII:129
243927	Sheriff	XXVIII:149
243938	Hansen	XXVIII:151
243977	Breymann	L:1
244014	LaLone	XXVIII:165
244026	Kiatskie	XXVIII:181
244052	Ritchey	XXVIII:185
244066	Smith	XXVIII:189
244106	Lytle	XXVIII:193
244159	Camp	XXVIII:201
244160	Pope	XXVIII:209
244212	MacFarlane	XXVIII:217
244227	Sylvia	XXVIII:223
244263	Bedwell	XXVIII:229
244269	Ortiz	XXVIII:239
244291	Finnman	XXVIII:245
244292	Hartford	XXVIII:251
244366	Harden	XXVIII:263
244396	Sebastian	XXVIII:267
244425	Gustafson	XXVIII:279
244426	MacLeod	XXVIII:285
244427	McCarthy	XXVIII:289
244434	Bokenkamp	XXVIII:293
244486	Gamble	XXVIII:301
244490	Peace	XXVIII:309
244498	Hatchett	XXVIII:327
244521	Humphrey	XXVIII:337
244523	Bennett	XXVIII:343

CM NO.	ACCUSED	VOL. PAGE
244546	Klinkert	XXVIII:347
244621	Morrison	XXVIII:355
244631	O'Connell	XXVIII:365
244648	Tuttle	XXVIII:369
244666	Schallenberg	XXVIII:379
244672	Lucas	XXVIII:389
244713	Kemerer	XXVIII:393
244760	Cihos	XXIX:1
244792	Head	XXIX:13
244795	Milbrook	XXIX:19
244802	Van Dorn	L:7
244815	Knighton	XXIX:29
244825	Miles	XXIX:39
244848	George	XXIX:45
244849	Rimmer	XXIX:51
244865	Davis	XXIX:57
244884	Tennant	XXIX:63
244946	Forbes	XXIX:73
244948	Clifton	XXIX:85
244990	Herron	XXIX:93
245014	Cookerly	XXIX:99
245026	Skalicky	XXIX:109
245066	Baird	XXIX:115
245081	Whittiker	XXIX:123
245083	Alvarado	XXIX:135
245153	Holm	XXIX:141
245166	Ditulio	XXIX:149
245278	Yagel	XXIX:153
245324	Grubb	XXIX:159
245325	Kennon	XXIX:163
245354	Lane	XXIX:167
245416	Catton	XXIX:175
245421	Boyer	XXIX:185
245507	Payne	XXIX:189
245510	Carusone	XXIX:195
245561	Hmel	XXIX:203
245568	Clancy	XXIX:215
245664	Schuman	XXIX:225
245677	Thorn	XXIX:237
245696	Norren	XXIX:243
245721	Justus	XXIX:251
245724	Lawson	XXIX:257
245726	Vest	XXIX:265
245806	Hancock	XXIX:277
245817	Phillips	XXIX:295
245831	Rollins	XXIX:305
245832	Knapek	XXIX:311
245866	Wallis	XXIX:317
245908	Riley	XXIX:325
245933	Palmer	XXIX:335
245977	Larkin	XXIX:345
245979	Williams	XXIX:353

Table I (Cont'd) OPINIONS BY CM NUMBER

CM NO.	ACCUSED	VOL. PAGE
245991	Cruff	XXIX:361
246046	Benfield	XXIX:365
246092	Sparks	XXIX:375
246101	Nickles	XXIX:381
246125	Kangiser	XXIX:391
246219	Garrow	XXX:1
246334	Hoggard	XXX:111
246417	Berry	XXX:17
246422	Rapport	XXX:23
246447	Weisbart	XXX:35
246497	Devoe	XXX:45
246498	Eichorn	XXX:49
246503	Maeef	XXX:53
246523	Cardella	XXX:59
246542	Jaynes	XXX:81
246591	Graham	XXX:95
246607	Partriquin	XXX:103
246615	Pigott	XXX:115
246616	Holdstock	XXX:121
246686	Beasley	XXX:137
246776	Dittmar	XXX:157
246881	Hallett	XXX:179
246884	Bruggeman	XXX:183
246885	Tipton	XXX:193
246895	Simpson	XXX:201
246905	Bohlin	XXX:209
246928	Montgomery	XXX:215
246929	Dedham	XXX:221
246973	Smith	XXX:231
246974	Barrett	XXX:237
247015	Lewis	XXX:245
247055	Mason	XXX:249
247111	Grannell	XXX:255
247158	McCune	XXX:261
247161	Bradford	XXX:279
247163	Simpson	XXX:291
247294	Aitken	XXX:299
247302	Compton	XXX:305
247303	Prattsmith	XXX:315
247317	McDevitt	XXX:323
247381	Steele	XXX:331
247391	Jeffrey	XXX:337
247456	Lawless	XXX:345
247490	Henderson	XXX:353
247496	Egalnick	XXX:361
247527	Rosasco	XXX:375
247651	Sawyer	XXX:385
247671	Miller	XXX:391
247725	Hatchett	XXXI:1
247753	Davis	XXXI:7
247755	Sauerer	XXXI:19

CM NO.	ACCUSED	VOL. PAGE
247763	Dunaway	XXXI:25
247766	Burk	XXXI:33
247839	Burnley	XXXI:41
247840	Tyberg	XXXI:47
247841	Green	XXXI:51
247878	Houck	XXXI:61
247915	Sage	XXXI:71
247981	Cobb	L:11
248031	Raquet	XXXI:81
248032	Johnston	XXXI:91
248065	McCraney	XXXI:99
248081	Novitch	XXXI:107
248096	Brown	XXXI:115
248102	Roberts	XXXI:121
248104	Porter	XXXI:137
248108	Stone	XXXI:147
248113	Coe	XXXI:159
248120	Castellano	XXXI:161
248189	Richards	XXXI:165
248197	Thompson	XXXI:179
248214	James	XXXI:185
248224	Van Epps	XXXI:193
248244	Callaghan	XXXI:203
248276	Craddock	XXXI:207
248322	Nelson	XXXI:215
248324	Woodward	XXXI:219
248375	Sermons	XXXI:223
248379	Wilson	XXXI:231
248390	Arkward	XXXI:241
248393	Watson	XXXI:245
248408	Young	XXXI:249
248412	Stoddard	XXXI:257
248438	Backes	XXXI:265
248448	Miles	XXXI:269
248453	Fields	XXXI:273
248454	Bray	XXXI:277
248456	Meeks	XXXI:281
248459	Watson	XXXI:285
248464	Adams	XXXI:289
248494	Kwarchak	XXXI:297
248497	Daugette	XXXI:303
248501	Reed	XXXI:315
248506	Bloom	XXXI:321
248509	Lewis	XXXI:331
248522	White	XXXI:337
248587	Jackson	XXXI:345
248683	Amaral	XXXI:349
248793	Beyer, Seidel, Demme, Schomer, Scholz	L:21

Table I (Cont'd) OPINIONS BY CM NUMBER

CM NO.	ACCUSED	VOL. PAGE
248838	Collier	XXXI:353
248839	Redding	XXXI:359
248867	Logan	XXXI:363
248914	Stewart	XXXI:373
248919	Christ	XXXI:377
248934	Murray	XXXI:389
249004	Elliott, Gibson	XXXII:1
249006	Vergara	XXXII:5
249009	Pemberton	XXXII:17
249015	Ferguson	XXXII:23
249057	Gould	XXXII:31
249115	Van Horn	XXXII:35
249132	Sullivan	XXXII:41
249165	Crawford	XXXII:47
249211	Stone	XXXII:55
249220	Hart	XXXII:61
249224	Hope	XXXII:69
249227	Greenberg	XXXII:81
249232	Norren	XXXII:95
249335	Smithe	XXXII:107
249424	Sellars	XXXII:113
249444	Goodwin	XXXII:121
249525	Brooks	XXXII:129
249613	Kallish	XXXII:137
249636	Williams	XXXII:143
248667	Shields	XXXII:149
249703	Tillman	XXXII:155
249704	Freuden	XXXII:165
249726	Hanson	XXXII:169
249731	Marlin	XXXII:177
249802	May	XXXII:183
249810	Cox	XXXII:197
249824	Graves	XXXII:207
249887	Shea	XXXII:215
249892	Zimmer	XXXII:219
249909	Long, Wright	XXXII:223
249921	Maurer	XXXII:229
249969	Giblin	XXXII:239
249971	Lepley	XXXII:249
249993	Yates	XXXII:255
249998	Patka	XXXII:265
250168	Patterson	XXXII:277
250223	Stafford	XXXII:283
250231	New	XXXII:291
250233	Moore	XXXII:297
250261	Johnson	XXXII:305
250293	Riley	XXXII:311
250294	Martin	XXXII:323
250309	Hollis	XXXII:331

CM NO.	ACCUSED	VOL. PAGE
250331	Peterson	XXXII:
250426	Hecht	XXXII:361
250462	Goldstein	XXXII:373
250472	Hoffman	XXXII:381
250475	Ellington	XXXII:391
250484	Hebb	XXXII:397
250530	Gacioch	XXXIII:1
250532	Lauderdale	XXXIII:5
250573	Garney, Doherty, Stabb, Sislowski	XXXIII:11
250662	McCarthy	XXXIII:21
250668	Kistler, Hibner	XXXIII:31
250772	Greenamyer	XXXIII:37
250787	Eyen	XXXIII:47
250805	Theobald	XXXIII:55
250834	Peterson	XXXIII:63
250863	Arnold	XXXIII:69
250868	Anderson	XXXIII:83
250912	Wells	XXXIII:91
250939	McCaffree	XXXIII:95
250963	Harju	XXXIII:105
251007	Brossman	XXXIII:111
251025	Woolfold	XXXIII:117
251055	Anderson	XXXIII:123
251075	Circle	XXXIII:129
251104	Strader	XXXIII:317
251162	Diehl	XXXIII:143
251168	Reichey	XXXIII:159
251208	Cox	XXXIII:169
251225	Johnston	XXXIII:177
251240	Green	XXXIII:183
251280	Fiedler	XXXIII:189
251311	Watts	XXXIII:195
251341	French	XXXIII:203
251348	Gaston	XXXIII:211
251370	Blandon	XXXIII:221
251409	Clark	XXXIII:229
251423	Piasecki	XXXIII:237
251451	Monaghan	XXXIII:243
251459	Sprino	XXXIII:253
251490	Clift	XXXIII:263
251541	Quilpa	XXXIII:269
251542	Ball	XXXIII:277
251546	Burleson	XXXIII:287
251549	Allmeroth	XXXIII:297
251554	Riley	XXXIII:309
251969	Rogers	XXXIII:317
252075	McPheron	XXXIII:325

Table I (Cont'd) OPINIONS BY CM NUMBER

CM NO.	ACCUSED	VOL. PAGE
252086	Kissell	XXXIII:331
252087	Fortney	XXXIII:345
252103	Selevitz	XXXIII:383
252107	Moen	XXXIII:397
252115	Buck	XXXIV:1
252133	Spainhour	XXXIV:7
252224	Anderson	XXXIV:11
252236	Lucas	XXXIV:17
252242	Reichl	L:53
252273	Clark	XXXIV:25
252298	Moore	XXXIV:35
252378	Cox	XXXIV:41
252389	Davison	XXXIV:45
252439	Peros, Johnson	XXXIV:55
252442	Olsen	XXXIV:63
252521	Groat	XXXIV:67
252536	Bastian	XXXIV:79
252576	Smith, Shields	XXXIV:83
252620	Watterson	XXXIV:95
252626	Scanlon	XXXIV:105
252628	Earle	XXXIV:111
252646	Miller	XXXIV:119
252657	Crumpecker	XXXIV:127
252683	Thomas	XXXIV:141
252710	Bates	XXXIV:147
252725	Thompson	XXXIV:161
252768	Holibaugh	XXXIV:173
252772	Gentry	XXXIV:181
252773	Jonas	XXXIV:189
252812	Scott	XXXIV:197
252835	Milleisen	XXXIV:203
252929	Thompson	XXXIV:207
252937	Sutton	XXXIV:217
252961	Martin	XXXIV:223
252981	Eames	XXXIV:229
253054	Howard	XXXIV:235
253058	Dane	XXXIV:257
253070	Moran	XXXIV:265
253104	Stryker	XXXIV:271
253195	Davidson	L:67
253134	Frieson	XXXIV:275
253202	McClure	XXXIV:285
253207	Elliott	XXXIV:293
253209	Davis	XXXIV:297
253252	Steele	XXXIV:313
253254	Robertson	XXXIV:321
253311	Presley	XXXIV:335
253322	Smith	XXXIV:337
253323	McClure	XXXIV:347

CM NO.	ACCUSED	VOL. PAGE
253339	Brandt	XXXIV:359
253467	Vander Molen, Maddalena	XXXIV:367
253556	Goddard	XXXIV:385
253578	Kosaveach	XXXIV:389
253597	Goggin	XXXIV:399
253604	Mann	XXXV:1
253638	Kent	XXXV:9
253642	West	XXXV:17
253660	Brown	XXXV:31
253661	Stevens	XXXV:45
253674	Terry	XXXV:59
253683	Filipow	XXXV:65
253686	Lane	XXXV:69
253693	Bean	XXXV:81
253726	Eichar	XXXV:89
253783	Fleming	XXXV:97
253795	Muston	XXXV:111
253862	Schulz	XXXV:119
253868	Barrette	XXXV:125
253900	Kent	XXXV:131
253974	Prusinowski	XXXV:137
253984	Edwards	XXXV:143
254006	McCann	XXXV:147
254026	Johnson	XXXV:155
254054	Bunch	XXXV:161
254055	Madden	XXXV:167
254157	Seymour	XXXV:171
254182	Roessel	XXXV:179
254202	Roby	XXXV:185
254312	Buchanan	XXXV:205
254313	Drozd	XXXV:217
254348	Harper	XXXV:227
254349	Willetts	XXXV:231
254423	Gonzalez	XXXV:243
254429	Ehrlinger	XXXV:251
254498	Miller	XXXV:267
254517	Bryant	XXXV:271
254548	Harmon	XXXV:279
254601	Thibault	XXXV:285
254639	Benjamin	XXXV:291
254692	Lamar, Riley, Ballard, Golden, Green, Brooks, Broughton, Buckingham, Currie, Evans,	XXXV:299

Table I (Cont'd) OPINIONS BY CM NUMBER

CM NO.	ACCUSED	VOL. PAGE
254692 (Cont'd)	Haggard, Harper, Hill, James, Newborn, Pate, Wilson, Wright, Bailey, Barber, Phifer, Shumaker, Wright	
254703	Robertson	XXXV:323
254704	Thompson	XXXV:329
254722	Grimstad	XXXV:341
254783	Hall	XXXV:359
254809	Pavlus	XXXV:365
254814	Mullins	XXXV:371
254870	Baggett	XXXV:379
254879	Kelly	XXXV:387
254880	Williams	XXXV:395
254940	Holden, Crecely, Crowe	XXXVI:1
254946	Myers	XXXVI:5
254947	Daily	XXXVI:11
254969	Roberts	XXXVI:15
255004	Youree	XXXVI:21
255083	Hargrove	XXXVI:29
255114	Caracappa	XXXVI:35
255120	Boyd	XXXVI:39
255162	Lucero	XXXVI:47
255203	King	XXXVI:55
255260	Porter	XXXVI:65
255335	Besherse, List	L:73
255335	Sheridan	L:89
255358	Schmid	XXXVI:85
255394	Henry	L:97
255436	Reed	XXXVI:93
255437	Mudd	XXXVI:105
255438	Hurse	L:107
255443	Steckler	XXXVI:119
255447	Marshall	XXXVI:121
255471	Prince	XXXVI:133
255568	Richardson	XXXVI:141
255602	Pritchard	XXXVI:151
255607	Bringenberg	XXXVI:161
255610	Gustafson	XXXVI:165
255612	Stage	XXXVI:169
255741	Parker	XXXVI:175
255770	Williams	XXXVI:179
255774	Ware	XXXVI:187
255831	Grawunder	XXXVI:197
255948	Colson	XXXVI:209
256061	Fucik	XXXVI:219
256115	Krouse	XXXVI:229
256116	Casten	XXXVI:235
256247	Evans	XXXVI:241
256255	Boyer	XXXVI:247
256282	Hefner	XXXVI:259
256334	Kataoka	XXXVI:263
256407	Jaycox	XXXVI:269
256441	Rountree	XXXVI:283
256455	Elliott	XXXVI:291
256563	Andrews	XXXVI:297
256598	Williams	XXXVI:307
256601	Sakuma	XXXVI:311
256631	Burton	XXXVI:315
256678	MacDonald	XXXVI:325
256706	Siddon	XXXVI:335
256709	Griffitts	XXXVI:347
256738	Martin	XXXVI:351
256780	Snyder	XXXVI:359
256840	Page	XXXVI:363
256869	Belgum	XXXVI:367
256886	Wilber	XXXVI:373
256909	Robinson	XXXVI:379
256955	Gordon	XXXVI:387
257015	Reid	XXXVI:391
257027	Morris	XXXVI:397
257047	Nielson	XXXVII:1
257069	Bishop	XXXVII:7
257081	Anderson	XXXVII:17
257082	Powell	XXXVII:25
257143	Smith	XXXVII:33
257151	Sears	XXXVII:39
257165	Maple	XXXVII:47
257204	Connors	XXXVII:79
257252	Warman	XXXVII:85
257271	Allen	XXXVII:95
257369	Sayles	XXXVII:103
257417	Sims	XXXVII:111
257419	Siechen	XXXVII:121
257467	Bair	XXXVII:125
257469	MacKay	XXXVII:129
257531	Hurlbut	XXXVII:143
257546	Leslie	XXXVII:149
257550	O'Connor	XXXVII:163
257572	Botthof	XXXVII:179

Table I (Cont'd) OPINIONS BY CM NUMBER

CM NO.	ACCUSED	VOL. PAGE
257615	Lee	XXXVII:187
257632	Greulich, Ryan, Bruckman	L:121
257634	Friend	XXXVII:193
257646	Short	XXXVII:199
257706	Spaeth	XXXVII:207
257739	Mecartney	XXXVII:213
257761	Hammett	XXXVII:225
257806	Engels	XXXVII:231
257824	Cox	L:179
257882	Stiehl	XXXVII:243
257939	Shorter	XXXVII:255
257946	DeLaney	XXXVII:263
257969	Hartell	XXXVII:267
258011	Henley	XXXVII:279
258020	Palomera	XXXVII:283
258062	Sang	XXXVII:305
258105	Croslin	XXXVII:309
258108	Perlman	XXXVII:313
258165	Thomas	XXXVII:319
258171	Lucas	XXXVII:327
258188	Boling	XXXVII:341
258205	Green	XXXVII:347
258234	Badgett	XXXVII:353
258235	Armstrong	XXXVII:357
258265	Shane	XXXVII:363
258314	Reeser	XXXVII:367
258324	Ninman	XXXVII:381
258325	Jackson	XXXVII:387
258326	Dougherty	XXXVII:393
258372	Holmes	XXXVIII:1
258377	Cantrell	XXXVIII:7
258380	Lightsey	XXXVIII:15
258408	Bean	XXXVIII:23
258412	Merker	XXXVIII:27
258414	Thompson	XXXVIII:37
258423	Lefkoff	XXXVIII:43
258543	Wall	XXXVIII:53
258544	Holmes	XXXVIII:63
258549	Easley	XXXVIII:69
258550	Shroyer	XXXVIII:75
258712	Farris	XXXVIII:83
258714	Montgomery	XXXVIII:91
258726	Barksdale	XXXVIII:95
258734	Gilliam	XXXVIII:103
258754	Gray	XXXVIII:109
258821	Santoiemma, Nicolopoulas, Trollope, Verobel	XXXVIII:119
258829	Easley	XXXVIII:129

CM NO.	ACCUSED	VOL. PAGE
258834	Hoza	XXXVIII:133
258845	Davis	XXXVIII:147
258871	Wisse	XXXVIII:157
258874	Pietri	XXXVIII:163
258883	Williams	XXXVIII:169
258900	Rakestraw	XXXVIII:181
258905	Lucas	XXXVIII:185
259005	Poteet	XXXVIII:197
259006	Werner	XXXVIII:209
259010	Rivera	XXXVIII:215
259026	Coleman	XXXVIII:223
259068	Pearson	XXXVIII:233
259123	Bathe	XXXVIII:243
259158	Grice	XXXVIII:249
259160	Cannon	XXXVIII:255
259188	Beamer	XXXVIII:267
259194	Milbourne	XXXVIII:271
259220	Ebersole	XXXVIII:279
259222	McKittrick	XXXVIII:285
259228	Gauss	L:211
259234	Holladay	XXXVIII:293
259246	Kieverstein	XXXVIII:299
259286	Calvert	XXXVIII:311
259357	McBride	XXXVIII:325
259420	Carroll	XXXVIII:329
259422	Closson	XXXVIII:335
259459	MacFarlane	XXXVIII:339
259540	Sweat	XXXVIII:353
259541	Wade	XXXVIII:359
259545	Rowe	XXXVIII:365
259563	Grant	XXXVIII:369
259564	Harmon	XXXVIII:373
259669	Eckhard	XXXVIII:379
259672	McIver	XXXVIII:395
259755	Kelly	XXXIX:1
259778	Avery	XXXIX:9
259789	Blaich	XXXIX:21
259863	Reed	XXXIX:29
259872	Raines	XXXIX:39
259880	Connelly	XXXIX:43
259912	Porter	XXXIX:49
259933	Erno	XXXIX:57
259963	Brown	XXXIX:67
259964	Williams	XXXIX:75
259965	Colbert	XXXIX:81
259970	Hyman	XXXIX:91
259976	Mealey	XXXIX:97
259987	Loudon	XXXIX:109
260047	Booker	XXXIX:117
260050	Peterson	XXXIX:123
260073	Gross	XXXIX:133
260114	White	XXXIX:141

Table I (Cont'd) OPINIONS BY CM NUMBER

CM NO.	ACCUSED	VOL. PAGE
260157	Culver	XXXIX:145
260165	Thompson	XXXIX:151
260183	Godley	XXXIX:165
260194	Collett	L:231
260198	Polsley	XXXIX:171
260202	Miller	XXXIX:181
260211	Wheelis	XXXIX:189
260253	White	XXXIX:197
260331	Stone	XXXIX:203
260367	Mefford	XXXIX:211
260395	DeMasse	XXXIX:215
260398	Gallagher	XXXIX:225
260403	Irish	XXXIX:233
260404	Tucker	XXXIX:239
260443	Donovan	XXXIX:245
260446	Miller	XXXIX:251
260476	Hays	XXXIX:261
260479	Mankowski	XXXIX:277
260491	Dessenberger	XXXIX:287
260541	Dougherty	XXXIX:293
260542	Mandelberg	XXXIX:303
260611	Wilkinson	XXXIX:309
260613	Albizu-Rosa	XXXIX:337
260623	Simms	XXXIX:345
260624	Richmond	XXXIX:361
260626	Carter	XXXIX:373
260637	Arthur	XXXIX:381
260737	Lillis	XXXIX:395
260755	McCormick	XL:1
260774	Cates	XL:7
260781	Menschner	L:237
260797	Hundley, Imes	XL:19
260819	Steese	XL:23
260828	Parker	XL:31
260835	Geeron	XL:37
260877	Harmon	XL:45
260880	Robinson	XL:49
260901	Robbins	XL:55
260939	Hickey	XL:61
260940	Ellerbee	XL:67
261002	Spady	XL:73
261029	Hill	XL:77
261031	Braslowsky	XL:81
261037	Eaglebull	XL:85
261042	Russell	XL:91
261047	DeAngelo	XL:105
261062	Smith	XL:109
261063	Myers	XL:115
261079	Morris	XL:121
261106	Huth	XL:127

CM NO.	ACCUSED	VOL. PAGE
261107	DuBoff	XL:131
261111	Kuykendall	XL:141
261112	Allen	XL:145
261138	Jones	XL:149
261181	Payne, Durst	XL:157
261242	Willis	XL:163
261268	Eden	XL:167
261285	Kelley	XL:171
261341	Wallace	XL:179
261351	Koob	XL:185
261357	Stittsworth	XL:195
261378	Mayer	XL:211
261379	Mallard	XL:217
261405	Bailey	XL:229
261432	Corcoran	XL:235
261435	Allen	XL:243
261439	Smith	XL:255
261505	Allen	XL:267
261510	Roberson	XL:275
261581	Benn	XL:281
261626	Picone	XL:295
261739	Mitchell, Dawson	XL:307
261810	Kitchel	XL:311
261815	Reed	XL:317
261863	Grant	XL:323
261879	Watt	XL:329
261897	Ochs	XL:339
261917	Barone	XL:349
261954	Allgood	XL:353
261962	Dixon	XL:367
261964	Brophy	XL:371
261994	Cunningham	XL:379
262001	Nettles	XL:385
262158	Campbell	XL:391
262189	Amidei	XL:395
262194	Evans	XLI:1
262204	Loconto	XLI:11
262206	Peck	XLI:19
262293	Harrington	XLI:23
262294	Fisher	XLI:31
262295	Easton	XLI:35
262347	Moore	XLI:43
262360	Campbell	XLI:49
262416	Morel	XLI:61
262430	Morris	XLI:67
262534	Morgan	XLI:73
262542	Myers	XLI:83
262592	Sweat	XLI:89
262642	Kenna	XLI:97

Table I (Cont'd) OPINIONS BY CM NUMBER

CM NO.	ACCUSED	VOL. PAGE
262693	Sikes	XLI:109
262735	Faslow	XLI:113
262739	Jensen	XLI:129
262776	Green	XLI:135
262800	Luongo	XLI:143
262830	Lake	XLI:149
262836	Parmelee	XLI:159
262919	Wright	XLI:169
263054	Glazer	XLI:175
263080	Warren	XLI:181
263130	Swett	XLI:199
263139	Buller	XLI:203
263231	Baker	XLI:209
263257	Connelly	XLI:215
263258	Keith	XLI:221
263267	Johns	XLI:229
263284	White	XLI:239
263301	Blachura	XLI:245
263303	Varnell	XLI:249
263304	Kirkland	XLI:253
263422	Musser	XLI:259
263480	Griffith	XLI:265
263485	Hunsdon	XLI:273
263529	Dixon	XLI:283
263562	Schultz	XLI:287
263608	St. John	XLI:293
263656	Monjay	XLI:301
263713	Frederick	XLI:313
263742	Herring	XLI:321
263787	Guinn	XLI:329
263858	Charles	XLI:339
263868	Sample	XLI:345
263892	Ashley	XLI:351
263918	Stanley	XLI:359
264077	Patterson	XLI:365
264079	Bates	XLI:371
264080	Pearce	XLI:377
264081	Richie	XLI:383
264093	Knickerbocker	XLII:1
264138	Lewis	XLII:19
264149	Engelhardt	XLII:23
264167	Lubenow	XLII:29
264237	Patiillo	XLII:41
264264	Canon	XLII:45
264276	Hillgrove	XLII:55
264277	Holmes	XLII:71
264288	Toll	XLII:77
264296	Simms	XLII:81
264342	Reis	XLII:93
264353	Hawke	XLII:101
264354	Leonard,	XLII:105

CM NO.	ACCUSED	VOL. PAGE
264354	LaTurner, Krauss	XLII:105
264374	Rooney	XLII:119
264387	Dougherty	XLII:127
264509	Wassing	XLII:131
264534	Leighton	XLII:141
264535	Bowman	XLII:149
264556	Gambs	XLII:157
264561	Cicchetti	XLII:177
264593	Long	XLII:181
264595	Evans	XLII:187
264675	Grimes	XLII:197
264677	Washington	XLII:203
264724	Bauswell	XLII:213
264725	Giessner	XLII:223
264727	Maki, Kelso	XLII:229
264728	Price	XLII:243
264795	Boyt	XLII:257
264800	Fong	XLII:267
264801	Brooks	XLII:273
264814	Amundsen	XLII:287
264826	Ratliff	XLII:299
264831	Turner	XLII:329
264864	Thomas	XLII:341
264903	Forcier	XLII:349
264936	Sansweet	XLII:355
264961	Vedda	XLII:375
265038	Williams	XLII:383
265047	Browning	XLII:393
265339	Manning	XLII:399
265399	McGary, Smith	XLIII:1
265441	York	XLIII:19
265445	Alexander	XLIII:31
265447	Hodge	XLIII:41
265459	Edmondson	XLIII:49
265538	Pamplin	XLIII:63
265676	Wolf, Zimmerman, Simpson	XLIII:67
265694	Welborn	XLIII:79
265695	Corey	XLIII:85
265699	Ferry	XLIII:91
265840	Brown	XLIII:97
265843	Davis	XLIII:101
265906	Hemingway	XLIII:111
265931	Sasser	XLIII:115
265939	Takahashi, Shimizu, B., Shimizu, M., Sakata,	XLIII:121

Table I (Cont'd) OPINIONS BY CM NUMBER

CM NO.	ACCUSED	VOL. PAGE
265939 (Cont'd)	Matsuoka, Hiroo, Yagi, Yamashita, Ikata, Hasegawa, Kurahara	XLIII:121
265957	McNutt	XLIII:127
266137	Miller	XLIII:135
266154	Dearmin	XLIII:139
266173	Britton	XLIII:149
266201	Abrahamson	XLIII:161
266205	Rieder	XLIII:171
266206	Heselwood	XLIII:177
266219	Mills	XLIII:183
266244	Wassner	XLIII:189
266247	Cromwell	XLIII:203
266248	Hancock	XLIII:211
266302	Brown	XLIII:221
266441	Mugan	XLIII:231
266442	Gilson	XLIII:235
266473	Sansone	XLIII:241
266484	Jones	XLIII:247
266515	Forpe	XLIII:251
266642	Carey	XLIII:261
266655	Brown	XLIII:265
266660	Miguel	XLIII:269
266722	Benton	XLIII:277
266723	Jones	XLIII:283
266724	McDonald	XLIII:291
266734	Murphy, Wedge	XLIII:301
266820	Nestor	XLIII:305
266918	Freeman	XLIII:317
266930	Rankin	XLIII:323
267032	Edwards	XLIII:333
267160	Collier	XLIII:341
267246	Collender	XLIII:351
267247	Bewley	XLIII:359
267311	Driscoll	XLIII:365
267337	Harbison	XLIII:373
267342	Rose	XLIII:377
267382	Terry, Beal, Coleman	XLIII:381
267440	Sams	XLIII:393
267476	Wilson	XLIV:1
267586	Gerson	XLIV:13
267587	McCormick	XLIV:19
267639	Tressler	XLIV:27
267651	Boswell, Thomas,	XLIV:35

CM NO.	ACCUSED	VOL. PAGE
267651	Gill	XLIV:35
267664	Hairston	XLIV:49
267678	Rankin	XLIV:57
267685	McCoy	XLIV:81
267693	McAllister	XLIV:89
267694	Wood	XLIV:97
267696	Whittier, Sweeten	XLIV:107
267760	Lawrence	XLIV:113
267777	Gartrell	XLIV:119
267788	Hallam	XLIV:123
267843	Bonar	XLIV:129
267877	Williams	XLIV:143
267878	Lumpkins, Edwards, Hopson, Bass, Warren, Wright, Bell, Paige	XLIV:149
267881	Lane	XLIV:169
267937	Miller	XLIV:179
267967	Wright	XLIV:183
267999	Davisdon	XLIV:199
268007	McKinney	XLIV:205
268040	Jones	XLIV:209
268073	Poff	XLIV:219
268074	Wootton	XLIV:221
268176	Kelt	XLIV:225
268217	Duncan	XLIV:231
268240	Closson	XLIV:235
268259	Stevens	XLIV:241
268280	Davis	XLIV:261
268281	Bingham, Egan, Antonacci, Brown, Clark, Congelosi, Cresci, Culp, McCormick, Thompson, Timeranko	XLIV:271
268327	Rankin	XLIV:277
268431	Venter	XLIV:281
268478	Brown	XLIV:291
268500	Buchanan	XLIV:297
268612	Speed	XLIV:309
268622	Sfer	XLIV:317

Table I (Cont'd) OPINIONS BY CM NUMBER

CM NO.	ACCUSED	VOL. PAGE
268694	Hamm	XLIV:323
268795	Baker	XLIV:341
268822	Wade	XLIV:351
268852	Manuel	XLIV:359
268894	Heiland	XLIV:365
269057	Muir	XLIV:373
269101	Minion	XLIV:381
269103	Zoller	XLIV:387
269105	Kolick	XLV:1
269167	Mayer	XLV:9
269224	Wagoner	XLV:13
269294	Hogan	XLV:25
269449	Campbell, R.	XLV:33
269596	Cannon	XLV:47
269689	Storm	XLV:55
269690	Williams	XLV:67
269704	McGeever	XLV:75
269707	Wolfsie	XLV:81
269717	Evans	XLV:99
269771	Moss, Roulhac	XLV:111
269772	Romp	XLV:117
269791	Summerford	XLV:133
269792	Moore	XLV:141
269866	Kinz	XLV:153
270040	McKinnon	XLV:167
270061	Sheridan	XLV:179
270070	McGee	XLV:193
270163	Baker	XLV:203
270265	Branaman	XLV:215
270281	Hoffer	XLV:223
270352	Uyechi	XLV:233
270372	Thompson	XLV:241
270398	DuPuis	XLV:253
270400	Lawson	XLV:257
270425	Stevenson	XLV:267
270454	Dreie	XLV:289
270462	Ricker	XLV:295
270477	Quigley	XLV:305
270549	Richmond	XLV:309
270591	Vanzant	XLV:313
270640	Otterson	XLV:317
270641	Smith	XLV:329
270744	Brazelle	XLV:345
270871	Shirley, Wright	XLV:351
270910	Persinger	XLV:359
270939	O'Gara	XLV:371
270941	Boruski	XLV:381
270942	MacDonald	XLVI:1
271083	Barry	XLVI:19
271097	Coleman	XLVI:25

CM NO.	ACCUSED	VOL. PAGE
271098	Phoenix, Nunn	XLVI:39
271105	Lacy	XLVI:47
271119	Simpson	XLVI:53
271153	Karsanoff	XLVI:61
271155	Massey	XLVI:71
271265	Week	XLVI:79
271286	Kelley	XLVI:89
271311	Appel	XLVI:97
271315	Coleman	XLVI:103
271330	Presba	XLVI:109
271426	Cannon	XLVI:115
271588	Blackburn	XLVI:121
271591	Bailey	XLVI:129
271594	Pritchard	XLVI:141
271661	Krueger	XLVI:145
271690	Williamson	XLVI:157
271731	Cooper, Reeves, Lawrence, Crowder	XLVI:169
271737	Chafin	XLVI:177
271769	Reese	XLVI:183
271803	Rooney	XLVI:187
271859	Manning	XLVI:189
271889	Barbera	XLVI:193
271956	Swinney	XLVI:219
271991	Boyd	XLVI:227
272067	Langford	XLVI:237
272083	Vaus	XLVI:243
282108	Smith	XLVI:261
272197	Dezan	XLVI:269
272306	Graham	XLVI:273
272457	Smith	XLVI:281
272571	Foster	XLVI:295
272582	Rushing, Chiribel	XLVI:301
272588	McGovern	XLVI:305
272589	Skirvin	XLVI:315
272610	Armas	XLVI:319
272624	Waters	XLVI:327
272638	Harrison	XLVI:335
272642	Bailey	XLVI:343
272733	Burham	XLVI:351
272772	Morgan	XLVI:355
272901	Van Leuven	L:263
272944	Wilburn	XLVI:361
272994	Daniels	L:267
273060	Carrillo	XLVI:365
273087	Salsbury	XLVI:371
273089	Kaempfer	XLVI:375

Table I (Cont'd) OPINIONS BY CM NUMBER

CM NO.	ACCUSED	VOL. PAGE
273105	Waring	XLVI:387
273159	Jackson	XLVI:393
273404	Price	XLVII:1
273450	Antalek	XLVII:7
273462	Ezell	XLVII:17
273696	Lewis	XLVII:23
273791	Gould	XLVII:29
273819	Beblo	XLVII:81
273874	Miller	XLVII:85
273877	Coleman	XLVII:93
273879	Simpson	XLVII:99
273922	Ortega	XLVII:115
273929	Reid	XLVII:119
274119	Schmidt	XLVII:129
274174	Reid, L.	XLVII:135
274178	Byle	XLVII:141
274187	Sheffield	XLVII:147
274375	Dever	XLVII:155
274389	Scheaffer	XLVII:159
274390	Rothey	XLVII:169
274412	Avery	XLVII:181
274482	Talbott	XLVII:185
274498	Green	XLVII:191
274502	Butler	XLVII:195
274516	Phillipp	XLVII:199
274517	Gentry	XLVII:211
274609	Harraway	XLVII:217
274647	Trujillo	XLVII:243
274670	Taylor	XLVII:265
274678	Ellis	XLVII:271
274812	Tracy	XLVII:293
274866	Futrell, Curtis, Pace	XLVII:339
274869	Dixon	XLVII:349
274898	Litsis	XLVII:357
274926	Miller	XLVII:365
274929	Jamieson	XLVII:369
274930	Curley	XLVII:375
274975	Hollis	XLVII:387
274989	Smith	XLVII:393
274990	Baxley	XLVIII:1

CM NO.	ACCUSED	VOL. PAGE
275196	Stewart	XLVIII:15
275309	Sappington	XLVIII:21
275342	Dobbs	XLVIII:31
275353	Garris	XLVIII:39
275488	Wagner	XLVIII:45
275518	Linville	XLVIII:55
275534	Ellis	XLVIII:65
275535	Wilson	XLVIII:71
275547	Garrett	XLVIII:77
275645	Griffith	XLVIII:111
275648	Creighton	XLVIII:117
275699	Sarapochilo	XLVIII:133
275715	Burleigh	XLVIII:137
275738	Kidder	XLVIII:145
275792	Blair, Carver, Cline McConnell	XLVII:151
275842	Hart	XLVIII:157
275928	Hagler	XLVIII:163
275993	Mitchell	XLVIII:171
276025	Farella	XLVIII:181
276032	Howell	XLVIII:211
276203	Walker	XLVIII:215
276208	Campbell	XLVIII:225
276248	Stroud	XLVIII:231
276250	Harvey	XLVIII:239
276272	Myrick	XLVIII:255
276285	Lucas	XLVIII:265
276297	Lewis	XLVIII:275
276298	McNeil	XLVIII:287
276363	Kempke	XLVIII:305
276374	Beck	XLVIII:317
276386	Newell	XLVIII:325
276435	Meyer	XLVIII:331
276461	Lehmkuhl	XLVIII:345
276481	Arey	XLVIII:353
276559	Francis	XLVIII:359
276576	Pilger	XLVIII:379
276617	Inglett	XLVIII:385
276673	Hoffman	XLVIII:393
276696	Clark	XLVIII:397

Table II

OPINIONS BY NAME OF ACCUSED

ACCUSED	CM NO.	VOL. PAGE
Abele	240018	XXV:331
Abrahams	229958	XVII:241
Abrahamson	266201	XLIII:161
Adams, C.	203718	VII:263
Adams, J.	248464	XXXI:289
Adams, K.	231357	XVIII:179
Adams, R.L.	242395	XXVII:61
Adams, R.P.	239239	XXV:93
Addison	231384	XVIII:171
Adreon	233471	XX:1
Africa	199117	III:329
Aievoli	233688	XX:49
Aitken	247294	XXX:299
Alamo	226362	XV:95
Albee	231232	XVIII:161
Albizu-Rosa	260613	XXXIX:337
Alexander, C.	265445	XLIII:31
Alexander, F.	210693	IX:331
Alger	236173	XXII:323
Allen, A.	207203	VIII:315
Allen, A.G.	261435	XL:243
Allen, C.	229141	XVII:57
Allen, H.	217788	XI:323
Allen, J.C.	194997	II:173
Allen, J.O.	261112	XL:145
Allen, L.	240973	XXVI:179
Allen, M.R.	192031	XLIX:25
Allen, R.M.	257271	XXXVII:95
Allen, V.	204259	VII:333
Allen, W.	229958	XVII:241
Allen, Z.W.	261505	XL:267
Allgood	261954	XL:353
Allmeroth	251549	XXXIII:297
Altmayer	238201	XXIV:195
Alvarado	245083	XXIX:135
Alvarez	237543	XXIV:47
Alvis	198672	III:243
Amaral	248683	XXXI:349
Ambrose	191605	I:257
Ambutavicz	236351	XXII:385
Amidei	262189	XL:395
Amundsen	264814	XLII:287
Anderson, A.	257081	XXXVII:17
Anderson, G.	196960	III:61
Anderson, G.	227793	XV:365

ACCUSED	CM NO.	VOL. PAGE
Anderson, H.	196481	III:3
Anderson, J.	201678	V:285
Anderson, J.	235295	XXI:369
Anderson, R.	234208	XX:305
Anderson, R.	251055	XXXIII:123
Anderson, T.	250868	XXXIII:83
Anderson, W.	252224	XXXIV:11
Andrews, J.	199270	III:343
Andrews, R.	256563	XXXVI:297
Anglin	225871	XIV:367
Angyn	235010	XXI:225
Antalek	273450	XLVII:7
Antonacci	268281	XLIV:271
Antrobus	220604	XIII:11
Apostolos	228566	XVI:243
Appel	271311	XLVI:97
Applebaum	187175	I:7
Aquino	239778	XXV:267
Archer	200912	V:7
Archibald	220359	XII:389
Arey	276481	XLVIII:353
Argabright	187175	I:7
Argenbright	230708	XVIII:25
Arkward	248390	XXXI:241
Armas	272610	XLVI:319
Armfield	233630	XX:45
Armstrong	258235	XXXVII:357
Arnold, G.K.	250863	XXXIII:69
Arnold, V.R.	235496	XXII:85
Arthur	260637	XXXIX:381
Artibee	218818	XII:153
Ashley	263892	XLI:351
Askins	201139	V:101
Atkins	224730	XIV:175
Attanasio	234033	XX:223
Aud	216890	XI:179
Austel	238640	XXIV:311
Austen	240466	XXVI:47
Austin	239676	XXV:229
Auvil	237075	XXIII:255
Avery, D.	259778	XXXIX:9
Avery, T.	274412	XLVII:181
Babbington	202479	VI:157
Backes	248438	XXXI:265
Backus	219114	XII:211

Table II (Cont'd) OPINIONS BY NAME OF ACCUSED

ACCUSED	CM NO.	VOL. PAGE
Badgett	258234	XXXVII:353
Baehr	242724	XXVII:155
Baggett	254870	XXXV:379
Bailey, B.P.	254692	XXXV:299
Bailey, G.W.	191891	I:311
Bailey, H.	271591	XLVI:129
Bailey, L.J.	261405	XL:229
Bailey, P.	272642	XLVI:343
Bair	257467	XXXVII:125
Baird	245066	XXIX:115
Baker, C.	221993	XIII:259
Baker, D.	268795	XLIV:341
Baker, J.F.	202976	VI:389
Baker, J.S.	233900	XX:189
Baker, J.S.	270163	XLV:203
Baker, K.	235563	XXII:131
Baker, W.B.	263231	XLI:209
Baldwin, D.	237528	XXIV:43
Baldwin, F.	241883	XXVI:367
Baldwin, T.	237229	XXIII:233
Ball, B.	242648	XXVII:135
Ball, J.	251542	XXXIII:277
Ballard	254692	XXXV:299
Baltisberger	243492	XXVII:393
Bane	235380	XXI:377
Barber	254692	XXXV:299
Barbera	271889	XLVI:193
Bangs	229562	XVII:197
Bargas	210757	IX:343
Barker, M.	217207	XI:229
Barker, R.	236101	XXII:285
Barksdale, A.	236974	XXIII:197
Barksdale, J.	258726	XXXVIII:95
Barnes	220061	XII:331
Barone, A.M.	261917	XL:349
Barone, J.J.	219946	XII:317
Barrett, C.	246974	XXX:237
Barrett, J.	225422	XIV:267
Barrette	253868	XXXV:125
Barrow	218818	XII:153
Barry	271083	XLVI:19
Barth	236204	XXII:327
Bartley	201976	V:331
Bartold	235559	XXII:121
Barton	217051	XI:193
Basham	211080	X:1
Bashein	201878	V:303
Bass	267878	XLIV:149
Bastian	252535	XXXIV:79
Bates, C.	252710	XXXIV:147
Bates, J.	264079	XLI:371
Bathe	259123	XXXVIII:243

ACCUSED	CM NO.	VOL. PAGE
Bauswell	264724	XLII:213
Bawsel	221885	XIII:249
Baxley	274990	XLVIII:1
Beadle	218157	XI:381
Beal	267382	XLIII:381
Beamer	259188	XXXVIII:267
Bean, D.	253693	XXXV:81
Bean, N.	258408	XXXVIII:23
Bearden	231710	XVIII:277
Beasley	246686	XXX:137
Beatty	198657	III:239
Beaucage	226363	XV:101
Beauchamp, C.	195373	II:229
Beauchamp, W.	242605	XXVII:129
Beblo	273819	XLVII:81
Beck	276374	XLVIII:317
Becker	227364	XV:273
Bedwell	244263	XXVIII:229
Bee	232785	XIX:183
Beeman	237075	XXIII:255
Beene	234295	XX:317
Belford	229958	XVII:241
Belgum	256869	XXXVI:367
Bell, R.H.	233196	XIX:365
Bell, W.	267878	XLIV:149
Bellamy	214336	X:353
Benfield	246046	XXIX:365
Benjamin, A.	209900	IX:149
Benjamin, R.	254639	XXXV:291
Benn	261581	XL:281
Bennett, G.	233013	XIX:297
Bennett, J.	244523	XXVIII:343
Bentley	233780	XX:127
Benton	266722	XLIII:277
Bergdoll	212634	X:249
Bernard	235227	XXI:341
Bernstein	243456	XXVII:359
Berry, A.H.	246417	XXX:17
Berry, H.L.	209952	IX:155
Berue	231998	XLIX:271
Beserosky	240347	XXVI:33
Besherse	255335	L:73
Betette	226357	XV:89
Bethard	218415	XII:67
Bethel	242791	XXVII:187
Bever	243674	XXVIII:43
Bewley	267247	XLIII:359
Beyer	248793	L:21
Bickmore	235717	XXII:219
Bigbee	240646	XLIX:315
Bigelow	228509	XVI:201
Biggs	240207	XXV:385

Table II (Cont'd) OPINIONS BY NAME OF ACCUSED

ACCUSED	CM NO.	VOL. PAGE
Bill	233812	XX:143
Bingham	268281	XLIV:271
Binninger	233461	XIX:391
Bishop	257069	XXXVII:7
Blachura	263301	XLI:245
Black	234358	XX:345
Blackaby	215536	X:391
Blackburn	271588	XLVI:121
Blaich	259789	XXXIX:21
Blair, H.	275792	XLVIII:51
Blair, T.	206670	VIII:287
Blanco	228742	XVI:299
Bland	196619	III:27
Blank	243542	XXVIII:11
Blankenship	209074	IX:63
Blankenship	234601	XXI:69
Blanton	251370	XXXIII:221
Blizzard	234838	XXI:183
Bloom	248506	XXXI:321
Blount	241956	XXVI:371
Blue	233182	XIX:339
Bohall	238539	XXIV:277
Bohlin	246905	XXX:209
Bohn	231757	XVIII:301
Bokenkamp	244434	XXVIII:293
Bokoski	187201	XLIX:1
Bolden	232505	XIX:99
Boling	258188	XXXVII:341
Bonar	267843	XLIV:129
Bond	241222	XXVI:235
Bonner	210985	IX:383
Booker	260047	XXXIX:117
Boothe	217051	XI:193
Boozer	200407	IX:309
Bordenave	239239	XXV:93
Boruski	270941	XLV:381
Boswell	267651	XLIV:35
Botthof	257572	XXXVII:179
Boudreau	191693	I:271
Bower	242253	XXVII:29
Bowling, L.	232116	XVIII:383
Bowling, W.	243683	XXVIII:59
Bowman, L.	240100	XXV:355
Bowman, L.	264535	XLII:149
Boyce	193739	II:91
Boyd, J.	271991	XLVI:227
Boyd, W.	255120	XXXVI:39
Boyer, F.	256255	XXXVI:247
Boyer, W.	245421	XXIX:185
Boyt	264795	XLII:257
Brackins	237641	XXIV:71
Braden	219582	XII:305

ACCUSED	CM NO.	VOL. PAGE
Bradford, C.	229156	XVII:61
Bradford, G.	247161	XXX:279
Bradford, R.	229958	XVII:241
Bradford, W.	228799	XVI:317
Bradford, W.	228800	XVI:317
Bradley	217104	XI:217
Bradshaw	229061	XVII:37
Brady	191990	I:315
Branaman	270265	XLV:215
Branch	239317	XXV:129
Brandon	232790	XIX:193
Brandt	253339	XXXIV:359
Branum	199285	III:349
Braslowsky	261031	XL:81
Bray	248454	XXXI:277
Brazelle	270744	XLV:345
Breitenback	235504	XXII:93
Brennan, B.	220712	XIII:55
Brennan, R.	232604	XIX:139
Brennan, W.	238048	XXIV:149
Bresky	229063	XVII:51
Brewster	238138	XXIV:173
Breymann	243977	L:1
Bridgeman	220931	XIII:103
Briggs	200248	IV:277
Bright, A.M.	242914	XXVII:215
Bright, E.	236173	XXII:323
Bright, T.	218643	XII:103
Bringenberg	255607	XXXVI:161
Brinkerhoff	232656	XIX:151
Britton	266173	XLIII:149
Broadaway	242404	XXVII:79
Brooks, E.	249525	XXXIII:129
Brooks, J.	224959	XLIX:205
Brooks, J. T.	254692	XXXV:299
Brooks, S.	239730	XXV:253
Brooks, W.	229681	XVII:223
Brooks, W. R.	264801	XLII:273
Brophy	261964	XL:371
Brossman	251007	XXXIII:111
Broughton	254692	XXXV:299
Brown, B.C.	221591	XIII:183
Brown, C.D.	240826	XXVI:143
Brown, C.F.	226034	XIV:393
Brown, C.L.	266655	XLIII:265
Brown, G.L.	226734	XV:139
Brown, H.E.	239853	XXV:289
Brown, J.B.	259963	XXXIX:67
Brown, J.H.	266302	XLIII:221
Brown, J.L.	240812	XLIX:359
Brown, J.W.	194240	II:129
Brown, K.E.	248096	XXXI:115

Table II (Cont'd) OPINIONS BY NAME OF ACCUSED

ACCUSED	CM NO.	VOL. PAGE
Brown, L.	265840	XLIII:97
Brown, M.	268478	XLIV:291
Brown, M.G.	240812	XXVI:137
Brown, O.	229652	XVII:217
Brown, R.	268281	XLIV:271
Brown, R.A.	216029	XI:91
Brown, R.J.	253660	XXXV:31
Brown, W.H.	239356	XXV:137
Brown, W.L.	198145	III:171
Brown, W.N.	237212	XXIII:307
Brown, W.W.	201814	V:301
Browne	192530	I:383
Browning, G.	240697	XXVI:99
Browning, G.	265047	XLII:393
Bruce	241745	XXVI:337
Bruckmann	257632	L:121
Bruggeman	246884	XXX:183
Brunkella	233004	XIX:289
Brunson	239730	XXV:253
Bryan	227041	XV:189
Bryant	254517	XXXV:271
Buchanan, H.	268500	XLIV:297
Buchanan, J.	254312	XXXV:205
Buck, C.	252115	XXXIV:1
Buck, R.	239731	XXV:257
Buckingham	254692	XXXV:299
Bullard	230026	XVII:279
Buller	263139	XLI:203
Bullington	214637	X:371
Bunch	254054	XXXV:161
Bunker	243488	XXVII:385
Burham	272733	XLVI:351
Burk, E.E.	203112	VII:43
Burk, F.	247766	XXXI:33
Burke, C.	242950	XXVII:231
Burke, W.E.	187548	I:55
Burleigh	275715	XLVIII:137
Burleson	251546	XXXIII:287
Burnham	224049	XIV:45
Burnley	247839	XXXI:41
Burns	200734	V:1
Burris	199463	IV:77
Burroughs	204829	VIII:119
Burt	228866	XVI:341
Burton	256631	XXXVI:315
Burton, H.	239693	XXV:241
Burton, J.	215996	XI:67
Busch	217429	XI:255
Butler, B.	224765	XIV:179
Butler, E.F.	274502	XLVII:195
Butler, M.	192877	II:39
Byle	274178	XLVII:141

ACCUSED	CM NO.	VOL. PAGE
Calder	243466	XXVII:365
Caldwell	242147	XXVII:1
Callaghan	248244	XXXI:203
Callan	218393	XII:49
Calvert	259286	XXXVIII:311
Calvin	220947	XIII:113
Cameron	210404	IX:265
Camp	244159	XXVIII:201
Campbell, F.	262360	XLI:49
Campbell, F.	276208	XLVIII:225
Campbell, J.	231487	XVIII:225
Campbell, J.	238266	XXIV:215
Campbell, R.	269449	XLV:33
Campbell, S.	199440	IV:47
Campbell, W.	240646	XLIX:295
Campbell, W.	262158	XL:391
Cannon, C.F.	259160	XXXVIII:255
Cannon, C.W.	235753	XXII:237
Cannon, H.	271426	XLVI:115
Cannon, L.	234472	XXI:1
Cannon, P.	269596	XLV:47
Canon	264264	XLII:45
Cantrell	258377	XXXVIII:7
Capitell	218385	XII:39
Caracappa	255114	XXXVI:35
Cardella	246523	XXX:59
Carder	230844	XVIII:95
Carey	266642	XLIII:261
Carney	250573	XXXIII:11
Carol	236472	XXIII:17
Carr	192408	I:357
Carrillo	273060	XLVI:365
Carrol	229958	XVII:241
Carroll	259420	XXXVIII:329
Carso	232864	XIX:221
Carson	240783	XXVI:123
Carter, C.M.	260626	XXXIX:373
Carter, E.R.	236207	XXII:339
Carusone	245510	XXIX:195
Carver	275792	XLVIII:151
Carvill	230938	XVIII:127
Casarella	231539	XVIII:241
Castellano	248120	XXXI:161
Casey, F.	198108	III:159
Casey, F.R.	196199	II:343
Casseday	213993	X:297
Casten	256116	XXXVI:235
Cates	260774	XL:7
Catton	245416	XXIX:175
Caudell	242557	XXVII:105
Cava	199307	III:365
Cavanaugh	193135	II:75

Table II (Cont'd) OPINIONS BY NAME OF ACCUSED

ACCUSED	CM NO.	VOL. PAGE
Cayouette	234644	XXI:97
Chadderdon	218409	XII:61
Chadwick	192169	I:347
Chafin	271737	XLVI:177
Chambers, R.	233131	XIX:317
Chambers, R.	239430	XXV:159
Chappell	194412	II:139
Charles	263858	XLI:339
Chase	190674	I:221
Chaves	238542	XLIX:283
Chesson	237225	XXIII:317
Chiribel	272582	XLVI:301
Christ	248919	XXXI:377
Christopher	197396	III:91
Churchich	241160	XXVI:201
Ciambrone	192456	I:369
Cicchetti	264561	XLII:177
Cihos	244760	XXIX:1
Cinkowski	201960	V:325
Circle	251075	XXXIII:129
Clancy	245568	XXIX:215
Clark, E.	251409	XXXIII:229
Clark, F.J.	198724	III:249
Clark, G.C.	217059	XI:195
Clark, H.	268281	XLIV:271
Clark, J.L.	220290	XII:383
Clark, J.W.	252273	XXXIV:25
Clark, L.R.	192335	I:355
Clark, P.	229958	XVII:241
Clark, R.F.	276696	XLVIII:397
Clark, R.R.	221336	XIII:155
Clark, W.A.	236428	XXIII:1
Clarke	187345	I:39
Clayborne	200498	IV:339
Claybourn	235407	XXII:1
Cleaver	241045	XXVI:187
Clem, E.	233879	XX:169
Clem, J.	202720	VI:251
Clewien	238103	XXIV:167
Clift	251490	XXXIII:263
Clifton	244948	XXIX:85
Cline	275792	XLVIII:151
Closson, B.	259422	XXXVIII:335
Closson, R.	268240	XLIV:235
Cobb, C.L.	247981	L:11
Cobb, R.W.	215536	X:391
Coe	248113	XXXI:159
Coker	236723	XXIII:109
Colbert	259965	XXXIX:81
Colburn	233393	XIX:377
Coleman, C.	267382	XLIII:381
Coleman, M.	271315	XLVI:103

ACCUSED	CM NO.	VOL. PAGE
Coleman, S.	271097	XLVI:25
Coleman, T.	259026	XXXVIII:223
Coleman, T.R.	190628	I:215
Coleman, W.	273877	XLVII:93
Colgrove	199155	III:333
Collender	267246	XLIII:351
Collett	260194	L:231
Collier, A.	248838	XXXI:353
Collier, E.B.	267160	XLIII:341
Collings	217283	XI:239
Collins, E.W.	237846	XXIV:119
Collins, R.M.	226374	XLIX:217
Collopy	224128	XIV:73
Colson	255948	XXXVI:209
Comer	241027	XXVI:183
Compton	247302	XXX:305
Condon	239449	XXV:177
Congelosi	268281	XLIV:271
Conjurski	232786	XIX:189
Conlon	224805	XIV:191
Connelly, F.	259880	XXXIX:43
Connelly, F.	263257	XLI:215
Conner	209677	IX:125
Connolly	210952	IX:373
Connors, T.	257204	XXXVII:79
Conyers	198340	III:227
Cook, E.G.	200671	IV:367
Cook, J.M.	232732	XIX:177
Cooke	243536	XXVIII:7
Cookerly	245014	XXIX:99
Cooley, C.	202928	VI:371
Cooley, J.	202770	VI:259
Coombs	232797	XIX:211
Coone	218520	XII:77
Cooper, H.	271731	XLVI:169
Corcoran, A.	261432	XL:235
Corcoran, J.	187548	I:55
Corey	265695	XLIII:85
Costa	222173	XLIX:171
Coulter	202212	V:373
Covey	228819	XVI:329
Covington	230888	XVIII:109
Cowart	228402	XVI:173
Cox, G.	249810	XXXII:197
Cox, G.H.	220269	XII:373
Cox, H.E.	257824	L:179
Cox, J.	252378	XXXIV:41
Cox, L.	251208	XXXIII:169
Cox, T.L.	232451	XIX:85
Coxsey	204900	VIII:145
Craddock	248276	XXXI:207
Craig	237063	XXIII:251

Table II (Cont'd) OPINIONS BY NAME OF ACCUSED

ACCUSED	CM NO.	VOL. PAGE
Crawford	249165	XXXII:47
Crecely	254940	XXXVI:1
Creighton	275648	XLVIII:117
Cresci	268281	XLIV:271
Crist	219134	XII:215
Cromer	226218	XV:17
Cromwell, J.D.	266247	XLIII:203
Cromwell, J.P	209988	IX:169
Crose	195513	II:243
Croslin	258105	XXXVII:309
Crouch	230290	XVII:355
Crowder, E.	271731	XLVI:169
Crowder, H.	208699	IX:27
Crowe	254940	XXXVI:1
Crowley	223498	XIV:9
Crozier	226554	XV:115
Cruff	245991	XXIX:361
Crumpecker	252657	XXXIV:127
Cruz-Gerena	228955	XLIX:245
Culberson	234521	XXI:29
Culp	268281	XLIV:271
Culver	260157	XXXIX:145
Cunningham, A.	236423	XXII:383
Cunningham, J.	261994	XL:379
Cunningham, W.	187175	I:7
Curley	274930	XLVII:375
Curran	226655	XV:129
Currie	254692	XXXV:299
Curtis, I.	205621	VIII:207
Curtis, M.A.	274866	XLVII:339
Curtis. O.	196619	III:27
Curtis, W.	240329	XXVI:27
Curtis, W.C.	231636	XVIII:261
Cutting	222489	XIII:293
Daily	254947	XXXVI:11
Daly	230222	XVII:331
Dane	253058	XXXIV:257
Daniel	230541	XVII:385
Daniels	272994	L:267
Darr	201485	V:119
Daubek	226310	XV:79
Daugette	248497	XXXI:303
Davenport	217703	XLIV:107
Davidson, H.	267999	XLIV:199
Davidson, R.	253195	L:67
Davis, A.A.	253209	XXXIV:297
Davis, A.W.	235676	XXII:201
Davis, A.J.	201563	V:255
Davis, E.	199232	III:339
Davis, G.A.	242950	XXVII:231
Davis, G.D.	199641	IV:145

ACCUSED	CM NO.	VOL. PAGE
Davis, J.	225598	XIV:297
Davis, J.L.	239730	XXV:253
Davis, J.O.	247753	XXXI:7
Davis, J.R.	200375	IV:303
Davis, K.	244865	XXIX:57
Davis, L.R.	228964	XVI:391
Davis, L.R.	268280	XLIV:261
Davis, P.	265843	XLIII:101
Davis, R.	199369	IV:37
Davis, S.	258845	XXXVIII:147
Davison	252389	XXXIV:45
Dawson, A.S.	193913	II:101
Dawson, J.E.	261739	XL:307
Day	228147	XVI:83
DeAngelo	261047	XL:105
Dearmin	266154	XLIII:139
DeArmond	209295	IX:71
Dedham	246929	XXX:221
DeLaney	257946	XXXVII:263
Delbrook	230736	XVIII:29
Deloughery	234156	XX:265
Delph	210256	IX:235
DeMasse	260395	XXXIX:215
Demme	248793	L:21
De Ramos	202250	VI:17
Derrick	225407	XIV:259
Dessenberger	260491	XXXIX:287
Dever	274375	XLVII:155
Devoe	246497	XXX:45
Dewa	236464	XXIII:11
Dezan	272197	XLVI:269
Dickey	203769	VII:283
Diehl	251162	XXXIII:143
Dill	212272	X:229
Dilsworth	212983	X:265
Dimmitt	238799	XXIV:359
Dittmer	246776	XXX:157
Ditulio	245166	XXIX:149
Dixon, M.B.	261962	XL:367
Dixon, M.	274869	XLVII:349
Dixon, M.G.	263529	XLI:283
Dobbs	275342	XLVIII:31
Dockery	228571	XVI:249
Doherty	250573	XXXIII:11
Dohrman	226307	XV:75
Doiron	199062	III:317
Donovan	260443	XXXIX:245
Dosher	202253	VI:23
Dougherty, E.	264387	XLII:127
Dougherty, J.	258326	XXXVII:393
Dougherty, J.	260541	XXXIX:293

Table II (Cont'd) OPINIONS BY NAME OF ACCUSED

ACCUSED	CM NO.	VOL. PAGE
Douglas, C.	236985	XXIII:203
Douglas, D.	241624	XXVI:319
Dowell	187322	I:33
Dragoon	191422	I:253
Driscoll	267311	XLII:365
Drozd	254313	XXXV:217
Drummond	203411	VII:181
DuBoff	261107	XL:131
Dudley	223134	XIII:349
Due	213442	X:271
Duggan	237522	XXIV:31
Dunaway	247763	XXXI:25
Duncan	268217	XLIV:231
Dunn	207104	VIII:307
DuPuis	270398	XLV:253
Duran	241649	XXVI:333
Durst	261181	XL:157
Dutra	217904	XI:341
Dwyer	205427	VIII:177
Dye	220693	XIII:53
Eaglebull	261037	XL:85
Eames	252981	XXXIV:229
Earle	252628	XXXIV:111
Earp	207730	VIII:373
Easley, J.D.	233822	XX:159
Easley, S.	258549	XXXVIII:69
Easley, S.	258829	XXXVIII:129
Easton	262295	XLI:35
Ebersole	259220	XXXVIII:279
Eckhard	259669	XXXVIII:379
Eckman	233611	XX:29
Eden	261268	XL:167
Edgerton	221991	XIII:255
Edmondson	265459	XLIII:49
Edwards, I.	267878	XLIV:149
Edwards, J.	253984	XXXV:143
Edwards, P.	211900	X:161
Edwards, W.	267032	XLIII:333
Egalnick	247496	XXX:361
Egan	268281	XLIV:271
Ehlers	196481	III:3
Ehrlinger	254429	XXXV:251
Eichar	253726	XXXV:89
Eichorn	246498	XXX:49
Elberson	194997	II:173
Ellerbee	260940	XL:67
Ellington	250475	XXXII:391
Elliott, B.	256455	XXXVI:291
Elliott, J.	249004	XXXII:1
Elliott, L.	253207	XXXIV:293
Ellis, A.J.	274678	XLVII:271
Ellis, D.J.	275534	XLVIII:65

ACCUSED	CM NO.	VOL. PAGE
Ellis, R.	201955	V:315
Ellis, W.	235435	XXII:69
Ellison	233879	XX:169
Engelhardt	XLII:23	264149
Engels	257806	XXXVII:231
Erb	240966	XXVI:165
Erickson	220672	XIII:35
Erno	259933	XXXIX:57
Errigo	187588	I:63
Essex	216927	XI:191
Esteves	206971	VIII:289
Etzold	199062	III:317
Eubanks	230201	XVII:311
Evans, B.A.	232728	XIX:173
Evans, C.A.	262194	XLI:1
Evans, D.O.	264595	XLII:187
Evans, J.	254692	XXXV:299
Evans, J.A.	226579	XV:125
Evans, J.O.	191403	I:247
Evans, J.R.	237281	XXIII:361
Evans, P.	269717	XLV:99
Evans, S.	256247	XXXVI:241
Evens	234201	XX:295
Eyen	250787	XXXIII:47
Ezell	273462	XLVII:17
Fagan	205811	VIII:229
Fahey	241597	XXVI:305
Fahres	227791	XV:357
Fairchild	213817	X:287
Fann	234815	XXI:171
Fanning	220760	XIII:61
Farella	276025	XLVIII:181
Farnsworth	224395	XIV:121
Farris, A.L.	258712	XXXVIII:83
Farris, F.A.	229635	XVII:205
Faulkner	220160	XII:335
Fay	207652	VIII:365
Fegley	198988	III:311
Fenn	238202	XXIV:203
Ferguson, E.	238987	XXV:15
Ferguson, E.	240369	XXVI:43
Ferguson, J.	249015	XXXII:23
Ferguson, S.	192940	II:49
Fernandez, E.	195294	II:205
Fernandez, M.	242553	XXVII:93
Ferrand	195219	II:189
Ferrell	229411	XVII:133
Ferry	265699	XLIII:91
Fiedler	251280	XXXIII:189
Field	234558	XXI:41
Fields, A.L.	248453	XXXI:273
Fields, J.	241385	XXVI:283

Table II (Cont'd) OPINIONS BY NAME OF ACCUSED

ACCUSED	CM NO.	VOL. PAGE
Fields, R.	229343	XVII:119
Filipow	253683	XXXV:65
Finnman	244291	XXVIII:245
Fisher, D.E.	262294	XLI:31
Fisher, J.	195454	II:241
Fisher, R.	204461	VIII:11
Fisher, T.C.	243015	XXVII:257
Flanagan	195388	II:239
Fleischer, R.	204879	VIII:121
Fleischer, R.	237711	XXIV:89
Fleming, C.	211218	X:25
Fleming, R.	216397	XI:139
Fleming, T.A.	253783	XXXV:97
Fleming, T.P.	191413	I:251
Fleming, W.	196426	II:359
Floyd	229477	XVII:149
Folk	227545	XV:307
Fong	264800	XLII:267
Foose	236902	XXIII:171
Forbes	244946	XXIX:73
Forcier	264903	XLII:349
Ford	234522	XXI:35
Forpe	266515	XLIII:251
Forsyth	241806	XXVI:347
Fortney	252087	XXXIII:345
Forward	240216	XXV:393
Foster, J.W.	272571	XLVI:295
Foster, W.S.	218924	XII:173
Fout	221073	XIII:119
Fouts	201537	V:157
Fowler, H.P.	242246	XXVII:21
Fowler, J.F.	237265	XXIII:341
Fox, C.W.	203989	VII:315
Fox, T.P.	202366	VI:129
Fragassi	222861	XIII:329
Frakes	196923	III:47
Frank	220946	XIII:109
Frankie	216904	XI:183
Franklin	227195	XV:205
Fraser	229681	XVII:223
Frawley	223315	XIII:367
Frederick	263713	XLI:313
Freeborn	200207	IV:253
Freeman	266918	XLIII:317
Freimuth	240176	XXV:369
French	251341	XXXIII:203
Freuden	249704	XXXII:165
Friedman	199838	IV:171
Friedrichs	232161	XIX:1
Friend	257634	XXXVII:193
Frieson	253134	XXXIV:275
Froelich	197115	III:81

ACCUSED	CM NO.	VOL. PAGE
Fry	235223	XXI:327
Frye	216425	XLIX:99
Fucik	256061	XXXVI:219
Fuller	229681	XVII:223
Funderburke	210942	IX:355
Furche	198672	III:243
Furtado	234964	XXI:217
Futrell	274866	XLVII:339
Gacioch	250530	XXXIII:1
Gallagher, T.	260398	XXXIX:225
Gain	236503	XXIII:21
Gaines, F.	239730	XXV:253
Gaines, J.	216143	XI:109
Gallagher, W.	241258	XXVI:243
Gamble, H.B.	244486	XXVIII:301
Gamble, J.F.	237347	XXIII:377
Gambs	264556	XLII:157
Garfinkle	224280	XIV:89
Garrett	275547	XLVIII:77
Garris	275353	XLVIII:39
Garrow	246219	XXX:1
Garst	230265	XVII:343
Gartrell	267777	XLIV:119
Gaston	251348	XXXIII:211
Gauss	259228	L:211
Gauvey	218876	XII:157
Gaygan	239409	XXV:147
Gayle	226842	XV:155
Geeron	260835	XL:37
Gemeke	203036	VII:37
Gentry, H.L.	274517	XLVII:211
Gentry, N.	252772	XXXIV:181
Gentry, W.E.	198408	III:231
Genuso	187175	I:7
George	244848	XXIX:45
Gerber	211586	X:107
Gerson	267586	XLIV:13
Gessford	193001	II:53
Giardina	234601	XXI:69
Gibeaut	200047	IV:233
Giblin	249969	XXXII:239
Gibson, G.	239730	XXV:253
Gibson, J.C.	216239	XI:123
Gibson, J.W.	233592	XX:27
Gibson, W.K.	249004	XXXII:1
Giddens	211996	X:193
Giessner	264725	XLII:223
Gilbert, B.	205564	VIII:197
Gilbert, C.	222737	XIII:313
Gilbert, E.	208002	VIII:389
Gilbert, M.	242312	XXVII:35
Gilbert, R.	229059	XVII:31

Table II (Cont'd) OPINIONS BY NAME OF ACCUSED

ACCUSED	CM NO.	VOL. PAGE
Gilchrest	191766	I:297
Giles	191638	I:269
Gill	267651	XLIV:35
Gilliam	258734	XXXVIII:103
Gilmore	195261	II:201
Gilson	266442	XLIII:235
Glazer	263054	XLI:175
Gleason	231132	XVIII:145
Goddard	253556	XXXIV:385
Godley	260183	XXXIX:165
Goggan	239497	XLIX:289
Goggin	253597	XXXIV:399
Goins	236149	XXII:321
Gold	229158	XVII:69
Golden, M.J.	254692	XXXV:299
Golden, R.G.	240812	XXVI:137
Goldstein	250462	XXXII:373
Gonzalez	254423	XXV:243
Goodman, J.	235011	XXI:243
Goodman, P.	221019	XLIX:123
Goodwin	249444	XXXII:121
Gordon, B.	243535	XXVIII:1
Gordon, C.	256955	XXXVI:387
Gospodar	236966	XXIII:187
Gould, J.	273791	XLVII:29
Gould, L.M.	203259	VII:49
Gould, R.C.	249057	XXXII:31
Goyette	196619	III:27
Grady	239909	XXV:291
Graham, M.	272306	XLVI:273
Graham, R.F.	246591	XXX:95
Gramp	235134	XXI:301
Grannell	247111	XXX:255
Granosky	229549	XVII:193
Grant, I.M.	259563	XXXVIII:369
Grant, R.H.	261863	XL:323
Graves	249824	XXXII:207
Grawunder	255831	XXXVI:197
Gray, G.W.	225837	XIV:339
Gray, J.E.	241226	XXVI:239
Gray, R.W.	258754	XXXVIII:109
Gray, W.H.	233183	XIX:349
Greve	242314	XXVII:43
Green, C.	228148	XVI:91
Green, D.W.	274498	XLVII:191
Green, J.	226871	XV:171
Green, L.C.	258205	XXXVII:347
Green, R.	251240	XXXIII:183
Green, R.H.	247841	XXXI:51
Green, S.	198657	III:239
Green, W.	254692	XXXV:299
Greenamyer	250772	XXXIII:37

ACCUSED	CM NO.	VOL. PAGE
Greenberg	249227	XXXII:81
Greene	187168	I:1
Greer	262776	XLI:135
Gregory	227831	XV:375
Greulich	257632	L:121
Grice	259158	XXXVIII:249
Grier	222276	XLIX:181
Griffin, H.	239432	XXV:165
Griffin, W.	229228	XVII:85
Griffith, A.	263480	XLI:265
Griffith, G.	275645	XLVIII:111
Griffitts	256709	XXXVI:347
Griggs	222148	XIII:269
Grimes	264675	XLII:197
Grimstad	254722	XXXV:341
Groat	252521	XXXIV:67
Grochowiak	211260	X:43
Groff	221215	XLIX:131
Gross	260073	XXXIX:133
Growdon	233722	XX:77
Grubb, E. E.	234008	XX:213
Grubb, E. E.	245324	XXIX:159
Guerriero	236250	XXII:359
Guinn	263787	XLI:329
Gunning	230278	XVII:349
Gustafson, G.	244425	XXVIII:279
Gustafson, G.	255610	XXXVI:165
Guth	192731	II:35
Guy	229963	XVII:255
Haas	239554	XXV:199
Haggard	254692	XXXV:299
Hagler	275928	XLVIII:163
Hairston	267664	XLIV:49
Hajek	192451	I:361
Hale	218342	XII:35
Hall, A.	239730	XXV:253
Hall, B.	199293	III:353
Hall, F.M.	254783	XXXV:359
Hall, H.E.	239730	XXV:253
Hall, J.H.	240646	XLIX:315
Hall, O.E.	240259	XXVI:7
Hallam	267788	XLIV:123
Hallett	246881	XXX:179
Halsted	209627	IX:117
Hamby	225249	XIV:233
Hamilton, A.	236888	XXIII:165
Hamilton, T.	221537	XIII:179
Hamm	268694	XLIV:323
Hammett	257761	XXXVII:225
Hammock	228619	XVI:275
Hammond	187795	I:83
Hampton	229958	XVII:241

Table II (Cont'd) OPINIONS BY NAME OF ACCUSED

ACCUSED	CM NO.	VOL. PAGE
Hancock, H.	245806	XXIX:277
Hancock, W.	266248	XLIII:211
Handing	197514	III:121
Hanes	200419	IV:313
Hannon	224949	XIV:217
Hansen, H.M.	243938	XXVIII:151
Hansen, R.O.	194487	II:159
Hanson	249726	XXXII:169
Harbison	267337	XLIII:373
Harden	244366	XXVIII:263
Hardin	221153	XIII:125
Hargrove	255083	XXXVI:29
Harju	250963	XXXIII:105
Harmon, C.L.	254548	XXXV:279
Harmon, E.J.	259564	XXXVIII:373
Harmon, J.S.	260877	XL:45
Harper	254692	XXXV:299
Harper, G.H.	254348	XXXV:227
Harraway	274609	XLVII:217
Harrington	262293	XLI:23
Harris, A.	237173	XXIII:289
Harris, C.	218876	XII:157
Harris, C. R.	216764	XII:157
Harris, H.	199969	IV:205
Harris, J.	232573	XIX:103
Harris, W.	218325	XII:29
Harrison, E.	239839	XXV:273
Harrison, G.	272638	XLVI:335
Harrison, J.	219946	XII:317
Harrison, J.	240832	XXVI:149
Hart, R.E.	275842	XLVIII:157
Hart, R.L.	237192	XXIII:295
Hart, W.T.	249220	XXXII:61
Hartell	257969	XXXVII:267
Harter	232720	XIX:163
Hartford	244292	XXVIII:251
Hartman	237136	XXIII:265
Harvey	276250	XLVIII:239
Hasegawa	265939	XLIII:121
Hatchett, A.	247725	XXXI:1
Hatchett, T.	244498	XXVIII:327
Hathaway, C.	197795	III:153
Hathaway, R.	225856	XIV:349
Hatteberg	231963	XVIII:349
Haughey	211990	X:189
Hauptman	217098	XI:207
Hawke	264353	XLII:101
Hawkins, H.J.	189658	I:175
Hawkins, H.K.	237556	XXIV:59
Hawkins, R.	243802	XXVIII:105
Hay	221399	XLIX:133
Hayes, E.	227864	XV:391

ACCUSED	CM NO.	VOL. PAGE
Hayes, M.	204790	VIII:57
Hays	260476	XXXIX:261
Head	244792	XXIX:13
Heard	233879	XX:169
Hebb	250484	XXXII:397
Hebert	240324	XXVI:19
Hecht	250426	XXXII:361
Hedges	242940	XXVII:223
Heflin	236505	XXIII:25
Hefner	256282	XXXVI:259
Heiland	268894	XLIV:365
Heine	229031	XVII:25
Helton, C.R.	228657	XVI:279
Helton, W.O.	242967	XXVII:239
Hemingway	265906	XLIII:111
Hemmitt	221170	XIII:131
Henderson, E.	247490	XXX:353
Henderson, R.	195322	II:211
Hendley	238970	XXV:1
Hendrickson	218970	XII:197
Henley	258011	XXXVII:279
Henning	225512	XIV:281
Henry, E.	229681	XVII:223
Henry, M.R.	255394	L:97
Henry, W.	230070	XVII:291
Hensley	187316	I:23
Hentz	231953	XVIII:337
Herber	242812	XXVII:193
Herdfelder	236069	XXII:271
Herndon	225356	XIV:249
Herring, R.C.	263742	XLI:321
Herring, R.E.	239502	XXV:189
Herron	244990	XXIX:93
Heselwood	266206	XLIII:177
Hess	227651	XLIX:231
Hester, H.D.	216707	XI:145
Hester, R.J.	242705	XXVII:143
Hewitt	199072	III:327
Hewlett	225746	XIV:325
Hibner	250668	XXXIII:31
Hickey	260939	XL:61
Hickman	239092	XXV:47
Hicks	221686	XIII:219
Hightower	224286	XIV:97
Hilburn	192882	II:43
Hill, A.W.	261029	XL:77
Hill, O.	254692	XXXV:299
Hill, W.L.	237479	XXIV:5
Hillgrove	264276	XLII:55
Hinman	218150	XI:377
Hiroo	265939	XLIII:121
Hmel	245561	XXIX:203

Table II (Cont'd) OPINIONS BY NAME OF ACCUSED

ACCUSED	CM NO.	VOL. PAGE
Hobbins	235530	XXII:105
Hockersmith	212916	X:259
Hodge	265447	XLIII:41
Hoebeke	200472	IV:333
Hoffer	270281	XLV:223
Hoffman, R.	250472	XXXII:381
Hoffman, W.	276673	XLVIII:393
Hogan	269294	XLV:25
Hoge	205134	VIII:167
Hoggard	246334	XXX:11
Holden	254940	XXXVI:1
Holdstock	246616	XXX:121
Holibaugh	252768	XXXIV:173
Holladay	259234	XXXVIII:293
Holland	240227	XXVI:1
Holley	240885	XXVI:157
Hollis, J.T.	274975	XLVII:387
Hollis, R.E.	250309	XXXII:331
Holm	245153	XXIX:141
Holman, J.	222840	XIII:317
Holman, J.	234839	XXI:199
Holmes, B.	258372	XXXVIII:1
Holmes, B.	258544	XXXVIII:63
Holmes, H.F.	264277	XLII:71
Holmes, H.R.	215729	XI:29
Holmes, J.	226656	XV:135
Hood	221071	XIII:117
Hooey	242152	XXVII:5
Hope	249224	XXXII:69
Hopkins, M.	215347	X:381
Hopkins, W.	212091	X:219
Hoppert	199224	III:335
Hopson	267878	XLIV:149
Horhozer	240041	XXV:345
Hornsby	188211	I:111
Hosler	218166	XI:393
Hosmer	193191	II:77
Houck	247878	XXXI:61
Houston	211810	X:117
Howanic	195323	II:225
Howard, R.B.	253054	XXXIV:235
Howard, R.H.	228585	XVI:267
Howard, W.	218240	XII:17
Howell	276032	XLVIII:211
Hoyt	239984	XXV:301
Hoza	258834	XXXVIII:133
Hubbard	229681	XVII:223
Huber	198256	III:199
Hudak	230193	XVII:299
Hudson, E.	187252	I:19
Hudson, L.	232227	XIX:19
Hughes, A.	227204	XV:213

ACCUSED	CM NO.	VOL. PAGE
Hughes, H.	203431	VII:191
Hughes, N.	237022	XXIII:217
Hughes, W.	194997	II:173
Hull	197461	III:117
Hulme	192609	II:9
Humphrey	244521	XXVIII:337
Hundley	260797	XL:19
Hunsdon	263485	XLI:273
Hunt	199337	IV:31
Hunter	240579	XXVI:69
Huntress	211557	X:71
Hurlbut	257531	XXXVII:143
Hurse	255438	L:107
Huskea	208296	IX:1
Husvar	235184	XXI:317
Hutchings	240646	XLIX:315
Hutchins, M.	224100	XIV:51
Hutchins, M.	238173	XXIV:189
Hutchinson	235573	XXII:139
Huth	261106	XL:127
Hutton	211866	X:147
Hyden	194353	II:133
Hyman	259970	XXXIX:91
Hyre	236725	XXIII:115
Ihm	204673	VIII:51
Ikata	265939	XLIII:121
Imes	260797	XL:19
Inglett	276617	XLVIII:385
Irish	260403	XXXIX:233
Irskens	229062	XVII:43
Irving	200161	IV:239
Isaacs	224849	XIV:197
Iverson, I.	228982	XVII:21
Iverson, L.	189409	I:163
Ivy	237459	XXIV:1
Jack	202137	V:357
Jackson, B.	273159	XLVI:393
Jackson, J.	258325	XXXVII:387
Jackson, W.	248587	XXXI:345
Jacobs	209131	IX:69
James, G.	248214	XXI:185
James, H.	254692	XXXV:299
Jamieson	274929	XLVII:369
Janz	221266	XIII:141
Jarbeck	228394	XVI:139
Jaycox	256407	XXXVI:269
Jaynes	246542	XXX:81
Jeffcoat	242950	XXVII:231
Jeffrey	247391	XXX:337
Jenkins, B.	233906	XX:205
Jenkins, E.	217931	XI:349
Jenkins, F.	224932	XIV:207

Table II (Cont'd) OPINIONS BY NAME OF ACCUSED

ACCUSED	CM NO.	VOL. PAGE
Jenkins, R.	264354	XLII:105
Jenkins, W.	236430	XXIII:5
Jensen	262739	XLI:129
Jerls	236503	XXIII:21
Jewell	210619	IX:283
Jobe	242704	XXVII:139
Johansen	189223	I:141
Johns, M.T.	218667	XII:133
Johns, W.F.	263267	XLI:229
Johnson, A.	240646	XLIX:315
Johnson, C.M	240788	XLIX:331, 343
Johnson, C.M	252439	XXXIV:55
Johnson, D.	228818	XVI:323
Johnson, E.	193449	XLIX:73
Johnson, E.	220483	XIII:3
Johnson, H.	231675	XVIII:269
Johnson, H.H.	228046	XVI:47
Johnson, J.E.	254026	XXXV:155
Johnson, J.H.	235707	XXII:213
Johnson, J.S.	191695	I:273
Johnson, L.	238644	XXIV:317
Johnson, Q.	212084	X:213
Johnson, R.	202976	VI:389
Johnson, R.E	250261	XXXII:305
Johnson, V.	238214	XXIV:207
Johnson, W.	238758	XXIV:337
Johnston, E.	234299	XX:333
Johnston, F.	236555	XXIII:57
Johnston, H.	200025	IV:211
Johnston, J.	239341	XXV:131
Johnston, J.	248032	XXXI:91
Johnston, R.	251225	XXXIII:177
Johnstone	193739	II:91
Joly	218946	XII:185
Jonas	252773	XXXIV:189
Jones, C.	266484	XLIII:247
Jones, C.L.	266723	XLIII:283
Jones, D.	268040	XLIV:209
Jones, G.W.	239085	XXV:41
Jones, H.M.	237279	XXIII:353
Jones, J.	238825	XXIV:367
Jones, J.E.	222709	XIII:307
Jones, K.H.	195867	II:307
Jones, M.B.	221794	XIII:231
Jones, M.M.	209548	IX:77
Jones, O.B.	261138	XL:149
Jones, S.E.	191705	I:291
Jones, T.	233879	XX:169
Jordan, H.	235408	XXII:55
Jordan, H.	236209	XXII:345
Jordan, L.	218176	XII:1
Joseph	226833	XV:149

ACCUSED	CM NO.	VOL. PAGE
Joyner	203034	VII:25
Judd	210985	IX:383
Justus	245721	XXIX:251
Kaempfer	273089	XLVI:375
Kallish	249613	XXXII:137
Kane, J.	227910	XVI:21
Kane, T.	217580	XI:265
Kangiser	246125	XXIX:391
Kappes	242536	XXVII:87
Karsanoff	271153	XLVI:61
Karvajna	211866	X:147
Kasaljtis	214367	X:359
Kaslow	262735	XLI:113
Kataoka	256334	XXXVI:263
Kauffman	225533	XIV:291
Kaufman	226307	XV:75
Kazmaier	193543	II:85
Kearney	197011	III:63
Keefe	200681	IV:371
Keen	243500	XXVII:397
Kehoe	229638	XVII:211
Keith	236258	XLI:221
Kelley, B.	271286	XLVI:89
Kelley, J.P.	228510	XLIX:243
Kelly, F.A.	217538	XI:257
Kelly, F.B.	205475	VIII:193
Kelly, J.R.	261285	XL:171
Kelly, S.W.	259755	XXXIX:1
Kelly, W.J.	235420	XXII:61
Kelly, W.J.	254879	XXXV:387
Kelso	264727	XLII:229
Kelt	268176	XLIV:225
Kemerer	244713	XXVIII:393
Kempke	276363	XLVIII:305
Kenna	262642	XLI:97
Kennedy, H.	220455	XIII:1
Kennedy, H.	230196	XVII:305
Kennedy, J.	228197	XVI:97
Kennerson	210207	IX:219
Kenney	230379	XVII:373
Kennon	245325	XXIX:163
Kent, J.	253638	XXXV:9
Kent, L.J.	236937	XXIII:179
Kent, T.	253900	XXXV:131
Kiatskie	244026	XXVIII:181
Kidder	275738	XLVIII:145
Kieverstein	259246	XXXVIII:299
Killian	236547	XXIII:51
Kincaid	238389	XXIV:247
Kines	237935	XXIV:143
King, C.	241624	XXVI:319
King, F.F.	208589	VII:235

Table II (Cont'd) OPINIONS BY NAME OF ACCUSED

ACCUSED	CM NO.	VOL. PAGE
King, G.	255203	XXXVI:55
King, J.	232961	XIX:259
King, J.C.	212412	X:235
King, J.C.	240812	XXVI:137
King, O.	233630	XX:45
King, R.	236424	XXII:397
King, R.S.	214342	X:355
King, R.W.	204900	VIII:145
King, T.F.	232596	XIX:129
Kingston, J.	199786	IV:161
Kingston, S.	240329	XXVI:27
Kiplinger	227863	XV:385
Kirkhart	234591	XXI:61
Kirkland	263304	XLI:253
Kiser	222093	XIII:263
Kissell	252086	XXXIII:331
Kistler	250668	XXXIII:31
Kitchel	261810	XL:311
Kite	238365	XXIV:231
Klebing	198657	III:239
Klima	199391	IV:45
Kline	227676	XV:325
Klinkert	244546	XXVIII:347
Klotz	234787	XXI:163
Knapek	245832	XXIX:311
Knapp, G.	227365	XV:281
Knapp, R.	201104	V:43
Knickerbocker	264093	XLII:1
Knierim	239068	XXV:35
Knight, M.	221662	XIII:211
Knight, R.	220643	XIII:27
Knighton	244815	XXIX:29
Knouff	198750	III:299
Koehler	206090	VIII:249
Koford	232882	XIX:229
Kohlhepp	237138	XXIII:271
Kolick	269105	XLV:1
Konen	232171	XIX:9
Koob	261351	XL:185
Kosaveach	253578	XXXIV:389
Kosich	196481	III:3
Kozo	194997	II:173
Krauss, W.	264354	XLII:105
Kreie	270454	XLV:289
Krouse	256115	XXXVI:229
Krueger, J.L.	213765	X:283
Krueger, J.M.	271661	XLVI:145
Krueger, R.	202976	VI:389
Kuennen, F.	235738	XXII:225
Kuennen, F.	238792	XXIV:353
Kunz	269866	XLV:153
Kurahara	265939	XLIII:121

ACCUSED	CM NO.	VOL. PAGE
Kuykendall	261111	XL:141
Kwarchak	248494	XXXI:297
Kyles	239164	XXV:67
LaBrecque	234706	XXI:125
Lacy	271105	XLVI:47
Lake	262830	XLI:149
LaLone	244014	XXVIII:165
Lamar	254692	XXXV:299
Lamb	217590	XI:275
Lamons	215729	XI:29
Lamson	242076	XXVI:385
Lane, H.P.	253686	XXXV:69
Lane, H.W.	245354	XXIX:167
Lane, W.	267881	XLIV:169
Lanfair	187576	I:59
Langanki	223054	XIII:347
Langford	272067	XLVI:237
Langmuin	200925	V:9
Lanier	187542	I:49
Lanyon	230928	XVIII:115
LaPointe	191413	I:251
Larch	233132	XIX:323
Larkin	245977	XXIX:345
Latham	225256	XIV:239
LaTurner	264354	XLII:105
Lauderdale	250532	XXXIII:5
La Val	195778	II:299
Law, B.	228333	XVI:117
Law, E.	232592	XIX:117
Lawless	247456	XXX:345
Lawrence, H.	271731	XLVI:169
Lawrence, J.	267760	XLIV:113
Lawson, J.P.	270400	XLV:257
Lawson, S.D.	245724	XXIX:257
Lax	229479	XVII:159
Leach	202225	VI:11
Leavitt	226247	XV:51
LeClere	230692	XVIII:19
Ledbetter	238470	XXIV:257
Lee, D.	199690	IV:157
Lee, E.	206280	VIII:261
Lee, H.M.	257615	XXXVII:187
Lee, W.	225671	XIV:317
Leeper	230678	XVIII:1
Lefkoff	258423	XXXVIII:43
Leftwich	238335	XXIV:223
LeGette	210685	IX:327
Leggett	231926	XLIX:267
Lehmkuhl	276461	XLVIII:345
Leighton	264534	XLII:141
Lemley	237487	XXIV:11
Leonard, B.	264354	XLII:105

Table II (Cont'd) OPINIONS BY NAME OF ACCUSED

ACCUSED	CM NO.	VOL. PAGE
Leonard, E.	238368	XXIV:237
Lepley	249971	XXXII:249
Leslie	257546	XXXVII:149
Lester, W. R.	232190	XIX:13
Lester, W. R.	235092	XXI:297
Levin	240108	XXV: 363
Levitt	239692	XXV:237
Lewing	240645	XXVI:83
Lewis, A.	240646	XLIX:315
Lewis, A.	264138	XLII:19
Lewis, C.	231710	XVIII:277
Lewis, E.C.	276297	XLVIII:275
Lewis, E.W.	273696	XLVII:23
Lewis, F.	233752	XX:93
Lewis, G.W.	248509	XXXI:331
Lewis, R.P.	247015	XXX:245
Libonati	223160	XIII:359
Lichtblau	211095	X:13
Lichtenberger	199465	IV:81
Lichtenfels	204275	VII:395
Lieberher	222443	XIII:282
Lienhard	203869	VII:289
Lightsey	258380	XXXVIII:15
Lillis	260737	XXXIX:395
Lindsay	192319	XLIX:31
Line, F.	227335	XV:259
Line, G.	187319	I:25
Lineberger	225405	XIV:255
Lineberger	238771	XXIV:345
Linville	275518	XLVIII:55
Lippert	232161	XIX:1
List	255335	L:73
Litsis	274898	XLVII:357
Little, D.	203393	VII:145
Little, J.	238707	XXIV:333
Livingston	222660	XIII:305
Lizotte	207588	VIII:351
Lockard	215536	X:391
Lockhart	216708	XI:163
Lockwood	231119	XVIII:139
Loconto	262204	XLI:11
Logan, J.F.	227916	XVI:29
Logan, W.M.	248867	XXXI:363
Loggins	238597	XXIV:299
Long, B.E.	264593	XLII:181
Long, C.	229366	XVII:125
Long, D.	218883	XII:167
Long, H.W.	249909	XXXII:223
Long, J.	225409	XIV:263
Long, R.	224318	XIV:111
Loper	221640	XIII:195

ACCUSED	CM NO.	VOL. PAGE
Loring	226282	XV:61
Loss	225658	XIV:307
Loudon	259987	XXXIX:109
Lovetts	224947	XIV:211
Lovings	229681	XVII:223
Lowe	236126	XXII:305
Lower	241620	XXVI:313
Lowrance	218579	XII:93
Lowry, D.	202290	VI:67
Lowry, H.	238972	XXV:7
Lowry, M.	219725	XII:309
Lowry, R.	207887	VIII:377
Lowther	233763	XX:111
Lubenow	264167	XLII:29
Lubow	226512	XV:105
Lucas, B.	258905	XXXVIII:185
Lucas, C.	244672	XXVIII:389
Lucas, J.S.	258171	XXXVII:327
Lucas, J.S.	276285	XLVIII:265
Lucas, R.	252236	XXXIV:17
Lucero	255162	XXXVI:47
Lumpkins	267878	XLIV:149
Lunsford	221195	XIII:137
Luongo	262800	XLI:143
Lyday	233623	XX:37
Lyles	232264	XIX:33
Lynch	199315	IV:1
Lyons	231925	XVIII:317
Lytle	244106	XXVIII:193
MacDonald, M.	256678	XXXVI:325
MacDonald, R.	196523	III:5
MacDonald, W	270942	XLVI:1
MacFarlane, D.	244212	XXVIII:217
MacFarlane, J.	259459	XXXVIII:339
MacIver	196063	II:321
MacKay	257469	XXXVII:129
Mackiewicz	200925	V:9
MacLeod	244426	XXVIII:285
Maddalena	253467	XXXIV:367
Madden	254055	XXXV:167
Maddox, A.	241324	XXVI:267
Maddox, B.	210612	IX:277
Madison, L.	223489	XIV:1
Madison, R.	199811	IV:167
Madrid	215881	XI:65
Maeef	246503	XXX:53
Mahood	206640	VIII:277
Maialoha	196776	III:35
Maki	264727	XLII:229
Mallard	261379	XL:217
Mallon	202213	VI:1

Table II (Cont'd) OPINIONS BY NAME OF ACCUSED

ACCUSED	CM NO.	VOL. PAGE
Manashian	223300	XIII:363
Mandelberg	260542	XXXIX:303
Mankowski	260479	XXXIX:277
Mann	253604	XXXV:1
Manning, C.	271859	XLVI:189
Manning H.	222418	XIII:279
Manning, J.B.	265339	XLII:399
Manuel	268852	XLIV:359
Maple	257165	XXXVII:47
Mapp	227025	XV:183
Marcellino	231469	XVIII:217
Marinelli	232017	XVIII:377
Marinucci	238898	XXIV:379
Marks	230239	XVII:337
Marlin	249731	XXXII:177
Marquez	228022	XVI:41
Marschall	214637	X:371
Marshall	255447	XXXVI:121
Martin, A.	241390	XXVI:293
Martin, E.	250294	XXXII:323
Martin, E. D.	252961	XXXIV:223
Martin, G.	199063	III:323
Martin, J.	256738	XXXVI:351
Martin, L	228526	XVI:223
Martin, R.	229845	XVII:235
Mashburn	238607	XXIV:307
Mason, B.J.	247055	XXX:249
Mason, S.J.	236309	XXII:375
Massacar	197609	III:135
Massey	271155	XLVI:71
Masters	197812	III:157
Maszeski	190611	I:211
Matheny	235849	XXII:251
Mathis	219575	XII:281
Matsuoka	265939	XLIII:121
Mattingly	214442	X:369
Mattson	237425	XXIII:399
Maturo	235445	XXII:75
Maum	213765	X:283
Maurer	249921	XXXII:229
Mauro	194441	II:145
May	249802	XXXII:183
Mayer, A.	269167	XLV:9
Mayer, D.M.	261378	XL:211
Mayers	230829	XVIII:65
Maynor	230478	XVII:375
Mayo	229480	XVII:163
McAdams	206350	VIII:269
McAllister,W.	267693	XLIV:89
McBride	259357	XXXVIII:325
McBryant	221019	XLIX:123
McCaffree	250939	XXXIII:95

ACCUSED	CM NO.	VOL. PAGE
McCann, F.T.	205920	VIII:239
McCann, R.G.	254006	XXXV:147
McCarthy, F.	243091	XXVII:273
McCarthy, J.	250662	XXXIII:21
McCarthy, N.	244427	XXVIII:289
McCaslin	233806	XX:139
McCauley, A.	241624	XXVI:319
McCauley, P.	236716	XXIII:103
McCausland	209074	IX:63
McClain, H.	236323	XXII:379
McClain, J.	213348	X:267
McCloudy	232160	XVIII:389
McClure, C.	253323	XXXIV:347
McClure, K.	253202	XXXIV:285
McConnell	275792	XLVIII:151
McCormick,J.	260755	XL:1
McCormick,R.	232968	XIX:263
McCormick, W.	268281	XLIV:271
McCormick,WR	267587	XLIV:19
McCoy, E.	267685	XLIV:81
McCoy, J.	228000	XVI:33
McCraney	248065	XXXI:99
McCrimon	197408	III:111
McCune	247158	XXX:261
McDevitt	247317	XXX:323
McDonald,A.M.	266724	XLIII:291
McDonald,C.L.	211420	X:61
McDowell	241071	XXVI:193
McElroy, J.	202027	V:347
McElroy, R.	228400	XVI:161
McFarland	233543	XX:15
McGary	265399	XLIII:1
McGee	270070	XLV:193
McGeever	269704	XLV:75
McGinnis	230484	XVII:379
McGovern	272588	XLVI:305
McGrath	230826	XVIII:53
McGuire	230758	XVIII:41
McIver	259672	XXXVIII:395
McKay	243926	XXVIII:123
McKeithen	234101	XX:229
McKenna	243255	XXVII:311
McKinney, C.	268007	XLIV:205
McKinney, J.	235143	XXI:309
McKinnon, J.	207523	VIII:347
McKinnon, J.	228954	XVI:385
McKinnon, R.	270040	XLV:167
McKittrick	259222	XXXVIII:285
McLaughlin	222902	XIII:333
McLeod	241788	XLIX:391
McMahan	239133	XXV:55
McMillin	235557	XXII:115

Table II (Cont'd) OPINIONS BY NAME OF ACCUSED

ACCUSED	CM NO.	VOL. PAGE
McMullen, B.	243603	XXVIII:25
McMullen, J.	204639	VIII:25
McNatt	229162	XVII:73
McNeil	276298	XLVIII:287
McNutt	265957	XLIII:127
McPadden	199293	III:353
McPheron	252075	XXXIII:325
Meadows	234712	XXI:141
Mealey	259976	XXXIX:97
Mecartney	257739	XXXVII:213
Medlock	224109	XIV:69
Meeks	248456	XXXI:281
Mefford	260367	XXXIX:211
Meier	208462	IX:9
Meinders	225292	XIV:247
Mellon	201997	V:337
Menefee	228146	XVI:75
Menschner	260781	L:237
Merchant	204227	VII:323
Merker	258412	XXXVIII:27
Merner	221445	XIII:169
Merrill	234756	XXI:155
Merritte	233326	XIX:373
Meyer, H.W.	276435	XLVIII:331
Meyer, V.J.	224443	XIV:139
Michael	224325	XIV:117
Michalowski	187800	XLIX:9
Micillo	236914	XXIII:175
Mickey	205604	VIII:201
Miguel	266660	XLIII:269
Milbourne	259194	XXXVIII:271
Milbrook	244795	XXIX:19
Miles, G.	244825	XXIX:39
Miles, H.W.	234630	XXI:91
Miles, K.	248448	XXXI:269
Milleisen	252835	XXXIV:203
Miller, A.	198262	III:223
Miller, A.	234613	XXI:75
Miller, C.	260446	XXXIX:251
Miller, D.	191876	XLIX:21
Miller, D.	216004	XI:69
Miller, D.F.	237354	XXIII:385
Miller, E.	254498	XXXV:267
Miller, E.A.	267937	XLIV:179
Miller, E.A.	274926	XLVII:365
Miller, F.	273874	XLVII:85
Miller, G.	252646	XXXIV:119
Miller, G.A.	266137	XLIII:135
Miller, H.B.	237644	XXIV:83
Miller, H.E.	247671	XXX:391
Miller, J.	203589	VII:235
Miller, L.J.	260202	XXXIX:181

ACCUSED	CM NO.	VOL. PAGE
Millerick	189745	XLIX:13
Mills, J.F.	266219	XLIII:183
Miloszewski	219844	XII:313
Mina	205354	VIII:175
Mingo	193838	II:95
Mini	197398	III:99
Minion	269101	XLIV:381
Minnis	230846	XVIII:101
Minton	236868	XXIII:159
Miotke	199841	IV:173
Mitchell, C.	261739	XL:307
Mitchell, C.	238937	XXIV:395
Mitchell, G.	275993	XLVIII:171
Mitchell, L.	239239	XXV:93
Mitchell, W.	228338	XVI:123
Mix	202849	VI:363
Modena	240617	XXVI:75
Moen	252107	XXXIII:397
Monaghan	251451	XXXIII:243
Monday	236102	XXII:291
Monett	260395	XXXIX:215
Monjay	263656	XLI:301
Montalvo	243567	XXVIII:17
Montgomery, J.	258714	XXXVIII:91
Montgomery, R.	243690	XXVIII:69
Montgomery, W.	234134	XX:251
Montgomery, W.	246928	XXX:215
Montoya	231610	XVIII:249
Moody	218647	XII:119
Moore, A.D.	241161	XXVI:207
Moore, A.V.	242014	XXVI:377
Moore, E.	243794	XXVIII:97
Moore, G.L.	262347	XLI:43
Moore, H.C.	221992	XLIX:153
Moore, J.	208870	IX:31
Moore, O.	236112	XXII:299
Moore, R.	252298	XXXIV:35
Moore, W.B.	224465	XIV:153
Moore, W.B.	269792	XLV:141
Moore, W.E.	250233	XXXII:297
Moran, J.	208073	VIII:391
Moran, J.	253070	XXXIV:265
Morande	193828	II:95
Morang	221670	XIII:213
Morel	262416	XLI:61
Morgan, L.	192882	II:43
Morgan, O.	262534	XLI:73
Morgan, R.	206280	VIII:261
Morgan, R.	272772	XLVI:355
Morrell	209651	IX:121
Morris, C.	207652	VIII:365
Morris, D.	187200	I:15

Table II (Cont'd) OPINIONS BY NAME OF ACCUSED

ACCUSED	CM NO.	VOL. PAGE
Morris, D.L.	257027	XXXVI:397
Morris, D.L.	262430	XLI:67
Morris, H.	261079	XL:121
Morris, J.C.	240512	XXVI:53
Morris, J.	207591	VIII:359
Morris, R.	200161	IV:239
Morrison	244621	XXVIII:355
Morton	242561	XXVII:115
Moser	228524	XVI:219
Moss	269771	XLV:111
Moudy	241285	XXVI:251
Mudd	255437	XXXVI:105
Mugan	266441	XLIII:231
Muir	269057	XLIV:373
Mulkern	197610	III:139
Mulkey	189741	I:183
Mullen	224849	XIV:197
Mullins	254814	XXXV:371
Mulock	229183	XVII:79
Mulroy	239609	XXV:215
Munson, F.	187656	I:77
Munson, S.	229412	XVII:139
Munson, S.	235088	XXI:277
Munster	243121	XXVII:293
Murphy, J.W.	266734	XLIII:301
Murphy, T.B.	234505	XXI:13
Murray, H.	233733	XX:89
Murray, J.E.	248934	XXXI:389
Murray, M.	200627	IV:355
Musselman	221488	XIII:171
Musser	263422	XLI:259
Muston	253795	XXXV:111
Myers, D.C.	261063	XL:115
Myers, G.W.	254946	XXXVI:5
Myers, H.B.	213952	X:295
Myers, R.W.	189682	I:179
Myers, W.A.	262542	XLI:83
Myrick	276272	XLVIII:255
Nadrowski	215351	X:383
Nalls	230070	XVII:291
Nash	207591	VIII:359
Naylor	224287	XIV:107
Neese	192503	I:375
Neff	233717	XX:71
Nellis	191180	I:241
Nelson, C.	234561	XXI:55
Nelson, G.B.	237032	XXIII:231
Nelson, G.R.	217383	XI:245
Nelson, L.	220177	XII:341
Nelson, J.	248322	XXXI:215
Nelson, W.	232661	XIX:157
Nelson, W.	234444	XX:385

ACCUSED	CM NO.	VOL. PAGE
Nelson, W.	240013	XXV:323
Nestor	266820	XLIII:305
Nettles	262001	XL:385
Neusom	220237	XII:369
New, H.E.	250231	XXXII:291
New, O.R.	235528	XLIX:279
Newborn	254692	XXXV:299
Newell	276386	XLVIII:325
Nicholl, J.	233766	XX:121
Nicholl, J.	238591	XXIV:285
Nichols	217636	XI:285
Nicholson	219089	XLIX:119
Nickles	246101	XXIX:381
Nicolopoulas	258821	XXXVIII:119
Nieder	234896	XXI:207
Nielson	257047	XXXVII:1
Ninman	258324	XXXVII:381
Nix, C.	216028	XI:87
Nix, R.	218521	XII:85
Noon	228507	XVI:191
Norbeck	202861	VI:369
Norren, W.A.	245696	XXIX:243
Norren, W.A.	249232	XXXII:95
Northrup	196195	II:337
Nottage	205060	VIII:157
Novitch	248081	XXXI:107
Nugent	223648	XIV:39
Nunn	271098	XLVI:39
Obear	220179	XII:347
Ochs	261897	XL:339
O'Connell	24631	XXVIII:365
O'Connor, J.	257550	XXXVII:163
O'Day	222598	XIII:301
O'Donnell	204483	VIII:15
Oestreich	239173	XXV:83
O'Gara	270939	XLV:371
Ogden	190709	I:229
Oldham	234408	XX:355
Olles	193292	II:79
Olsen	252442	XXXIV:63
O'Malley	228717	XVI:285
Ondrick	194563	II:161
O'Neal, C.	229681	XVII:223
O'Neal, T.	219511	XII:269
Orrison	227748	XV:351
Ortega	273922	XLVII:115
Ortiz	244269	XXVIII:239
Osborne	189200	I:139
Osman	200989	V:11
Oswald	202117	V:355
Otterson	270640	XLV:317
Overdier	201377	V:103

Table II (Cont'd) OPINIONS BY NAME OF ACCUSED

ACCUSED	CM NO.	VOL. PAGE
Owen	243215	XXVII:305
Pace, A.E.	230582	XVII:393
Pace, G.E.	274866	XLVII:339
Pagan	220890	XIII:99
Page, C.	218753	XII:137
Page, H.J.	256840	XXXVI:363
Page, P.	236634	XXIII:93
Paige	267878	XLIV:149
Palicio	239688	XXV:231
Palmer, J.	245933	XXIX:335
Palmer, W.C.	209651	IX:121
Palomera	258020	XXXVII:283
Pamplin	265538	XLIII:63
Panetta	218143	XI:373
Panettiere	234622	XXI:79
Papris	188606	I:129
Paradise	232267	XIX:43
Parihus	233833	XX:165
Paris	193666	XLIX:77
Parish	225822	XLIX:215
Parker, G.E.	260828	XL:31
Parker, J.H.	255741	XXXVI:175
Parker, W.	229958	XVII:241
Parker, S.	259710	XXV:247
Parkhill	203356	VII:139
Parks, E.	228239	XVI:105
Parks, L.	228975	XVII:11
Parks, L.	232229	XIX:23
Parmelee	262836	XLI:159
Parnell	211829	X:133
Parr	195988	II:313
Parsons, E.	235946	XXII:261
Parsons, F.	204927	VIII:147
Pasquini	242988	XXVII:249
Pate, H.E.	227736	XV:331
Pate, N.	254692	XXXV:299
Patka	249998	XXXII:265
Patriquin	246607	XXX:103
Patterson,D.	250168	XXXII:277
Patterson,H.	264077	XLI:365
Pattillo	264237	XLII:41
Pavlus	254809	XXXV:365
Payne, H.T.	261181	XL:157
Payne, J.W.	245507	XXIX:189
Payne, W.H.	229280	XVII:109
Peabody	241100	XXVI:197
Peace	244490	XXVIII:309
Pearce	264080	XLI:377
Pearson, J.	229681	XVII:223
Pearson, R.	259068	XXXVIII:233
Peavy	220805	XIII:73
Peck, G.H.	239576	XXV:205

ACCUSED	CM NO.	VOL. PAGE
Peck, H.A.	262206	XLI:19
Pelletier	210763	IX:351
Peloquin	221491	XIII:175
Pemberton	249009	XXXII:17
Pennington	234296	XX:325
Perlman	258108	XXXVII:313
Peros	252439	XXXIV:55
Perry	211432	X:65
Persinger	270910	XLV:359
Peterson	236692	XXIII:99
Peterson, G.	239665	XXV:221
Peterson, H.	228053	XVI:59
Peterson, R.	250331	XXXII:355
Peterson, R.	250834	XXXIII:63
Peterson, W.	228894	XVI:365
Peterson, W.	260050	XXXIX:123
Petterson	228793	XVI:303
Pettitt	213822	X:291
Petty	241176	XXVI:213
Pharriss	243018	XXVII:263
Phelps	234286	XX:313
Phifer	254692	XXXV:299
Phillipp	274516	XLVII:199
Phillips, B.	241438	XXVI:299
Phillips, J.	237145	XXIII:281
Phillips, J.	245817	XXIX:295
Philpott	207466	VIII:341
Phoenix	271098	XLVI:39
Piasecki	251423	XXXIII:237
Picone	261626	XL:295
Pietri	258874	XXXVIII:163
Pigott	246615	XXX:115
Pilger	276576	XLVIII:379
Pitkoff	200289	IX:293
Pitts	229681	XVII:223
Plants	200047	IV:233
Poff	268073	XLIV:219
Poli	235607	XXII:151
Polk	208545	IX:15
Pollard	226800	XLIX:227
Polsley	260198	XXXIX:171
Pond	242900	XXVII:209
Poole	243287	XXVII:321
Pope	244160	XXVIII:209
Portella	233717	XX:71
Porter, J.	255260	XXXVI:65
Porter, R.	191076	I:231
Porter, R.H.	248104	XXXI:137
Porter, W.D.	259912	XXXIX:49
Post	230008	XVII:273
Poteet	259005	XXXVIII:197
Potenza	233029	XIX:305

Table II (Cont'd) OPINIONS BY NAME OF ACCUSED

ACCUSED	CM NO.	VOL. PAGE
Powell, D.	257082	XXXVII:25
Pratt	220233	XII:365
Prattsmith	247303	XXX:315
Prentiss	237782	XXIV:111
Presba	271330	XLVI:109
Presley	253311	XXXIV:335
Presnell	200436	IV:321
Preston	204194	VII:321
Preziosi	242706	XXVII:147
Price, B.	223335	XIII:383
Price, D.	241209	XXVI:227
Price, J.A.	264728	XLII:243
Price, O.R.	273404	XLVII:1
Price, R.	191809	I:301
Priess	242887	XXVII:203
Prince	255471	XXXVI:133
Pritchard,D.	255026	XXXVI:151
Pritchard,T.	271594	XLVI:141
Proctor	229977	XVII:259
Pruett	222598	XIII:301
Pruitt	203000	VII:1
Prusinowski	253974	XXXV:137
Prussman	239448	XXV:169
Purcell	197704	III:149
Purvis, H.	232980	XIX:283
Purvis, H.	234443	XX:379
Quarles	229681	XVII:223
Quigley, H.	270477	XLV:305
Quigley, W.	220518	XIII:7
Quilpa	251541	XXXIII:269
Rabun	221884	XLIX:145
Ragsdale	208481	IX:13
Raines	259872	XXXIX:39
Rakestraw	258900	XXXVIII:181
Ralph	237741	XXIV:103
Ramsey	188766	I:131
Rankin, H.	267678	XLIV:57
Rankin, J.E.	239987	XXV:311
Rankin, R.E.	266930	XLIII:323
Rankin, W.	268327	XLIV:277
Ransom	222205	XLIX:173
Rapport	246422	XXX:23
Raquet, J.H.	240754	XXVI:115
Raquet, J.H.	248031	XXXI:81
Ratcliffe	240318	XXVI:15
Ratliff	264826	XLII:299
Rawlins	192823	XLIX:53
Ray, B.	194289	II:131
Ray, R.	229461	XVII:145
Ray, R.	237306	XXIII:369
Ray, W.	196526	III:19

ACCUSED	CM NO.	VOL. PAGE
Raymond, R.	225639	XIV:311
Raymond, S.	211931	X:169
Rebraca	223517	XIV:15
Redding	248839	XXXI:359
Reed, A.D.	261815	XL:317
Reed, C.	215787	XI:43
Reed, J.H.	248501	XXXI:315
Reed, J.H.	259863	XXXIX:29
Reed, M.	193971	II:109
Reed, W.	200589	IV:347
Reed, W.G.	255436	XXXVI:93
Reese	271769	XLVI:183
Reeser	258314	XXXVII:367
Reeves, C.	228976	XVII:17
Reeves, J.	225525	XIV:285
Reeves, W.	271731	XLVI:169
Reichey	251168	XXXIII:159
Reichl	252242	L:53
Reid, G.L.	242082	XXVI:391
Reid, H.	273929	XLVII:119
Reid, J.F.	257015	XXXVI:391
Reid, L.	274174	XLVII:135
Reineck	224849	XIV:197
Reis, J.A.	264342	XLII:93
Reis, R.M.	234118	XX:243
Renfroe	210370	IX:263
Reynolds, H.	238905	XXIV:387
Reynolds, L.	214273	X:349
Reynolds, T.	201710	V:291
Rhea	234468	XX:399
Rhodes	234913	XXI:213
Richards, C.	237359	XXIII:391
Richards, C.	248189	XXXI:165
Richards, H.	236216	XXII:351
Richards, R.	199858	IV:179
Richardson, G.	255568	XXXVI:141
Richardson, P.	214273	X:349
Richie	264081	XLI:383
Richmond, F.	270549	XLV:309
Richmond, H.	260624	XXXIX:361
Rickards	226219	XV:27
Ricker	270462	XLV:295
Riddick	229958	XVII:241
Riddle	211978	X:179
Rideau	238485	XXIV:263
Ridenour	230784	XVIII:47
Rieder	266205	XLIII:171
Riesenman	223448	XIII:389
Riggan	216192	XI:121
Riggs, H. J.	202940	VI:379
Riggs, H. M.	236586	XXIII:63

Table II (Cont'd) OPINIONS BY NAME OF ACCUSED

ACCUSED	CM NO.	VOL. PAGE
Riley, E.	254692	XXXV:299
Riley, E.P.	245908	XXIX:325
Riley, H.T.	251554	XXXIII:309
Riley, J.L.	210985	IX:383
Riley, J.O.	203974	VII:307
Riley, J.O.	231452	XLIX:251
Riley, J.P.	194171	II:123
Riley, R.L.	250293	XXXII:311
Rimke	240674	XXVI:91
Rimmer	244849	XXIX:51
Ritchey	244052	XXVIII:185
Ritchie	234110	XX:237
Rivera	259010	XXXVIII:215
Roach	241826	XXVI:353
Roath	196187	II:333
Robbins, M.A.	260901	XL:55
Robbins, S.	242464	XXVII:83
Roberson, C.	261510	XL:275
Roberson, W.	236865	XXIII:151
Roberts, D.	248102	XXXI:121
Roberts, E.	254969	XXXVI:15
Roberts, L.	202782	VI:291
Roberts, W.	216004	XI:69
Robertson, E.	219972	XII:323
Robertson, J.	253254	XXXIV:321
Robertson, J.	254703	XXXV:323
Robinson, A.	192573	II:3
Robinson, B.	229681	XVII:223
Robinson, E.	195212	II:187
Robinson, E.	229279	XVII:105
Robinson, G.	256909	XXXVI:379
Robinson, J.	239730	XXV:253
Robinson, J.	260880	XL:49
Robnett	228891	XVI:359
Robson	236530	XXIII:41
Roby	254202	XXXV:185
Rocker	212197	X:223
Rodak	196435	II:381
Roessel	254182	XXXV:179
Roff	216046	XI:99
Rogers, L.	202819	VI:303
Rogers, M.	194171	II:123
Rogers, R.A.	251969	XXXIII:317
Rollins, J.	229958	XVII:241
Rollins, R.	245831	XXIX:305
Romero	215630	XI:1
Romp	269772	XLV:117
Rondestvedt	238996	XXV:23
Ronemous	235461	XXII:81
Rooney, J.H.	271803	XLVI:187
Rooney, L.K.	264374	XLII:119
Rosasco	247527	XXX:375

ACCUSED	CM NO.	VOL. PAGE
Rosborough	193315	II:83
Rose, H.	204405	VIII:1
Rose, M.	267342	XLIII:377
Rose, W.	205564	VIII:197
Rosenbaum	217172	XI:225
Ross, H.	192790	XLIX:43
Ross, J.	200231	IV:263
Ross, R.	219209	XII:245
Ross, S.	223331	XIII:375
Rothey	274390	XLVII:169
Roulhac	269771	XLV:111
Rountree	256441	XXXVI:283
Roush	242604	XXVII:121
Rowe, A.B.	259545	XXXVIII:365
Rowe, J.	223574	XIV:29
Rowe, S.	192662	II:31
Rowland	200601	IV:351
Roy, H.	219114	XII:211
Roy, L.	229958	XVII:241
Rowley	243384	XXVII:353
Royster	227873	XVI:1
Ruddy	210015	IX:201
Ruehl	220877	XIII:93
Ruff	197230	III:85
Rufus	229681	XVII:223
Rush	215734	XI:35
Rushing	272582	XLVI:301
Russell, R.	261042	XL:91
Russell, S.	194471	II:153
Russell, W.	241208	XXVI:221
Ryan	257632	L:121
Sadler	194359	II:137
Safford	199918	IV:183
Sage	247915	XXXI:71
Sain	193895	XLIX:83
Sakata	265939	XLIII:121
Sakuma	256601	XXXVI:311
Salsbury	273087	XLVI:371
Salvaggio	219574	XII:277
Sample	263868	XLI:345
Sams	267440	XLIII:393
Samuels	235746	XXII:229
Sanders	231422	XVIII:185
Sanderson	194200	II:125
Sandlin	234711	XXI:131
Sang	258062	XXXVII:305
Sansone	266473	XLIII:241
Sansweet	264936	XLII:355
Santini	198354	III:229
Santo	231504	XVIII:235
Santoiemma	258821	XXXVIII:119
Sapp, R.	227845	XV:379

Table II (Cont'd) OPINIONS BY NAME OF ACCUSED

ACCUSED	CM NO.	VOL. PAGE
Sapp, W.	235014	XXI:257
Sappington	275309	XLVIII:21
Sarapochilo	275699	XLVIII:133
Sasser	265931	XLIII:115
Sauerer	247755	XXXI:19
Saul	227191	XV:197
Saunders	235644	XXII:179
Sawyer, K.A.	233454	XIX:385
Sawyer, W.C.	247651	XXX:385
Sayles, C.H.	187781	I:79
Sayles, R.C.	257369	XXXVII:103
Scanlan	217282	XI:233
Scanlon	252626	XXXIV:105
Scarborough	227909	XVI:13
Scavarda	239137	XXV:61
Schallenberg	244666	XXVIII:379
Scheaffer	274389	XLVII:159
Schiedinger	217868	XI:329
Schmid	255358	XXXVI:85
Schmidt, J.	226966	XV:177
Schmidt, W.	274119	XLVII:129
Schneider	206323	VIII:265
Schoenberger	200320	IV:301
Scholz	248793	L:21
Schomer	248793	L:21
Schrieber	201765	V:297
Schultz	263562	XLI:287
Schulz	253862	XXXV:119
Schuman	245664	XXIX:225
Scoles	192952	II:51
Scott, C.	236801	XXIII:129
Scott, E.R.	252812	XXXIV:197
Scott, G.	215241	X:377
Sears	257151	XXXVII:39
Sebastian, H.	203457	VII:199
Sebastian, M.	244396	XXVIII:267
Sedlak	211261	X:53
Seemes	222739	XLIX:187
Seery	237637	XXIV:65
Seidel	248793	L:21
Selevitz	252103	XXXIII:383
Self	211561	X:99
Sellars	249424	XXXII:113
Selser	236017	XXII:265
Seluskey	191369	I:245
Sermons	248375	XXXI:223
Seymour, G.	214103	X:345
Seymour, T.	254157	XXXV:171
Sfer	268622	XLIV:317
Shafran	240855	XXVI:153
Shane	258265	XXXVII:363
Shanley	191622	I:259

ACCUSED	CM NO.	VOL. PAGE
Shannon	221426	XIII:161
Shapiro, P.	240799	XXVI:131
Shapiro, S.	240753	XXVI:107
Sharp, C.	207203	VIII:315
Sharp, H.	210678	IX:305
Shaw	187302	XLIX:5
Shea	249887	XXXII:215
Sheehan	188356	I:113
Sheffield, A.	274187	XLVII:147
Sheffield, H.	190259	I:203
Sheffler	230827	XVIII:59
Shelton	211898	X:153
Shepherd, L.	228867	XVI:349
Shepherd, S.	220396	XII:393
Sheridan, E.	270061	XLV:179
Sheridan, W.	255335	L:89
Sheriff	243937	XXVIII:149
Shields, A.	252576	XXXIV:83
Shields, E.	249667	XXXII:149
Shiley	234837	XXI:179
Shimizu, B.	265939	XLIII:121
Shimizu, M.	265939	XLIII:121
Shirley, B.	202846	VI:337
Shirley, B.T.	270871	XLV:351
Shirley, D.	227546	XV:315
Shirley, J.	234153	XX:259
Shoop	191831	I:303
Short, D.M.	211377	X:57
Short, L.	257646	XXXVII:199
Shorter	257939	XXXVII:255
Shortley	236807	XXIII:135
Shroyer	258550	XXXVIII:75
Shumaker	254692	XXXV:299
Shurtliff	228573	XVI:261
Siddon	256706	XXXVI:335
Siechen	257419	XXXVII:121
Sierer	217842	XI:325
Sigler	201596	V:281
Sikes	262693	XLI:109
Silverstein	241374	XXVI:277
Simmons	188571	I:123
Simms, C.C.	260623	XXXIX:345
Simms, G.	264296	XLII:81
Simone	228091	XVI:69
Simpkins	193003	II:67
Simpson, E.F.	265676	XLIII:67
Simpson, L.	246895	XXX:201
Simpson, L.L.	271119	XLVI:53
Simpson, V.B.	273879	XLVII:99
Simpson, W.	247163	XXX:291
Sims, A.J.	257417	XXXVII:111
Sims, J.E.	228526	XVI:223

Table II (Cont'd) OPINIONS BY NAME OF ACCUSED

ACCUSED	CM NO.	VOL. PAGE
Sinay	243369	XXVII:343
Sinclair	231163	XVIII:153
Singletary	235382	XXI:389
Sipp	235090	XXI:281
Sislowski	250573	XXXIII:11
Skalicky	245026	XXIX:109
Skeen	238838	XXIV:373
Skillin	206090	VIII:249
Skirvin	272589	XLVI:315
Slaughter	233491	XX:9
Slone	206242	VIII:255
Small	228274	XVI:111
Smalls	229958	XVII:214
Smith, A.B.	216425	XLIX:99
Smith, A.M	243818	XXVIII:111
Smith, B.F.	274989	XLVII:393
Smith, B.S.	227629	XV:321
Smith, C.	244066	XXVIII:189
Smith, C.H.	228480	XVI:179
Smith, C.R.	235258	XXI:355
Smith, E.	219028	XLIX:117
Smith, E.H.	232424	XIX:81
Smith, F.G.	257143	XXXVII:33
Smith, F.W.	261062	XL:109
Smith, G.	242734	XXVII:165
Smith, G.	243105	XXVII:285
Smith, G.E.	229268	XVII:91
Smith, G.R.	237017	XXIII:209
Smith, H.H.	197643	III:143
Smith, J.	190497	XLIX:17
Smith, J.	195294	II:205
Smith, J.F.	229958	XVII:241
Smith, J.L.	188014	I:109
Smith, L.L.	201493	V:155
Smith, M.	192973	XLIX:59
Smith, N.	246973	XXX:231
Smith, P.	270641	XLV:329
Smith, R.	226611	XLIX:223
Smith, R.O.	236801	XXIII:129
Smith, R.W.	212056	X:199
Smith, S.	240812	XXVI:137
Smith, S.	261439	XL:255
Smith, S.D.	272108	XLVI:261
Smith, S.W.	253322	XXXIV:337
Smith, T.	272457	XLVI:281
Smith, W.	252576	XXXIV:83
Smith, W.	265399	XLIII:1
Smith, W.J.	220642	XIII:15
Smith, W.J.	238349	XXIV:227
Smithe	249335	XXXII:107
Smyth	225896	XIV:371
Snyder, A.	216297	XI:127

ACCUSED	CM NO.	VOL. PAGE
Snyder, C.	196854	III:39
Snyder, M.H.	256780	XXXVI:359
Soderquist	188432	I:119
Solander	236819	XXIII:141
Sosebee	198865	III:303
South	201478	V:115
Southern, K.	199672	IV:153
Southern, L.	225128	XIV:229
Sower	229525	XVII:167
Spady	261002	XL:73
Spaeth	257706	XXXVII:207
Spainhour	252133	XXXIV:7
Sparhawk	237858	XXIV:127
Sparks	246092	XXIX:375
Sparling	226240	XV:41
Spear	238172	XXIV:181
Speed, C.L.	222993	XIII:339
Speed, J.V.	268612	XLIV:309
Sperti	202601	VI:171
Sprino	251459	XXXIII:253
St. John	263608	XLI:293
Stabb	250573	XXXIII:11
Stafford, F.	250223	XXXII:283
Stafford, J.	199062	III:317
Stage	255612	XXXVI:169
Stanley, H.	263918	XLI:359
Stanley, J.	209825	IX:135
Stansbury	195687	II:263
Stanton, J.	239730	XXV:253
Stanton, T.	196032	II:317
Staples, H.	202225	VI:11
Staples, J.	232346	XIX:55
Starks	187781	I:79
Statsick	201648	V:283
Steckler	255443	XXXVI:119
Steele, H.	247381	XXX:331
Steele, J.	253252	XXXIV:313
Steele, M.G.	236138	XXII:313
Steels	231988	XVIII:371
Steenberg	196371	II:349
Steenhoven	239731	XXV:257
Steese	260819	XL:23
Stengle	232925	XIX:245
Stennis	239304	XXV:119
Stephan	242170	XXVII:13
Stephenson	236301	XXII:367
Stevens, G.	253661	XXV:45
Stevens, L.	268259	XLIV:241
Stevenson, C.	270425	XLV:267
Stevenson, E.	222856	XIII:325
Steward	218158	XI:385
Stewart, J.	248914	XXXI:373

Table II (Cont'd) OPINIONS BY NAME OF ACCUSED

ACCUSED	CM NO.	VOL. PAGE
Stewart, R.	275196	XLVIII:15
Stiehl	257882	XXXVII:243
Stinson	234716	XXI:147
Stittsworth	261357	XL:195
Stoddard	248412	XXXI:257
Stolworthy	221307	XIII:151
Stone, A.	249211	XXXII:55
Stone, G.	248108	XXXI:147
Stone, H.A.	228952	XVI:375
Stone, L.W.	260331	XXXIX:203
Storm	269689	XLV:55
Stout	203394	VII:167
Stovall	227353	XV:267
Stover	195562	II:259
Stowell	195294	II:205
Strader	251104	XXXIII:137
Strahlem	243661	XXVIII:35
Stratford	197704	III:149
Straub	259228	L:211
Strauss	239172	XXV:75
Strickland	192128	I:329
Strong	243927	XXVIII:129
Stroud	276248	XLVIII:231
Stryker, G.D.	219135	XII:225
Stryker, G.D.	253104	XXXIV:271
Suggs	198672	III:243
Sugrue	198975	III:307
Sullivan,C.F.	201134	V:83
Sullivan,C.J.	197598	III:123
Sullivan,C.J.	203719	VII:279
Sullivan,W.P.	249132	XXXII:41
Summerford	269791	XLV:133
Sutherland	242876	XXVII:197
Sutton	252937	XXXIV:217
Swanson	233148	XIX:329
Sweat, D.S.	259540	XXXVIII:353
Sweat, J.C.	262592	XLI:89
Sweazey	195323	II:225
Sweet	224142	XIV:77
Sweeten	267696	XLIV:107
Swenson	196867	III:43
Swett	263130	XLI:199
Swift	194353	II:133
Swinney	271956	XLVI:219
Sykes	224549	XIV:159
Sylvia	244227	XXVIII:223
Taft	199737	IV:163
Takahashi	265939	XLIII:121
Talbott	274482	XLVII:185
Taliaferro	228502	XVI:187
Tallent	196472	III:1
Talley	195035	II:181

ACCUSED	CM NO.	VOL. PAGE
Tarajack	239368	XXV:143
Tate	219438	XII:265
Tatum	228971	XVII:1
Taylor, B.	187850	I:99
Taylor, C.E.	274670	XLVII:265
Taylor, T.	206280	VIII:261
Teal	222140	XIII:267
Tedder	206350	VIII:269
Teindl	193085	II:73
Teizeira	231445	XVIII:197
Teman	201990	V:335
Tennant	244884	XXIX:63
Tepsic	217945	XI:359
Terry, T.A.	267382	XLIII:381
Terry, W.W.	253674	XXXV:59
Theobald	250805	XXXIII:55
Thibault	254601	XXXV:285
Thomas, A.	267651	XLIV:35
Thomas, C.	264864	XLII:341
Thomas, C.B.	191631	I:261
Thomas, E.	232400	XIX:67
Thomas, J.	216316	XI:129
Thomas, L.	258165	XXXVII:319
Thomas, L.E.	252683	XXXIV:141
Thomas, R.	223554	XIV:21
Thompson, A.	268281	XLIV:271
Thompson,A.G.	258414	XXXVIII:37
Thompson, C.	224951	XIV:219
Thompson,C.	248197	XXXI:179
Thompson,C.C.	237326	XXIII:373
Thompson, E.	224420	XIV:133
Thompson, F.	241642	XXVI:327
Thompson,J.A.	229958	XVII:241
Thompson,J.C.	228800	XVI:317
Thompson,J.H.	260165	XXXIX:151
Thompson,J.L.	254704	XXXV:329
Thompson, N.	197243	III:89
Thompson, R.	252725	XXXIV:161
Thompson,S.E.	230070	XVII:291
Thompson,S.N.	252929	XXXIV:207
Thompson, T.	243294	XXVII:327
Thompson, W.	199970	IV:209
Thompson, W.	207212	VIII:319
Thompson, W.	270372	XLV:241
Thorn	245677	XXIX:237
Thornal	218159	XI:389
Thrall	243205	XXVII:299
Tidwell	233689	XX:65
Tilghman	229958	XVII:241
Tillman	249703	XXXII:155
Tillotson	233817	XX:149
Timeranko	268281	XLIV:271

Table II (Cont'd) OPINIONS BY NAME OF ACCUSED

ACCUSED	CM NO.	VOL. PAGE
Tindell	236359	XXII:389
Tinkham	235865	XXII:257
Tipton, E.L.	212505	X:237
Tipton, H.L.	246885	XXX:193
Titus	243763	XXVIII:89
Toll	264288	XLII:77
Tomalenas	215861	XI:61
Tompkins	200520	IV:345
Toney	229958	XVII:241
Torres	234190	XX:277
Totten	190249	I:195
Townsend, A.	200704	IV:375
Townsend, W.	225505	XIV:277
Tracy	274812	XLVII:293
Tracz	219946	XII:317
Tressler	267639	XLIV:27
Trollope	258821	XXXVIII:119
Trovato	233029	XIX:305
Truitt	236801	XXIII:129
Trujillo	274647	XLVII:243
Tucker, A.	221336	XIII:155
Tucker, J.R.	260404	XXXIX:239
Tulis	224894	XIV:203
Tupper	234335	XX:339
Turner, A.	229813	XVII:225
Turner, C.	221833	XIII:239
Turner, K.E.	264831	XLII:329
Turner, R.	202359	VI:87
Tuttle	244648	XXVIII:369
Tyberg	247840	XXXI:47
Tyler	235574	XXII:147
Tyree	236612	XXIII:67
Tyson	195705	II:267
Tzoucalis	243319	XXVII:335
Udovich	235668	XXII:189
Uihlein	234414	XX:365
Unckel	220093	XLIX:121
Upton	203609	VII:241
Uyechi	270352	XLV:233
Vahle	240966	XXVI:165
Valentine	198202	III:175
Valeroso	210762	IX:345
Valleau	241409	XXVI:295
Van Dorn	244802	L:7
Van Epps	248224	XXXI:193
Van Glynn	239853	XXV:289
Van Horn	249115	XXXII:35
Van Huss	225490	XIV:271
Van Leuven	272901	L:263
Van Winkle	229526	XVII:173
Vander Molen	253467	XXXIV:367
Vanzant	270591	XLV:313

ACCUSED	CM NO.	VOL. PAGE
Varnell	263303	XLI:249
Vars	201390	V:107
Vaus	272083	XLVI:243
Veal	236509	XXIII:31
Vedda	264961	XLII:375
Veil	225909	XIV:381
Velox	235229	XXI:349
Venter	268431	XLIV:281
Vergara	249006	XXXII:5
Verobel	258821	XXXVIII:119
Vest	245726	XXIX:265
Vezina	188941	I:133
Vickers	236967	XXIII:191
Vislan	240043	XXV:349
Vollmer	192533	II:1
Vredevoogd	235782	XXII:245
Wade, B.	268822	XLIV:351
Wade, E.R.	235624	XXII:169
Wade, J.D.	259541	XXXVIII:359
Waggoner	198649	III:237
Wagner	275488	XLVIII:45
Wagoner	269224	XLV:13
Waite	241302	XXVI:259
Walberg	226307	XV:75
Walden	242725	XXVII:157
Walcher	189830	I:187
Walker, E.	217681	XI:301
Walker, S.D.	276203	XLVIII:215
Walkup	232342	XIX:49
Wall, B	258543	XXXVIII:53
Wall, W.G.	228527	XVI:233
Wallace, C.	228072	XVI:65
Wallace, E.	261341	XL:179
Walling	220746	XIII:59
Wallis	245866	XXIX:317
Walton	231727	XVIII:289
Wanner, F.	224444	XIV:143
Wanner, F.	236070	XXII:279
Warner	234408	XX:355
Ware	255774	XXXVI:187
Waring	273105	XLVI:387
Warman	257252	XXXVII:85
Warren, J.	267878	XLIV:149
Warren, N.H.	236629	XXIII:73
Warren, T.P.	263080	XLI:181
Waschak	187894	I:101
Washington, G.	264677	XLII:203
Washington, H	242950	XXVII:231
Washington, J	242950	XXVII:231
Wassing	264509	XLII:131
Wassner	266244	XLIII:189
Waters, J.P.	272624	XLVI:327

Table II (Cont'd) OPINIONS BY NAME OF ACCUSED

ACCUSED	CM NO.	VOL. PAGE
Waters, J.W.	229681	XVII:223
Watson, U.	248393	XXXI:245
Watson, W.	248459	XXXI:285
Watt	261879	XL:329
Watterson	252620	XXXIV:95
Watts	251311	XXXIII:195
Weber, E.	216361	XI:133
Weber, M.	190175	I:189
Webster	228401	XVI:167
Weckerle	192911	II:47
Wedge	266734	XLIII:301
Wedmore	203511	VII:221
Weed	271265	XLVI:79
Weeks	236801	XXIII:129
Weidmann	222952	XIII:335
Weinberg	216098	XI:105
Weisbart	246447	XXX:35
Welborn	265694	XLIII:79
Weld	241729	XLIX:365
Wells, E.	216152	XI:111
Wells,R.C.	250912	XXXIII:91
Wells, W.	193739	II:91
Welsh	218183	XLIX:111
Werner	259006	XXXVIII:209
Wescott	227747	XV:345
West, E.	226304	XV:69
West, W.C.	253642	XXXV:17
Wharton	240812	XXVI:137
Wheelis	260211	XXXIX:189
Whitaker	192790	XLIX:43
White, A.	263284	XLI:239
White, A.R.	248522	XXXI:337
White, C.E.	238696	XXIV:321
White, C.G.	243753	XXVIII:73
White, F.	215788	XI:53
White, G.	202482	VI:165
White, G.E.	260114	XXXIX:141
White, J.C.	260253	XXXIX:197
White, J.T.	240513	XXVI:61
White, K.	210257	IX:261
White, T.	214421	X:361
White, T.K.	214241	XLIX:89
Whitford	238557	XXIV:281
Whittier	267696	XLIV:107
Whittiker	245081	XXIX:123
Whittington	200633	IV:365
Wickham	239481	XXV:183
Wicklund	227459	XV:299
Wiggins	228831	XVI:333
Wilber	256886	XXXVI:373
Wilburn	272944	XLVI:361
Wilcox, H.	226261	XV:55

ACCUSED	CM NO.	VOL. PAGE
Wilcox, J.	232838	XIX:215
Wilkinson,M.	260611	XXXIX:309
Willetts	254349	XXXV:231
Willey	229844	XVII:229
Williams,A.	203355	VII:77
Williams,A.G	254880	XXXV:395
Williams,A.J.	265038	XLII:383
Williams,A.C	229958	XVII:241
Williams,C.B	258883	XXXVIII:169
Williams, G.	187610	I:67
Williams, H.	229681	XVII:223
Williams, H.	237091	XXIII:261
Williams, I.	234458	XX:391
Williams, J.	245979	XXIX:353
Williams, J.	259964	XXXIX:75
Williams, J.	269690	XLV:67
Williams, L.	205916	VIII:235
Williams, L.	219428	XII:249
Williams, L.	229958	XVII:241
Williams,L.B.	249636	XXXII:143
Williams,L.E.	231710	XVIII:277
Williams,L.L.	267877	XLIV:143
Williams,R.E.	232577	XIX:111
Williams,R.L.	233879	XX:169
Williams, T.	255770	XXXVI:179
Williams, T.	256598	XXXVI:307
Williamson	271690	XLVI:157
Willis, L.	261242	XL:163
Willis, S.H.	195931	II:311
Willmett	200499	IV:341
Wills	223336	XLIX:195
Wilson, A.	233192	XIX:359
Wilson, B.	254692	XXXV:299
Wilson, C.	227908	XVI:5
Wilson, D.	207264	VIII:337
Wilson, D.L.	275535	XLVIII:71
Wilson, G.	267476	XLIV:1
Wilson, J.A.	233762	XX:103
Wilson, J.C.	230377	XVII:361
Wilson, J.E.	192409	XLIX:35
Wilson, L.S.	248379	XXXI:231
Winters	235044	XXI:265
Wipprecht	195772	II:273
Wisse	258871	XXXVIII:157
Witherby	228972	XVII:7
Withington	237521	XXIV:23
Witkowski	218201	XII:11
Wohl	239845	XXV:279
Wojciehowski	188432	I:119
Wolf	265676	XLIII:67
Wolfsie	269707	XLV:81
Wolters	237228	XXIII:323
Wood, E.L.	242390	XXVII:51

Table II (Cont'd) OPINIONS BY NAME OF ACCUSED

ACCUSED	CM NO.	VOL. PAGE
Wood, F.	230674	XVII:399
Wood, J.H.	198485	III:235
Wood, J.M.	267694	XLIV:97
Wood, T.C.	241778	XXVI:343
Woodall	224649	XIV:173
Woodford	240646	XLIX:315
Woods, E.I.	226870	XV:163
Woods, J.R.	234195	XX:285
Woodward	248324	XXXI:219
Woolfolk	251025	XXXIII:117
Wootton	268074	XLIV:221
Wormuth	199034	III:315
Wright	220886	XIII:95
Wright, A.	254692	XXXV:299
Wright, C.	227915	XLIX:239
Wright, D.J.	249909	XXXII:223
Wright, J.N.	267878	XLIV:149
Wright, L.	254692	XXXV:299
Wright, O.	262919	XLI:169
Wright, R.	270871	XLV:351
Wright, W.	267967	XLIV:183
Wyatt, F.H.	227239	XV:217
Wyatt, J.D.	211228	X:31
Wyatt, R.L.	202951	VI:385
Wykoff	225754	XIV:333
Wyrick	218876	XII:157
Yagel	245278	XXIX:153

ACCUSED	CM NO.	VOL. PAGE
Yagi	265939	XLIII:121
Yamashita	265939	XLIII:121
Yaple	209862	IX:143
Yarborough	235668	XXII:189
Yates, A.E.	232961	XIX:259
Yates, B.H.	214637	X:371
Yates, H.D.	249993	XXXII:255
Yeager	220398	XII:397
York, C.	215536	X:391
York, E.H.	265441	XLIII:19
Young, A.P.	226156	XV:1
Young, C.	229958	XVII:241
Young, H.	239555	XLIX:293
Young, H. P.	206522	VIII:271
Young, H.V.	248408	XXXI:249
Younger	227743	XV:337
Youree	255004	XXXVI:21
Ysabel	202243	VI:15
Zander	236632	XXIII:79
Zemsky	216192	XI:121
Zerkel	208895	IX:59
Zimmer	249892	XXXII:219
Zimmerman	265676	XLIII:67
Zipkin	238644	XXIV:317
Zoller	269103	XLIV:387
Zuchowicz	241867	XXVI:363
Zukosky	195863	II:303
Zuver	218876	XII:157

Table III

ARTICLES OF WAR

ARTICLE OF WAR	VOL. PAGE
1	X:220
2	VI:132; VII:206; VIII:156; XI:271; XV:98; XXIII:181; XXXVII:73; XLIX:273
3	IX:239
4	III:367; IV:33; VII:336
5	IX:239; X:102
6	IX:239
7	IX:239
8	II:40, 102-6, 222; III:118, 136, 141, 162; IV:32, 158, 179; V:21, 29, 269; IX:194, 196, 239; XI:88; XIII:54, 170; XV:71; XVIII:354-7, 366-9; XIX:29, 213; XXI:138; XXXVIII:370, 391; XLIII:98; XLIX:2
9	IX:239; XXXIII:305; XXXIV:301
10	IX:239; XXXIII:305-6
11	II:178; V:3; X:101-2
12	II:308; III:162; IX:239; XX:303
13	IX:239
14	IX:239
17	II:178; III:162; VIII:358

ARTICLE OF WAR	VOL. PAGE
18	II:106, 209; XIII:257; XXIV:220
19	I:95; XI:378; XII:390; XXIV:27; XXV:57-8 XXIX:293; XXXIX:281; XLII:62
20	XX:118
21	I:242; II:93; X:181; XIII:281; XIV:186; XIX:50; XXII:91; XXXIV:124, 201
22	XLVII:108
23	XLVII:108
24	I:72; II:15; III:21; IV:216, 223, 259, 268; V:33, 37, 208; VI:331; VIII:163; IX:213, 313, 317; X:225, 378; XI:267; XIII:272; XV:34, 286-7; XVI:113, 276; XVII:330; XVIII:20, 74, 86-7; XIX:60, 379; XX:350, 381, 387-8; XXI:32, 38, 108, 112, 166, 268; XXIII:100, 181, 313, 318; XXIV:159; XXV:89, 365; XXVI:28, 169, 223; XXVII:8, 287, 331, 345-6; XXIX:117, 262, 356, 395; XXX:4, 37, 40, 85, 257, 317; XXXI:154-5, 316, 360, 374; XXXII:25, 36, 38, 242, 299, 356; XXXIII:133, 215, 240, 334, 349, 353; XXXIV:230, 282, 352, 391-2, 395

Table III (Cont'd) ARTICLES OF WAR

ARTICLE OF WAR	VOL. PAGE
24 (Cont'd)	XXXV:33, 113, 150; XXXVI:162, 374; XXXVII: 155, 169, 195, 272, 314, 354, 401; XXXVIII: 80, 140, 142, 173, 187, 189, 260; XXXIX:23, 208, 340, 378; XL:3, 8, 11-12, 39, 312, 358, 381; XLI:58, 94, 119, 211, 289, 340; XLIII:153; 273; XLIV: 29, 125, 145, 264, 286, 293, 313, 326, 361, 373-4; XLV:235, 319; XLVI:104, 379, 382, 388, 395; XLVII:55, 110, 201, 213, 276-7, 284, 295, 309-10, 315; XLVIII:148, 174, 320; XLIX:392; L:219, 226
25	I:94; V:148; XVI:170, 176; XXVI:399; XXXIII: 226
26	I:94
28	XIII:111, 365; XIV: 180, 193-5, 214, 231-2, 256, 260-1, 265, 269, 279, 309; XV:318, 380; XVI:163; XVIII:61, 156; XXIX:217-18, 221; XXXII:178; XXXIV:142, 266-8; XXXVI:162; XXXVIII:389-90; XLI: 45, 64, 160, 165-6; XLII:20-1, 42; XLIII: 43-5, 232-3, 378; XLIV:237-8; XLV:234, 236, 238; XLVI:321, 323-4; XLVII:192
30	XVII:325; XXVIII:324; XL:227
31	I:304; II:106; VI:282; VII:162; XII:299; XV: 295; XVII:296; XXXIX: 392; XLVI:12, 285; XLVII:286; XLVIII:127
33	I:365; III:82; XV:302-3; XXIV:27, 297; XXXI: 174; XLII:285
37	I:37, 61, 64, 81, 106, 128, 161, 185, 208, 219, 365, 397; II:6, 17, 34, 208, 308, 310; III:167, 210, 287, 294; IV:132; V:4, 17, 151, 294; VI:137, 141, 207, 288, 375; VII:218; VIII:21, 146, 205, 253-4, 275, 313; IX: 98-9, 154, 197, 216, 228, 279, 281, 312; X:9, 39, 142, 145, 352, 375; XI:143, 162, 252, 345; XII:126, 301, 392; XIII:78, 174, 388; XIV:169; XV:303; XVI:39, 239; XVII:156, 190, 359, 394; XIX: 251-2, 287, 316, 319, 382; XX:61, 249, 388; XXI:89; XXII:34; XXIII:313; XXVI:210; XXVII:309, 361-2; XXVIII:324; XXX:99; XXXIII:33, 134, 403; XXXIV:263; XXXV:368; XXXVI:162; XXXVIII:72, 392; XL:20; XLII:211; XLIII:198; XLIV:254, 378; XLVI:265, 382; XLVII:109; XLVIII:103, 299; XLIX:308
38	III:286; X:35; XI:378; XXII:44; XIV:5; XL;136
39	I:37; II:239, 303; III:144; V:246, 247, 274; VII:45, 206; VIII:374; X:249, 251-6; XI:226-7; XVII:266; XVIII:236, 239; XXVII: 75; XXXII:302; XLVII: 189; XLIX:18
40	I:305; III:22, 160;

Table III (Cont'd) ARTICLES OF WAR

ARTICLE OF WAR	VOL. PAGE
40 (Cont'd)	X:45; XII:205; XIV: 314; XVIII:395; XXI: 274; XXVII:111, 295; XXXIII:193, 250; XXXIV:304; XL:264; XLII:63
41	XXXVIII:49
42	I:118, 238, 374; II: 37; III:229; IV: 161, 251, 302, 320, 363; V: 19, 299, 301; VI:15, 249; VII:20, 76, 306; VIII:175; IX:67, 72, 112, 124, 216; X:211, 230, 232, 246, 285, 341, 381; XI:25, 32, 253, 394; XII:27, 152, 156, 163, 244; XIII: 56, 117, 122, 129, 167, 209, 263, 267, 278, 290, 315, 348; XIV:67, 173, 217, 248, 370, 394; XV:126, 168, 179, 322; XVI:2, 40, 65, 94, 116, 231; XVII:60, 272; XVIII: 267, 285; XIX:79, 109, 259, 316, 357, 374, 402; XX:25, 46, 140, 236, 242, 283, 323; XXI: 90, 129, 222, 274, 316, 353; XXII:53, 73, 304, 321, 365, 373, 402; XXIII:4, 71, 98, 114, 133, 206, 229, 262, 288; XXIV:21, 58, 86, 187, 201, 254, 262, 274, 333; XXV:13, 74, 127, 129, 142, 229, 251, 253, 277, 289; XXVI:4, 98, 141, 179-80, 341; XXVII:104, 237, 334; XXIX:150, 292; XXX:254; XXXI: 204; XXXII:29, 79, 196, 329; XXXIII:219, 242, 295, 323; XXXIV:62, 179, 188, 202, 222, 264, 284; XXXV:249, 378; XXXVI:186

ARTICLE OF WAR	VOL. PAGE
42 (Cont'd)	XXXVIII:101, 127, 161, 168, 184, 265, 278, 365; XXXIX:334, 343, 359, 372; XL:106, 183; XLI:247, 358; XLIII: 109, 187, 248, 340, 350, 392; XLIV:148, 167, 231, 233, 358; XLV:24, 175; XLVI:187; XLVII:292; XLVIII:386, 390; XLIX:33, 40, 88, 131, 168, 214, 215, 224, 227, 240, 265, 275, 277, 280, 293, 328, 393; L:96, 269
43	XXIV:370; XXXIV:302; XXXIX:282; XLII:63
45	IX:239; X:246; XVIII: 26; XXXIV:304; XLII:63
46	II:221; IX:240; XVII: 153, 161; XXXVI:400; XXXVIII:200; XLVIII:7
47	IV:48; VII:311-12; IX: 240, 256; XII:134
47(b)	IX:241
48	I:304; II:55; VI:85; VII:305; XI:11, 26, 219, 301, 313; XII:78, 104, 227, 255, 285, 336; XIII:33, 64, 104, 232, 284, 367; XIV:25, 29, 112, 159; XV:282; XVI:106, 168, 250, 377; XVII:312, 394; XVIII:41, 95, 302; XIX:140; XX:91; XXI:9, 390; XXIII:252; XXIV: 71, 111; XXVII:344; XXVIII:167; XXIX:27, 116; XXX:17, 81, 366; XXXI:148, 257; XXXII: 332; XXXIII:55; XXXIV: 88; XXXV:276; XXXVI: 400; XXXVII:1-2, 86, 207; XXXVIII:200, 234; XXXIX:182; XL:92, 264

Table III (Cont'd) ARTICLES OF WAR

ARTICLE OF WAR	VOL. PAGE
48 (Cont'd)	XLI:391; XLVI:27, 37; XLVII:144, 394; XLVIII:2, 7-10, 12-13
49	IX:255
50	IV:48; V:353; IX:240-2, 257; XXVII:336, 341; XXXVII:86, 93; XLVIII: 7-8
50½	I:304, 365, 370; II: 17, 24, 119, 167; III: 2, 25, 82, 121, 132, 147, 168, 337; IV:56, 250, 346; V:326; VI:1, 12, 251, 365, 371, 379, 386; VII:38, 43, 222, 236; VIII:8, 20, 350, 396; IX:240, 256-7, 259, 283-5, 287, 289, 302; X:9, 244, 268, 389; XI:84, 97, 101, 144, 146, 172, 183, 219, 258, 301, 313; XII:66, 78, 104, 164, 205, 227, 255, 285, 315, 336; XIII: 104, 136, 232, 264, 283; XIV:29, 218; XV: 258, 303; XVI:106, 168, 172, 178, 250, 338, 377; XVII:150, 156, 158, 394; XVIII:41, 95, 144, 302; XIX:140, 162, 321; XX:76, 90, 187; XXI:222, 326, 390; XXII:269, 284, 304; XXIV:71, 111, 176-8; XXV:12, 21, 40, 45, 59, 255; XXVI:31, 181, 294; XXVII:150, 284, 344; XXVIII:121, 167, 379; XXIX:116, 134, 235, 324, 359; XXX:55, 81, 366; XXXI:148, 204-5, 257; XXXII:179, 332; XXXIII:11, 17-18, 55; XXXIV:88, 304; XXXV: 67; XXXVI:400-1, 403; XXXVII:207; XXXVIII: 234; XXXIX:182; XL:92,
50½ (Cont'd)	XL:293, 347; XLI:12, 241; XLII:63, 339; XLIII:133, 201, 330; XLIV:115; XLVI:27, 37, 209; XLVII:98, 207, 262, 264, 394; XLVIII: 2, 7, 12; XLIX:71, 200
51	IX:240; XIII:27, 32-3, 171
52	IX:240
54	I:33, 49, 109, 241; II:303, 381; III:1; IX:21, 220; XI:191; XX:165; XLIX:117
57	XXV:35
58	I:1, 20, 33, 50, 59, 63, 109, 123, 175, 183, 211, 231, 253; II:39, 43, 67, 202, 267, 299, 313, 333, 343; III:27, 35, 43, 143, 160, 299, 335, 343, 365; IV:31, 157, 209, 345, 347, 351; V:285, 325, 331; VI: 385; VII:37, 145, 150; VIII:145, 229, 235, 373; IX:9, 21, 71, 235, 261, 277, 307; X:107, 153-4, 249, 287, 291; XI:30, 87, 133, 165, 183, 191, 225, 323; XII:11, 35, 93, 277, 309, 365, 369; XIII: 55, 109, 113, 119, 152, 169, 175, 211-2, 301, 329, 359, 363, 365; XIV:1, 4, 9-10, 15, 73, 117, 175, 179-80, 184, 188, 191, 194, 207, 212, 229, 255, 259, 263, 267, 277, 281, 291, 307, 367; XV:55, 105-6, 149, 171, 184, 189, 214, 299, 315, 318, 379-80; XVI:41, 45,

Table III (Cont'd) ARTICLES OF WAR

ARTICLE OF WAR	VOL. PAGE
58 (Cont'd)	XVI: 105, 111, 161, 167, 173, 219, 224-5, 243, 246; XVII:25, 79, 152, 167, 197, 205, 226, 230, 292, 305, 349, 355, 379, 383, 399; XVIII:53, 59, 145, 153, 217, 235, 317, 390, 395; XIX:49-50, 111, 173-4; 343, 391; XX:49-50, 58, 80-1, 85, 139, 165, 243; 317, 323, 391, 396; XXI:29, 31, 35, 37, 39, 69, 147, 149, 179-80, 217, 341, 355; XXII:154, 190-1, 379, 389; XXIII:21, 171. 175. 178, 203, 275, 279-80, 385, 394; XXIV:143, 227-8, 237, 263, 271, 274; XXV:199, 345; XXVI:227-8, 230, 251-2, 391; XXVII:43, 48, 121, 239; XXVIII:43, 327, 394; XXIX:85, 163-4, 215, 218, 233, 361; XXX:291, 293-4; XXXI: 207, 378; XXXII:177; XXXIV:119-20, 126, 141-2, 265; XXXV:1; XXXVI:29, 141, 175, 400; XXXVII:1, 47, 77, 163, 179, 207, 209, 367; XXXVIII:255, 379; XXXIX:21, 27, 215, 293; XL:85, 142, 146, 229; XLI:43, 61, 65, 115, 119, 128, 159, 165, 245, 359, 362; XLII:19-20, 41, 127, 177; XLIII:41, 44, 91, 231-2, 317-18, 377, 379; XLIV:235, 317, 323, 337; XLV:9, 133, 153, 160, 233, 295, 313, 371, 373-4; XLVI:273, 301-3, 315, 319; XLVII:185-6, 191, 394, 400; XLVIII:1-2, 11-12, 225; XLIX:9, 14, 21, 35, 38, 53, 217, 227,

ARTICLE OF WAR	VOL. PAGE
58 (Cont'd)	XLIX:267, 269; L:263
59	III:303; XIV:74-5; XVI:243, 246-8; XLI: 119
61	I:67, 83, 126, 178, 253; II:3, 201, 239, 300, 307, 316, 337; III:29, 35, 38, 45, 169, 172, 301, 303, 307; IV:145, 157, 277, 352; V:119, 144, 287, 315, 326; VII:145, 163; VIII:167, 177, 238; IX: 12, 169, 172, 174, 182, 236, 262, 308, 324, 327 X:45, 61, 169, 290, 293-4; XI:43, 50, 52, 87-8, 99, 137, 145, 163, 165, 170, 172, 207, 226, 233, 239, 255, 257, 377; XII:39, 174, 245, 277, 310, 331, 369, 372; XIII:93, 112, 116, 125, 178, 184 191, 219, 223, 255, 279-80, 302, 332, 333, 347, 359, 362, 363, 384; XIV:1, 3-4, 7, 10-11, 13, 17, 19, 40, 43, 77, 133, 158, 176, 179-81, 183-4, 187, 189-90, 203-4, 210, 211-2, 229, 263, 267, 278, 281, 283, 291, 308, 310, 333, 336, 381, 389; XV: 19, 24, 26, 55, 57-8, 59, 61, 64, 75, 116, 135, 165, 184, 192, 197, 203, 267, 300, 303-5; XVI:29, 31, 42, 45, 59, 106, 139, 160, 171-2, 179, 201, 220, 225, 244-8, 280, 285, 317-8, 329, 375, 391, 394, 396; XVII:1, 5, 7, 21, 25-6, 31, 37-8, 80, 91, 104, 109, 126, 145, 159, 168, 170-1, 198, 229-30, 235, 255,

Table III (Cont'd) ARTICLES OF WAR

ARTICLE OF WAR	VOL. PAGE
61 (Cont'd)	292, 299, 303, 307-9, 379, 393, 399; XVIII: 25-6, 47, 50, 53, 57-8, 63-4, 102, 107, 110, 145, 158-9, 161, 170, 171, 179, 223-4, 236, 241, 329, 349, 390; XIX:2, 9, 33, 41, 43, 49-53, 111, 114, 117, 129, 135, 215, 218, 223, 232, 244, 283, 329, 339, 343, 377, 385, 395; XX:38, 80, 85, 89, 93, 127,130, 135, 143, 145, 159-60, 206, 244, 268, 275, 277, 305, 309, 314, 356, 365, 378, 383, 394; XXI:29, 31, 37, 70, 91, 141, 144, 147, 155, 162, 213, 342, 357, 365; XXII:55-6, 121, 124, 147, 154, 159-60, 163, 165-6, 179-80, 201, 213, 216, 218, 219, 223, 245, 252, 257, 262, 271, 307, 324, 346, 375, 389-91; XXIII:17-19, 22, 41, 64, 99, 103, 106, 151, 159, 172-3, 176, 187, 209, 271, 281, 297, 300, 369, 371, 379, 385; XXIV:6, 11 23, 31, 43, 84, 103, 106, 143, 168, 203, 231-3, 240, 264, 274, 281, 300, 311-12, 338, 341, 379, 384; XXV:25, 31, 35, 47, 51, 143, 159, 189, 199, 215, 221, 231, 237, 241, 293, 314, 323, 345; XXVI:7-8, 33, 69, 143, 153, 193, 197, 227-8, 230, 235, 252, 259, 260, 265, 267, 277, 295-6, 313, 316, 347, 349, 363, 367-8, 371, 373, 385, 387, 393; XXVII:5, 13, 44, 48, 139, 143-4, 187, 191,

ARTICLE OF WAR	VOL. PAGE
61 (Cont'd)	XXVII: 193-4, 197-9, 209, 223, 241, 257, 263, 285, 287, 289, 305-6, 308, 311, 393; XXVIII:1, 35, 44, 69, 89, 123, 181-2, 185, 223, 263 279, 285, 289, 294, 330, 343, 347, 365-6, 389, 395, 402; XXIX:39, 57, 63, 86, 89, 91, 93, 109, 115, 164, 175-6, 182, 190, 243, 251, 257, 335, 339; XXX:45, 95, 115, 179, 215, 293-5, 300, 305, 331, 375; XXXI: 25, 41, 47, 93, 95, 161, 210, 213, 225, 245, 265-6, 289, 293, 303-4, 311, 331, 334, 345, 353, 359, 373, 379; XXXII:1-3, 83, 105, 143, 149, 153, 181, 208, 215, 229, 255, 277, 283, 297, 355-6; XXXIII:5, 8, 117-18, 143, 159, 169, 195, 202, 229, 233, 243, 298, 304, 397; XXXIV:1, 7, 12, 25, 63, 79, 119, 143, 173, 203, 265, 268-9, 271, 285, 313, 385; XXXV:9, 17, 58, 69, 81, 147, 151, 171, 179, 227, 341, 359; XXXVI:39, 65, 143, 149, 161, 165, 259, 261, 269, 277, 325, 330, 351, 359, 367, 387; XXXVII:1, 4-5, 35, 96, 100, 113, 121, 143, 182, 187, 207, 209, 255, 263, 265, 320, 341, 353, 363; XXXVIII: 1, 23, 27, 68, 83, 97, 129, 197, 208, 215, 223-4, 257, 267, 285, 292, 325, 339, 341, 359, 365, 375, 395; XXXIX:1, 29, 39, 41, 67, 74, 75, 78, 117, 141, 165, 217, 221-2

Table III (Cont'd) ARTICLES OF WAR

ARTICLE OF WAR	VOL. PAGE
58 (Cont'd)	XVI: 105, 111, 161, 167, 173, 219, 224-5, 243, 246; XVII:25, 79, 152, 167, 197, 205, 226, 230, 292, 305, 349, 355, 379, 383, 399; XVIII:53, 59, 145, 153, 217, 235, 317, 390, 395; XIX:49-50, 111, 173-4; 343, 391; XX:49-50, 58, 80-1, 85, 139, 165, 243; 317, 323, 391, 396; XXI:29, 31, 35, 37, 39, 69, 147, 149, 179-80, 217, 341, 355; XXII:154, 190-1, 379, 389; XXIII:21, 171. 175. 178, 203, 275, 279-80, 385, 394; XXIV:143, 227-8, 237, 263, 271, 274; XXV:199, 345; XXVI:227-8, 230, 251-2, 391; XXVII:43, 48, 121, 239; XXVIII:43, 327, 394; XXIX:85, 163-4, 215, 218, 233, 361; XXX:291, 293-4; XXXI: 207, 378; XXXII:177; XXXIV:119-20, 126, 141-2, 265; XXXV:1; XXXVI:29, 141, 175, 400; XXXVII:1, 47, 77, 163, 179, 207, 209, 367; XXXVIII:255, 379; XXXIX:21, 27, 215, 293; XL:85, 142, 146, 229; XLI:43, 61, 65, 115, 119, 128, 159, 165, 245, 359, 362; XLII:19-20, 41, 127, 177; XLIII:41, 44, 91, 231-2, 317-18, 377, 379; XLIV:235, 317, 323, 337; XLV:9, 133, 153, 160, 233, 295, 313, 371, 373-4; XLVI:273, 301-3, 315, 319; XLVII:185-6, 191, 394, 400; XLVIII:1-2, 11-12, 225; XLIX:9, 14, 21, 35, 38, 53, 217, 227,

ARTICLE OF WAR	VOL. PAGE
58 (Cont'd)	XLIX:267, 269; L:263
59	III:303; XIV:74-5; XVI:243, 246-8; XLI: 119
61	I:67, 83, 126, 178, 253; II:3, 201, 239, 300, 307, 316, 337; III:29, 35, 38, 45, 169, 172, 301, 303, 307; IV:145, 157, 277, 352; V:119, 144, 287, 315, 326; VII:145, 163; VIII:167, 177, 238; IX: 12, 169, 172, 174, 182, 236, 262, 308, 324, 327 X:45, 61, 169, 290, 293-4; XI:43, 50, 52, 87-8, 99, 137, 145, 163, 165, 170, 172, 207, 226, 233, 239, 255, 257, 377; XII:39, 174, 245, 277, 310, 331, 369, 372; XIII:93, 112, 116, 125, 178, 184 191, 219, 223, 255, 279-80, 302, 332, 333, 347, 359, 362, 363, 384; XIV:1, 3-4, 7, 10-11, 13, 17, 19, 40, 43, 77, 133, 158, 176, 179-81, 183-4, 187, 189-90, 203-4, 210, 211-2, 229, 263, 267, 278, 281, 283, 291, 308, 310, 333, 336, 381, 389; XV: 19, 24, 26, 55, 57-8, 59, 61, 64, 75, 116, 135, 165, 184, 192, 197, 203, 267, 300, 303-5; XVI:29, 31, 42, 45, 59, 106, 139, 160, 171-2, 179, 201, 220, 225, 244-8, 280, 285, 317-8, 329, 375, 391, 394, 396; XVII:1, 5, 7, 21, 25-6, 31, 37-8, 80, 91, 104, 109, 126, 145, 159, 168, 170-1, 198, 229-30, 235, 255,

Table III (Cont'd) ARTICLES OF WAR

ARTICLE OF WAR	VOL. PAGE
61 (Cont'd)	292, 299, 303, 307-9, 379, 393, 399; XVIII: 25-6, 47, 50, 53, 57-8, 63-4, 102, 107, 110, 145, 158-9, 161, 170, 171, 179, 223-4, 236, 241, 329, 349, 390; XIX:2, 9, 33, 41, 43, 49-53, 111, 114, 117, 129, 135, 215, 218, 223, 232, 244, 283, 329, 339, 343, 377, 385, 395; XX:38, 80, 85, 89, 93, 127,130, 135, 143, 145, 159-60, 206, 244, 268, 275, 277, 305, 309, 314, 356, 365, 378, 383, 394; XXI:29, 31, 37, 70, 91, 141, 144, 147, 155, 162, 213, 342, 357, 365; XXII:55-6, 121, 124, 147, 154, 159-60, 163, 165-6, 179-80, 201, 213, 216, 218, 219, 223, 245, 252, 257, 262, 271, 307, 324, 346, 375, 389-91; XXIII:17-19, 22, 41, 64, 99, 103, 106, 151, 159, 172-3, 176, 187, 209, 271, 281, 297, 300, 369, 371, 379, 385; XXIV:6, 11 23, 31, 43, 84, 103, 106, 143, 168, 203, 231-3, 240, 264, 274, 281, 300, 311-12, 338, 341, 379, 384; XXV:25, 31, 35, 47, 51, 143, 159, 189, 199, 215, 221, 231, 237, 241, 293, 314, 323, 345; XXVI:7-8, 33, 69, 143, 153, 193, 197, 227-8, 230, 235, 252, 259, 260, 265, 267, 277, 295-6, 313, 316, 347, 349, 363, 367-8, 371, 373, 385, 387, 393; XXVII:5, 13, 44, 48, 139, 143-4, 187, 191,

ARTICLE OF WAR	VOL. PAGE
61 (Cont'd)	XXVII: 193-4, 197-9, 209, 223, 241, 257, 263, 285, 287, 289, 305-6, 308, 311, 393; XXVIII:1, 35, 44, 69, 89, 123, 181-2, 185, 223, 263 279, 285, 289, 294, 330, 343, 347, 365-6, 389, 395, 402; XXIX:39, 57, 63, 86, 89, 91, 93, 109, 115, 164, 175-6, 182, 190, 243, 251, 257, 335, 339; XXX:45, 95, 115, 179, 215, 293-5, 300, 305, 331, 375; XXXI: 25, 41, 47, 93, 95, 161, 210, 213, 225, 245, 265-6, 289, 293, 303-4, 311, 331, 334, 345, 353, 359, 373, 379; XXXII:1-3, 83, 105, 143, 149, 153, 181, 208, 215, 229, 255, 277, 283, 297, 355-6; XXXIII:5, 8, 117-18, 143, 159, 169, 195, 202, 229, 233, 243, 298, 304, 397; XXXIV:1, 7, 12, 25, 63, 79, 119, 143, 173, 203, 265, 268-9, 271, 285, 313, 385; XXXV:9, 17, 58, 69, 81, 147, 151, 171, 179, 227, 341, 359; XXXVI:39, 65, 143, 149, 161, 165, 259, 261, 269, 277, 325, 330, 351, 359, 367, 387; XXXVII:1, 4-5, 35, 96, 100, 113, 121, 143, 182, 187, 207, 209, 255, 263, 265, 320, 341, 353, 363; XXXVIII: 1, 23, 27, 68, 83, 97, 129, 197, 208, 215, 223-4, 257, 267, 285, 292, 325, 339, 341, 359, 365, 375, 395; XXXIX:1, 29, 39, 41, 67, 74, 75, 78, 117, 141, 165, 217, 221-2

Table III (Cont'd) ARTICLES OF WAR

ARTICLE OF WAR	VOL. PAGE
61 (Cont'd)	XXXIX:225, 251, 260, 261, 270, 295, 300-1, 361; XL:37, 45, 73, 77, 81, 85, 89, 127-8, 142-3, 145, 163, 167, 229, 275, 278, 295, 298-300, 329, 371, 391, 395; XLI:23, 29, 31, 34, 35, 46-7, 97, 109, 199-200, 229, 246, 259-60, 265, 271, 293, 297, 302, 329, 360, 362-3, 365, 368; XLII:21-2, 29, 36, 43-4, 45, 77, 81, 101, 121, 124, 127, 141, 157, 171, 177, 181, 213, 287, 399; XLIII: 48, 231, 233-4, 235-6, 280, 365, 369, 379-80; XLIV:19, 49, 54, 115, 119, 121-2, 235, 262, 270, 277, 297, 303, 309, 314, 341, 346, 387, 394; XLV:67-8, 133, 167, 179, 203, 209, 234, 305, 351, 358, 374; XLVI:53, 121, 145-6, 150, 154, 156, 158, 164, 183, 219, 227, 273, 275, 316, 326, 351, 355, 365-6, 371, 375, 378; XLVII: 1, 7, 17, 23, 25, 81, 85, 93, 96, 155, 181, 185-6, 357, 360, 365, 369, 375, 381; XLVIII: 45, 50, 65, 68, 111, 117, 130, 157, 171, 265, 305, 311, 314, 318, 325, 345, 351, 353, 385, 393, 398, 403-4; XLIX:217-21, 267, 289; L:97-8, 263, 265,
62	XII:44; XXII:151, 154, 161, 166; XXXII:215
63	I:362; III:48; VII:263, 275-6; IX:328; X:184, 195; XII:61, 63-6; XIII:231; XV:163, 167;

ARTICLE OF WAR	VOL. PAGE
63 (Cont'd)	XVI:349; XVII:105, 119, 122, 225; XVIII:111, 225, 231, 242, 246, 390; XXII:139; XXIII: 166, 168-70, 289-90, 385; XXIV:66, 68, 353; XXVIII:25, 31; XXX:337, 341; XXXI:51, 191; XXXII:149, 153; XXXIII: 189; XXXVI:241, 379, XXXVII:305; XXXVIII:95, 100, 249, 251; XXXIX: 216, 223; XLI:169, 182, 195-6; XLIV:113; XLVIII 231, 235-7; L:97-8
64	I:357; III:40, 47, 55; IV:293; VII:263, 274-7; IX:184, 273; X:184-5, 195, 219-21, 222; XII: 1, 63-5, 94, 167, 170-1, 182, 317-8, 321; XIII:99, 131, 134-5, 141, 383, 389, 398; XIV:297, 393-4; XV:155, 163, 183, 187; XVI: 349, 386; XVII:105, 120, 197, 217, 221, 225, 229, 232, 273, 276; XVIII:109, 225, 227, 241, 243, 269, 390; XIX:173, 190, 215, 218, 245, 286; XX:103, 129-30, 135, 205, 209, 360, 365, 378; XXI:156, 160; XXIII:63-4, 165, 168, 170, 271, 277; XXIV:5, 7, 59, 62, 66, 68, 223, 337, 379, 383; XXV:231, 355, 360, 385, 389; XXVI:227, 259, 277, 280; XXVII:43, 47, 203; XXVIII:89; XXIX: 222-3; XXX:77, 341; XXXI:51; XXXII:143, 152; XXXIV:4, 83-6, 91, 197, 201-2; XXXV:81; XXXVI: 15, 151, 263, 307-9, 311, 379; XXXVII:85, 93; XXXVIII:91, 94, 95, 101, 103, 223, 228, 251, 285, 289; XXXIX:75

Table III (Cont'd) ARTICLES OF WAR

ARTICLE OF WAR	VOL. PAGE
64 (Cont'd)	XXXIX:77, 123, 128, 216, 223; XL:7, 13, 150, 154; XLI:103, 119, 169, 239; XLII:203; XLIII:2, 15, 121, 149, 241-4, 381; XLIV:199, 202; XLVI:302; XLVII: 357, 360; XLIX:1, 195, 239, 243
65	III:39-40; V:283, 355; VII:277; X:179, 181-2, 184, 193, 195, 222, 353; XII:1, 62, 134, 170; XIII:134, 279, 383-4; XIV:192; XVII: 125-8, 130; XVIII:269; XX:205, 211, 355-6, 359; XXI:342; XXIII: 51; XXIV:67-8, 209; XXIX:215, 223; XXXI: 285; XXXVII:305; XXXVIII:95-6, 100; XLIII:373; XLIV:113; XLVII:349, 351, 353; XLIX:107, 195
66	XVI:341; XX:360, 362-3; XXI:281, 294; XXIII:63-4; XXVI:137, 355, 357; XXVII:231; XXXI:185; XXXII:143, 216; XXXV:300, 315; XXXVIII:119; XXXIX:215; XLII:203; XLIII:1-2, 101, 122-4, 149, 333, 341, 381-2, 392; XLIV: 149, 159, 166, 271; XLIX:295, 308, 315, 359
67	XXVI:355, 357; XXXIII: 15; XLIII:6, 16, 390; XLIV:163
68	X:220, 353; XV:65, 156, 159-60; XXVI:398; XXXV: 41, 54; XXXVIII:290; XLV:71-2; XLVIII:215, 219-21
69	I:7, 49, 187, 247, 249, 261, 267, 271, 297, 362; II:79, 205, 230; III:123, 125, 132, 335, 365; IV:347; V:155; VII:49, 50; X:13, 249; XI:29, 100, 133, 139; XII:11, 77, 175, 309, 311, 323-4; XIII:119, 175, 219, 226; XIV:69-71, 77, 134, 140-1, 158, 212; XV:62, 105-6, 183, 385; XVI:93, 105, 139, 160, 224-5, 244, 246, 248, 280, 375, 377, 385, 386; XVII: 26, 31, 109, 150, 152, 226, 292, 379, 393; XVIII:6, 110, 162, 170, 226, 233, 317, 352, 378, 390; XIX:23, 130-1, 135, 343, 345, 386; XX:130, 135, 139, 314, 366; XXI:30, 32, 36, 40, 70, 176, 179-80, 217, 341; XXII:59, 76, 80, 154, 159, 163, 165, 166, 169-70, 190-1, 290, 345, 371; XXIV:60, 84, 227-8, 263, 317, 379; XXV:25, 31, 159, 345; XXVI:20, 24, 83, 228; XXVII:5, 145; XXVIII: 11, 14, 294-5, 337, 339; XXIX:312-3; XXX: 111; XXXI:94, 322; XXXII:208; XXXIII:211, 298, 304-5; XXXIV:120, 126, 174; XXXV:31, 33, 45-6, 54, 217, 381; XXXVI:142, 149, 175, 269-70, 278, 402; XXXVII:112, 179, 320, 393; XXXVIII:255, 375; XXXIX:21, 26, 41, 141, 361; XL:145-6, 298, 300; XLI:99, 104, 109, 115, 128, 233, 245-6, 359, 362; XLII:121, 124, 213; XLIII:135, 137; XLIV:114; XLV:1,

Table III (Cont'd) ARTICLES OF WAR

ARTICLE OF WAR	VOL. PAGE
69 (Cont'd)	XLV:6, 9, 67-8, 205, 211, 313, 374; XLVI: 141, 159, 165, 274-5, 301-2; XLVII:1-2, 185, 189; XLVIII:219, 255, 263, 306, 314, 399, 403-4; XLIX:13, 21-2, 35, 46, 223; L:73, 75, 89
70	~~II:29,~~ 391-2; III:~~124,~~ 162; V:14-15, 32, 101, 268, 273-4-5, 278; VIII:124-5, 141-2; IX: 278-9, 323-4; XII:314; XIV:202; XVII:153-4, 156, 161, 165; XVIII: 141; XX:118; XXII:2, 30, 32-4; XXIII:243, 248; XXIV:176; XXIX:9, 232; XXXIII:200, 215, 226; XXXIV:205; XXXVI: 130; XXXVII:155; XL: 28; XLII:336, 346; XLIV:274, 337; XLVII: 55-7, 107-8, 110, 293, 296; XLVIII:105; L: 203-4, 218-19
73	II:67; XVII:205; XLIII: 203, 207, 209
74	IV:83
75	XXVII:335, 339-40; XXXVII:85, 90; XLI:11; XLVI:363; XLVII:393, 397-8, 400; XLVIII:1-2, 4-7, 11-13
81	XXXVII:47-8, 74, 77, 93
83	VIII:4; X:369; XI:329, 335-7; XII:163; XIII: 156, 159; XIV:89; XV: 42; XIX:365; XXIX:73, 345; XXXII:223, 305; XXXVII:387, 391; XXXVIII:37, 279; XXXIX: 381, 389; XLIV:57, 75,

ARTICLE OF WAR	VOL. PAGE
83 (Cont'd)	XLIV:225, 227-8, 252, 381, 384; XLV:389; XLIX:365, 371-3, 387; L:203
84	I:3; II:95; V:281; VII: 283; VIII:347, 365; X: 25, 53, 377, 379; XI: 109, 339; XII:35; XIII: 1, 53; XIV:74, 175; XV: 41-2; XVII:206; XXXII: 137; XXXVI:1; XLIII: 301; XLVI:281, 287
85	IX:135, 139-40, 171, 187, 190; X:69, 361, 363, 366-7; XI:145, 155, 233, 239, 241, 244; XII:383; XIII:44, 47, 103, 107, 213, 317, 322, 339, 345, 367, 373; XIV:77, 83, 85, 87, 285, 311-4, 383; XV:17, 22, 26, 160, 351, 354, 388, 391, 400; XVI:29; XVII:311, 324, 327; XVIII:295; XIX:301; XXI:13, 25, 28, 131, 137-8; XXII: 170, 175, 179, 291, 386; XXIII:57, 135, 138, 151, 155-6; XXIV: 359; XXV:83, 89, 385; XXVI:61, 66, 99, 104, 284, 299, 343-4; XXVIII:11, 25; XXIX: 51; XXX:81, 90, 221, 227-8, 279, 345, 349; XXXII:17, 129, 197, 203; XXXIII:203, 209; XXXIV:41-2, 147; XXXV: 119, 122, 161, 285, 331, 338; XXXVI:241, 244; XXXVII:357-8, 360; XL:211, 329, 334; XLI:377, 380; XLII: 229, 239; XLIII:49, 60; XLIV:89; XLVI:219; XLVIII:15, 17; XLIX: 89, 91, 94-5, 145, 149, 187, 192, 196, 201

Table III (Cont'd) ARTICLES OF WAR

ARTICLE OF WAR	VOL. PAGE
86	II:259, 299, 301; VII: 307-8, 310-12; XII: 305; XIII:95, 325-8, 335; XIV:9, 11, 13, 217, 249, 251, 253; XV:101, 102; XXII:385; XLIII:127, 131; XLVIII: 211-12; XLIX:247
88	II:304; V:248
89	XVII:241; XIX:260; XX:46; XXIV:207, 214; XXXV:300, 316; XLIII: 2; XLIV:150, 159-60, 166; L:21, 32, 49
90	X:181

ARTICLE OF WAR	VOL. PAGE

Table III (Cont'd) ARTICLES OF WAR

ARTICLE OF WAR	VOL. PAGE
92 Murder	VI:89, 91; VIII:57, 81-2; XIII:161, 167, 195, 209, 269, 278, 283, 289, 313, 349, 356; XIV:29, 36, 159, 167, 171, 219, 233, 236-7; XV:281, 290; XVI:249, 256; XVII: 211; XVIII:261, 267, 371; XIX:67, 79; XX: 49-50, 59, 63, 229, 236; XXI:79, 88, 90, 183, 195, 265, 309, 315-6; XXII:69, 73, 321, 367, 373; XXIII: 25, 28, 93, 98, 109, 114, 217, 229, 281, 288; XXIV:11, 21, 47, 58, 71, 81-2, 111, 247, 254, 257, 261-2, 264, 274; XXV:119, 127, 247, 251; XXVII: 51 59, 79, 327, 334; XXVIII:17, 23, 43, 239; XXIX:265, 275, 381, 388; XXX:17, 249, 254; XXXII:23, 29; XXXIII:269, 287, 295, 317, 323, 331, 344, 345, 381; XXXIV:17, 23, 55, 62, 161, 181, 217, 222, 275, 284; XXXV:243, 249; XXXVI: 47, 179, 186; XXXVII: 163, 283; XXXVIII:147, 163, 168, 169, 181, 184, 215, 233, 239, 271, 278; XXXIX:189, 337, 340, 343; XL:195, 207-8, 255; XLI:351, 356-8, 383, 396; XLII: 197, 341, 345; XLIII: 19, 28, 79, 183, 187, 283, 289, 291, 298; XLIV:35, 323, 332, 351 358; XLV:13, 24, 267, 345, 351; XLVII:271, 291; XLIX:181, 205, 213-4, 251; L:22, 47, 49, 53, 67, 107, 118, 211, 228, 237, 250

ARTICLE OF WAR	VOL. PAGE
92 Rape	IX:92; X:62; XIV:339, 344, 349, 362, 372; XV:259, 281, 331, 336; XVI:5, 13, 33, 359; XVII:61, 65, 133; XVIII:301, 305; XIX: 103, 183, 186, 193, 210, 305, 316; XX:1, 6, 15; XXII:1-2, 53-4, 245, 249, 299, 304, 3 359, 364, 397, 402; XXIII:11, 15, 67, 71, 129, 133; XXIV:181, 187, 195, 367; XXV:67, 93-4, 104, 116, 137, 142; XXVI:83, 91, 98, 239, 242, 319, 337, 341; XXVII:93, 104; XXVIII:129, 151, 309, 315; XXIX:277, 292; XXXII:69, 78-9, 183, 196, 323, 329; XXXIII: 237, 242; XXXIV:173, 179, 257, 264; XXXV: 371, 378; XXXVI:133, 138; XXXVII:255, 259; XXXVIII:53, 157, 161; XXXIX:325, 345, 359, 361, 371; XL:67, 71, 185, 189; XLI:89; XLIII:221, 227, 269, 275; XLIV:143, 209, 216, 261, 270; XLV: 111; XLVI:169-70, 175; XLVII:119, 387; L:73, 75

Table III (Cont'd) ARTICLES OF WAR

ARTICLE OF WAR	VOL. PAGE
93	
Assault with Intent to Commit a Felony	II:35, 85, 181; III:249; IV:37; V:103; IX:77, 92-3; X:199; XII: 103-4, 393; XIII:73, 87, 195, 205, 209; XIV:51, 61, 325; XVI: 34; XVII:17, 57, 211, 385; XIX: 19, 151, 193, 210, 349; XX:26, 224, 228, 277, 295, 313, 316; XXI:349; XXII:39, 53-4, 285; XXIII:1, 204, 333; XXIV:83, 322, 368; XXV:7, 119-20, 147, 273; XXVII:215, 321; XXVIII:7-8; 162-3, 347; XXIX:123, 132, 141; XXX: 77: XXXI:257, 261; XXXII:52;XXXIV: 127, 207, 214; XXXV:47, XXXVIII: 96, 133-4, 144, 158; XXXIX:217, 223, 310, 325; XL:157, 185, 191, 275, 278, 281; XLI:114, 128, 181, 193; XLIII:92, 221, 227; XLIV:261, 270; XLV:25, 374; XLVI:39-40; XLVII:218, 243-4, 255; XLIX:5, 36, 83, 247, 296, 316; L:107-8, 118
Assault with Intent to Do Bodily Harm	IX:63, 263; X:237; XIII:131; XVII:125, 127, 129-30, 331, 334; XIX:245; XXIII:53, 55; XXIV:321; XXV:1, 4, 14; XXVII:147, 150; XXXII:47, 51; XXXVI:242, 244; XXXIX:58, 63-4, 217, 224; XLIII: 373; XLIV:143, 148, 205; XLIX: 35, 133-4, 223
Assault with Intent to Do Bodily Harm with a Dangerous Weapon	II:73, 131; III:28, 39; IV:81, 233; IX:143; X:350; XII:133-4, 347; XIII:378; XV:69; XVI:224-5; XVII:159, 163, 242, 375; XVIII: 270, 389; XIX:245; XXI:356; XXIII:21, 51; XXIV:84, 247, 317; XXV:345; XXVII:147; XXXI:115, 118, 121; XXXIII:95; XXXIV:111; 161, 197, 201; XXXVI:55, 62-4, 85; XXXVII:86, 93; XXXVIII:96, 249; XXXIX:337-8, 342; XL:243, 251; XLI:99-100, 239; XLIII:97; XLV:223, 317; XLVI:115, 117; XLVII:2-3, 243, 249, 251, 258, 260-1; XLIX:13, 21, 73

Table III (Cont'd) ARTICLES OF WAR

ARTICLE OF WAR	VOL. PAGE
93 (Cont'd)	
Burglary	I:113; III:311, 317; XIII:73, 87; XVII:385, 390-1; XXXVIII: 96; XL:32, XLI:245; XLII:93; XLVI:71; XLIX:5, 26
Embezzlement	I:39, 123, 133, 183, 231, 329, 383; II:53, 246, 273, 287-9, 317; III:96; IV:167, 263, 313; V:43, 119-20, 137, 285, 325, 327, 329, 335, 357; VI:129, 141, 144, 147-9, 151, 171, 174, 259-60; VII:1, 25, 50, 139, 145, 151, 163, 289, 294; VIII:119, 121, 193, 207, 229, 239, 265, 351; IX:15, 155, 201, 210, 212, 214, 305, 324, 355, 373; X:166, 223, 259; XI:245-6, 310; XII: 119, 137, 152, 331; XIII:151; XIV:121; XV:140; XVI:264; XX: 259, 317; XXI:225; XXIII:73, 197, 295, 341; XXV:301, 393; XXVII:135, 168, 183; XXVIII:97, 123, 149, 355; XXIX:64, 70; XXX:35, 62-3, 67, 74, 183, 375; XXXI:1-2, 193, 315; XXXII:98, 103, 113-14, 249, 373, 377; XXXIII:177, 229, 233; XXXIV: 235-6, 249, 251; XXXVI:11, 141, 149, 247; XXXVII:33, 367-8; XL:91, 99, 150, 154, 163; XLI: 135, 139, 302; XLII:45, 157, 171, 243, 245, 249; XLIII:393-4; XLIV:129-30; XLV:82-3, 179; XLVI:261, 305; XLVIII:31, 287-8, 297, 303, 331-2, 337, 343
Forgery	I:163, 238, 384; II:109, 118, 307-8; III:227, 327; IV:145; VI:363; VII:321, 323; VIII:2, 7, 307; X:134, 137; XI:198, 217, 342, 345; XII:173, 177, 269; XIII: 171, 173; XIV:322; XV:164, 189, 191, 192; XVI:91; XVII:179; XVIII:110, 185, 195, 318, 352, 363; XIX:391; XX:29, 35, 285, 293, 379, 385; XXI:327, 337, 339; XXIII:7; XXV:169, 173, 205, 213; XXIX:305; XXX:64, 74, 183-4

Table III (Cont'd) ARTICLES OF WAR

ARTICLE OF WAR	VOL. PAGE
93 (Cont'd)	
Forgery (Cont'd)	XXX:255, 385; XXXI:377; XXXIII:183-4, 186; XXXV:115; XXXVII:267-9; XXXVIII:256; XXXIX:81-2, 263-5, 273, 287, 289, 292, 373-4, 380; XL:38, 41, 49-50, 105-6, 163, 295, 299; XLI:116-117; 203-4; XLII:336, 375, 379; XLIII:171-2, 174; XLV:99-100, 241-2, 249; XLVI: 129; XLVIII:397, 401, 404
Housebreaking	III:27, 81, 83, 318; IV:37, 355; V:10; VI:337, 385-6, VIII:157; IX:273; XI:30; XII:85, 91, 157; XIII:92; XVI:34, 223; XVII: 217, 389; XVIII:302; XXIV:83; XXVI:1; XXXII:41, 44, 183; XLII:96; XLIV:123; XLV:309; XLVI:331; XLVII:217; XLIX:25, 43
Larceny	I:1, 8, 15, 23, 55, 113, 203; II:138, 173, 204, 267, 317, 337; III:89, 149, 153, 171, 231, 304, 311, 318, 339, 349; IV:165, 167; V:10, 291; VI:1, 11, 363, 379, 389; VII:37, 43, 45; VIII:145, 157, 249, 315-6, 341, 365; IX: 27, 149, 273, 283, 297, 383; X: 1, 3, 43, 57, 147, 149, 213, 391; XI:61, 65, 69, 76, 105, 109, 123-5, 129, 255-6, 373, 377; XII:85, 86, 91, 211, 281, 323; XIII:151, 279; XIV:111, 239; XV:105, 139, 281, 308, 337; XVI:69, 106, 111, 115, 224, 264; XVII:259, 305, 337, 340, 361; XVIII:19, 115, 126, 302; XIX: 81, 85, 97, 177, 211; XX:170, 238, 339, 342; XXI:30-1, 36, 55, 69, 75, 184, 218, 343; XXII:75, 80, 192, 326; XXIII:255; XXIV: 373, 376, 395, 401; XXV:363; XXVI:183, 187, 190, 213, 293, 333; XXVII:1, 35, 83-4, 129, 353, 359, 362; XXVIII:149, 201-2, 327-8, 379, 393; XXIX:63, 375, 391, 395-6; XXX:59-62, 66, 74, 323; XXXI:289; XXXII:41, 44,

Table III (Cont'd) ARTICLES OF WAR

ARTICLE OF WAR	VOL. PAGE
93 (Cont'd)	
Larceny (Cont'd)	XXXII:183; XXXIII:55; XXXIV: 100-2, 229, 337; XXXV:65, 147, 151; XXXVII:125-6, 193, 315; XXXVIII:75-6, 82, 185, 196, 299, 365; XXXIX:39, 211, 214, 245, 310; XL:19, 372; XLI:113-115, 175, 246, 313; XLII:94, 96; XLIII:63, 91, 173-4, 177; XLIV: 123-4, 126, 205, 365, 370; XLV: 133, 310; XLVI:71, 331, 375, 378, 382; XLVII:199, 218, 271; XLVIII:55, 61, 77, 107; XLIX: 9, 25-6, 43-5, 53, 99, 108, 123, 289; L:74-5, 90
Manslaughter	VI:88, 106, 122; XI:275, 283-4; XII:17; XIII:313, 315; XVI:249; XIX:366; XXI:207, 265, 274-5; XXII:313, 317, 321; XXIV:173; XXV:349; XXVI:123; XXIX:382; XXXI:203; XXXIII:288, 318; XXXIV:67, 73, 217; XL:208-9; XLI:357; XLII:131; XLV:352, 381, 387, 389, 393; XLVII:293, 295, 316; L:267
Mayhem	XLIV:232; XLVI:361; L:231
Perjury	I:215; II:31; III:223; V:297; VII:135-6; VIII:201; IX:298; XXXVII:106; XXXIX:153, 160-1, 163; XL:361
Robbery	II:35, 69, 79; III:28; IV:81; IX:63; X:349; XIII:301-2, 375, 381; XV:149, 153; XVI:5, 13, 33, 224; XVIII:277; XX:1, 243; XXI: 70, 125, 129, 183, 356; XXII: 189-90, 192-3, 323, 326; XXIII: 203; XXV:94, 116; XXVI:91; XXXVIII:134, 145, 158, 163, 256; XL:276, 279; XLI:99, 383, 396; XLIII:31, 36; XLIV:36; XLV:317, 352-3; XLVI:274-5; XLVII:2; XLIX:5; L:74, 76, 90
Sodomy	I:119, 245, 355; II:9, 19, 25, 263, 349; VIII:11, 255; IX:121,

Table III (Cont'd) ARTICLES OF WAR

ARTICLE OF WAR	VOL. PAGE
93 (Cont'd)	
Sodomy (Cont'd)	IX:124, 219; X:31; XII:153; XIII:11; XV:75; XVI:1, 3, 219; XVIII:95, 249-50; XIX:1; XX:223, 226, 228; XXI:377; XXII:299, 304, 393; XXIII:115, 179-80, 185-6, 399; XXIV:1; XXV:55; XXVI:27, 207, 210, 305, 309, 311; XXVII: 21, 29-30, 299; XXVIII:267-8; XXXI:165; XXXIV:111; XXXVI:121; XXXVIII:134, 144; XXXIX:310, 326, 334; XLIV:221-3; XLVII:99, 113; XLIX:31, 77, 391; L:7

Table III (Cont'd) ARTICLES OF WAR

ARTICLE OF WAR	VOL. PAGE
94	
Embezzlement	II:3, 289, 343; III:327; IV:69, 264, 318; V:331; 335; X:117, 161, 163, 315, 321; XI:310; XII:242; XVIII:337, 346, 348; XXI:225; XXX:184, 261, 271; XXXI:337; XXXV:387; XXXVII:95-6, 99, 243-4, 394-5; XLV:81, 91, 117-18; XLVI:79, 83; XLVII:159
False Claims Against United States	I:141; III:353; VI:129, 134, 138-9, 259-60, 262, 288; XI:91, 95; XXI:41; XXVI:221; XXVII:61-64, 74, 77; XXVIII:35, 59-60, 251-3, 369-70; XXIX:203; XXX:23, 95, 361-5, 370-2; XXXIII:212; XXXIV:45, 50, 347, 355-6; XXXV:97-8, 185, 187, 198-9, 201; XXXVI:187, 190, 193-4, 209, 216, 363-4; XXXVII:320-23; XXXIX:151-3, 158, 181, 185; XL:121; XLI:221-2, 225; XLII:32, 38, 257-8; XLIII:139-40, 144; XLIV:58-9, 76; XLV:33-35, 41, 44, 295; XLVII:265, 268; XLVIII:45-6, 50-1; XLIX:59-62, 70; L:200
False Writing in Connection with Claim Against United States	XL:179, 182
Forgery	XXXIX:158-9; XLV:35
Larceny	I:79, 101, 269, 301, 357; II:51, 68, 91, 202, 225, 300; III:28, 89, 91, 111, 135, 243, 340; IV:77, 163, 239, 341; VI:251, 371, 385; VII:222; VIII:51, 197, 287, 359, 363; IX:59, 71, 339-0; X:99, 189, 371, 383; XI:179; XII:225, 227, 242, 379; XIII:307; XIV:90; XV:129; XVII:243; XIX:81; XXI:184; XXII:75, 80, 323; XXIII:191, 194; XXVII:35; XXVIII:201; XXX:68, 73; XXXIII:383-4; XXXIV:389; XXXV:267; XXXVI:35; XXXVII:164, 263, 265, 393; XXXVIII:299, 311; XXXIX:39; XL:131-2, 267; XLII:23, 25; XLIV:124, 126, 281-3; 287, 291, 294; XLV:309,

Table III (Cont'd) ARTICLES OF WAR

ARTICLE OF WAR	VOL. PAGE
94 (Cont'd)	
Larceny (Cont'd)	XLVI:243, 274, 280, 281; XLVII: 141, 143; XLIX:13, 108-9
Misappropriation or Misapplication	IV:51, 69, 173; VIII:316, 366; IX:73, 125, 131, 331; X:321; XI: 359, 361, 370; XII:242; XIII: 155-6, 158, 179-81, 249, 347; XIV:139; XV:18, 23, 26, 217, 254-6; XVI:264; XVIII:390; XIX: 97; XX:104, 109; XXI:41, 199, 203, 206, 297; XXIII:317, 361, 365, 373-4, 376; XXIV:119, 127, 131, 141; XXV:15, 94, 116, 126; XXVI:251; XXVII:167, 183, 321, 323-5, 343, 349; XXVIII:85; XXIX: 381, 388; XXX:385; XXXI:107, 112, 378; XXXII:17, 266, 273; XXXIII: 384; XXXIV:101; XXXV:251; XXXVI: 197, 204; XXXVII:129-30, 139, 328; XXXIX:109, 395, 404-5; XL: 267, 271-2; XLI:329, 336, 339; XLIII:111, 113, 115, 359, 362-3; XLIV:258; XLVI:335; XLVII:159
Wrongful Sale or Disposition	I:40, 79; VII:222; IX:351; X:371; XIX:86; XXIV:277; XXXI:107, 112, 180, 297, 300; XXXII:265-6, 283, 288; XXXIV:236, 252; XLI:49-50, 52, 58; XLIV:281-2, 287; XLVI: 243; XLVIII:71, 74
Wrongful Purchase or Acquisition	XIII:137; XX:333

Table III (Cont'd) ARTICLES OF WAR

ARTICLE OF WAR	VOL. PAGE
95	
Abuse of Authority	XXI:369; XXVII:385, 389; XXVIII:73; XXX:315, 319; XXXIV:96, 102; XXXVI:94-5; XLI:269; XLVIII:82, 107, 301
Adultery	V:373, 375, 403; IX:1, 4; XXXIX:58, 62; XLVIII:239, 254, 375
Alteration of Officer's Qualification Card	XLVI:47, 49
Assault	IV:1, 20, 28-9; IX:78; XI:36, 40; XIV:105; XX:325; XXI:160-1; XXII:237-9, 241; XXV:2, 4-5; XXIX:1; XXXV:239; XLIX:133
Assault and Battery	IV:21; XIV:350, 354, 371, 378; XV:345, 349-50; XXI:51; XXIII:333, 337, 340; XXIV:149, 163; XXXVI:94, 101, 283; XXXIX:204, 207, 209; XLI:83; XLVI:89, 95; XLVIII:137, 142
Assault with Intent to Commit a Felony	XXXIV:207, 214
Assaulting Enlisted Man	XI:35; XXII:175-6; XXV:183, 186, 215, 218-9; XXVI:391, 398; XXXII:107; XXXIII:277, 283
Assaulting Sentinel	XVII:85
Association with Enlisted Men	XXIX:135-6; XLI:365, 368
Association with Prostitute	XXI:369; XXIV:119, 123-4, 127, 132, 137, 140; XLII:1, 3, 15; XLVIII:232, 234, 237
Attempt to Commit Adultery	XLVIII:367
Attempt to Commit Suicide	XXXIV:111, 116
Attempt to Commit Sodomy	XXVII:88, 90; XXVIII:275
Attempt to Defraud	I:221; V:303; XXVIII:90, 93
Attempt to Defraud Government	XXVII:75; XXX:365

Table III (Cont'd) ARTICLES OF WAR

ARTICLE OF WAR	VOL. PAGE
95 (Cont'd)	
Attempt to Have Sexual Intercourse	XLI:287, 290
Begging from Enlisted Men	XXVI:392, 398
Bigamy	XI:351; XVII:1, 3-5; XVIII:128, 135; XXIII:265, 267; XXIX:156, 195; XXXI:363; XXXVII:341, 344; XXXVIII:335-6; XXXIX:203, 207, 209; XLII:325; XLV:167, 174; XLVIII:381
Borrowing from Civilian Employee	XXX:157, 163
Borrowing from Enlisted Men	XXX:288, 331, 333; XXXI:253-4, 389-91, 398; XXXII:114, 117; XXXIII:253-5, 260; XXXVI:198, 205; XXXVII:43
Breach of Arrest	XIX:345
Breach of Pledge (Promise)	XXII:179-80
Breach of Restriction	XIII:255-6; XV:18, XXI:15, 26; XXV:47, 51; XXXVI:397; XLI:67, 69-70; XLV:10
Breach of Trust	XXXII:114, 117
Bribery	XXXI:138, 143, 145
Carnal Knowledge	XLVI:393, 397
Changing Name of Beneficiary	XLVIII:276, 285
Cheating at Cards	XXXII:35, 38
Cheating on Scholastic Work	I:347; II:211; VII:333-5, 391; VIII:277, 285, 289; XXVI:165, 177; XLVI:49
Cohabitation	V:255-6, 373, 375; XI:112; XV: 357; XXV:41-2; XXVIII:370, 375; XXIX:100, 104; XXXI:321-2; XXXIII:95, 100, 137, 140; XXXIV: 106; XXXVII:231; XXXIX:57, 62; XL:339, 343-5; XLIV:291, 294, 296

Table III (Cont'd) ARTICLES OF WAR

ARTICLE OF WAR	VOL. PAGE
95 (Cont'd)	
Cruel Treatment of Enlisted Men	XXXVI:94-5, 106-7
Defamation of Army	XXII:152, 157, 162, 166
Destroying Public Property	XXII:131, 137
Disobedience of Orders	XIII:35, 45-6; XXII:209-10
Disorderly Conduct	VI:84-5; XIII:16; XV:349; XVI:123, 133-4; XX:213; XXII:139, 143; XXIV:149, 345, 350; XXX:279; XXXIV:84, 86, 92, 189, 194-5; XXXVI:395; XXXIX:58, 63; XLI:280-1; XLIII:305, 313, 315; XLIX:145, 149, 231, 236
Disrespect toward Military Policeman	XLI:182
Drinking in Presence of Enlisted Men	XX:121; XXI:369; XXXIV:147, 157-8
Drinking with Enlisted Men	I:83; XV:18; XVII:142; XX:121; XXI:43, 52; XXII:59, 345; XXIII:116-7, 353; XXIV:285; XXV:75, 80; XXVI:283; XXVII:385, 388; XXVIII:117; XXIX:1; XXX:279-80; XXXII:95, 102; XXXIII:195, 325, 328; XXXIV:158, 223; XXXVII:381; XXXVIII:340, 342, 348; XL:385, 387, 389; XLVIII:163
Driving while Drunk	VI:126; XIV:379; XVI:75
Drunk	II:139, 161, 328; XIII:47, 183, 187; XV:17; XVI:59, 287; XVII:279, 286-7; XVIII:139, 142; XIX:139, 145-9, 216, 264, 277, 297, 301; XX:125; XXI:52, 370; XXII:112, 174; XXVII:228; XXIX:36, 240; XXXI:44; XXXII:169, 173; XXV:279; XL:329; 334
Drunk and Asleep on Duty	XXXV:330
Drunk and Disorderly	I:83; II:229, 232-3, 238, 321, 327, 359, 368-9, 371;

Table III (Cont'd) ARTICLES OF WAR

ARTICLE OF WAR	VOL. PAGE
95 (Cont'd)	
Drunk and Disorderly (Cont'd)	III:63, 74-5, 77, 250, 290, 292; VI:67, 76, 78-82, 337, 352-4, 355-7; X:271, 279-81; XI:35, 39, 171; XII:49, 57-8; XIII:27, 31, 183, 187, 231, 237, 339; XIV: 371, 378; XV:19, 89, 92, 156, 160; XVI:187-9, 233, 239, 286, 350, 365; XVII:85, 89, 279, 331, 334-6, 343, 346; XVIII:41, 44; XIX:23, 28, 99, 101, 163, 246, 253, 263; XX:37, 111, 116-7, 305, 325, 330; XXI:2, 14-16, 26, 28, 43, 51, 171, 176; XXII:81-2, 105, 131, 170, 225, 228, 237, 239; XXIII:353, 358; XXIV:357; XXV:75, 80, 385, 390; XXVI:43, 45, 53, 58, 134, 283-4, 327, 391; XXVII:209, 212, 224, 228; XXVIII: 74, 105, 107; XXIX:1, 29, 159, 161, 185; XXX:103, 110, 221; XXXI:44, 51, 115, 118-9; XXXII: 107, 129, 133, 169, 173, 311, 316; XXXIII:66, 192, 221, 225; XXXIV:285, 290, 359, 363, 399; XXXV:161, 163-5; XXXVI:283; XXXVII:381, 384; XXXVIII:75, 340, 349-51; XXXIX:124, 129; XL:149, 153, 243, 252, 335, 385, 387-8; XLI:83, 85, 181, 273, 278-9, 377; XLII:121, 187, 191, 193; XLIII: 50, 59, 251-2, 261, 263; XLIV: 81, 84-5, 97, 102-3; XLVI:89, 94-5, 335, 340; XLVIII:215, 221-22, 231, 234, 237; XLIX:231, 236-7
Drunk and Disorderly on Duty	XI:35
Drunk in Bed with Enlisted Man	XVII:139, 141; XXI:279
Drunk in Public Place	I:291; II:161, 169; III:99, 105, 107; IV:321, 330, 375; VI:300; VIII:377, 386-7; XI:146, 154-5; XV:198, 201, 203; XVI:75, 323, 326, 328; XVII:279, 288; XVIII: 139, 162; XIX:23-4, 28, 216, 219; XX:38, 42, 310; XXI:43; XXII:147, 169; XXIII:333; XXIV:231, 285, 353, 355; XXVI:131, 327, 330; XXVII:228; XXIX:135, 237, 240-1

Table III (Cont'd) ARTICLES OF WAR

ARTICLE OF WAR	VOL. PAGE
95 (Cont'd)	
Drunk in Public Place (Cont'd)	XXXI:41, 44; XXXII:95, 169, 173; XXXIV:313, 317; XXXVI:152; XXXVIII:285, 289; XXXIX:63; XLI: 273, 377, 380; XLII:124; XLIII: 261, 263; XLIV:97, 102; XLV:193-4; XLVIII:266, 272; XLIX:231, 236
Drunk on Duty	XIII:35; XV:385; XIX:297, 301; XXIII:136; XXXV:330
Embezzlement	XXXIX:186; XLIV:130, 256
Engaging in Commercial Transactions Wrongfully	XL:62
Entering House of Prostitution	XV:198, 201-3; XXI:369
Failure to Account	XVI:83, 87
Failure to Deliver Property or to Return Pruchase Money	XXX:158-9, 166, 173, 176
Failure to Keep Promise to Pay Debts	I:318; VI:23-7; VII:191-2; VIII: 147, 152, 154-5, 322, 332; X:297, 301; XII:197; XIII:17, 63, 240-1; XIV:23; XVI:366, 372; XVIII:30; XIX:242; XX:131, 135; XXV:206, 210-11; XXVI:162, 201-2; XXVII: 110; XXIX:112-13; XXX:138, 211, 354, 358, 360; XXXI:250; XXXIV: 253, 323, 331; XXXV:291, 296, 336; XXXVI:68, 326, 332
Failure to Maintain Sufficient Bank Balance	XLV:360
Failure to Obey Orders	XXXI:93; XLI:182; XLV:134, 138
Failure to Obey Request of Nurse	XXXIX:124, 129
Failure to Pay Debts	III:6, 17; IV:212, 226, 228; V: 86, 98; VI:24-7, 62, 224; VII: 148, 191-2; VIII:148, 151-5, 319-20, 322-5, 332; X:298-307, 330; XI:163, 169-70, 285, 288, 295-6; XII:197, 199; XIII:15, 20-1, 23, 126, 239-41; 245; XIV:21-24, 55,

Table III (Cont'd) ARTICLES OF WAR

ARTICLE OF WAR	VOL. PAGE
95 (Cont'd)	
Failure to Pay Debts (Cont'd)	XIV:65, 134, 137; XV:308, 311; XVI:365, 372; XVIII:339, 348; XIX:229, 242, 244, 346; XX:127-9, 131, 133, 135; XXI:327, 336, 339; XXII:201, 327; XXIII:38, 272; XXV:24, 31, 206, 210-11, 332, 341; XXVI:159, 204, 268, 274; XXVII:106, 110-11; XXVIII:210, 213, 302-3; XXIX:109-11, 167, 170, 335, 339-40; XXX:137-8, 149, 151, 157, 170, 172-3, 209, 211, 331, 377, 380; XXXI:28, 31, 250, 253-4, 390-1 398-400; XXXII: 297-8; XXXIII:143, 144-5, 147, 153-6, 254, 263, 266; XXXIV:237-9, 253, 321-3, 329-31, 333; XXXV:18, 291, 329, 336, 343, 355-6; XXXVII:39-40, 42, 269; XXXVIII:28, 34-5, 373, 377; XXXIX:98, 104, 261-2, 267, 271; XL:371-2, 376; XLI:1-3, 7-8; XLII:182, 184; XLIV:253; XLV:260, 337, 359, 366; XLVI:62, 67, 164; XLVII:376, 382-4; XLVIII:249-50; XLIX:157, 168
Failure to Perform Duties	XXXVI:12
Failure to Repair	XX:366-7
Failure to Report Own Offense (USMA)	XXII:93, 101
Failure to Safeguard Classified Matter	XXVI:385
Failure to Support Dependents	XXIII:142; XLVI:1
False Accounting	I:385, 396; XXXIV:356
False Certificates	I:133, 331-2, 343; II:119, 189, 274-5; III:199; V:158, 242; VI: 171, 197; VII:199, 203-4, 289, 300-1; IX:16-20, 374-5; XII:342, 346, 373, 380; XVIII:338; XXI: 226, 239, 257, 263; XXVIII:73, 75; XXX:115; XXXII:266-8, 274; XXXIV:349, 355-6; XXXVI:12-13, 270, 278; XL:61; XLII:259, 264;

Table III (Cont'd) ARTICLES OF WAR

ARTICLE OF WAR	VOL. PAGE
95 (Cont'd)	
False Certificates (Cont'd)	XLIII:394; XLIV:373; XLVIII: 78-80
False Claims against the Government	XXVII:75; XXX:365, 371; XXXIX: 182, 186
False Official Reports or Statements	I:40; II:55, 110, 197, 243-4, 246-7; III:5; IV:47, 52-4, 68, 70-1, 253-4, 260, 264, 275; V: 44, 80, 87, 98, 134, 136, 347-9; VI:157-8, 163, 165-6, 197-9, 303, 305, 310, 318, 325-6, 329, 333; VII:167, 181-2, 191, 199, 280; VIII:122, 321, 331, 351, 357; IX:52, 117, 126, 204, 212, 214; X:14, 169, 224, 298, 303, 307-9, 331, 333; XI:43, 44-5, 51-2, 207-8, 214, 246, 257, 262, 287; XII:67, 73, 75, 93, 101, 175, 182, 215, 222; XIV:24, 45, 49, 139, 141, 143, 285, 290; XV:79; 84; XVI:21, 23, 47-8, 192; XVII: 73, 76; XVIII:31, 39, 69, 93, 127, 130, 143, 172, 176, 197-9, 214, 346, 348; XIX:64-5, 157, 163, 171, 221, 284, 291, 377-8, 381; XX:29, 33-5, 77, 80, 84, 150, 156, 383; XXI:91, 142, 240, 317, 323, 370, 374; XXII:339; XXIII:31, 37, 141, 149, 209, 213, 307; XXIV:167, 312, 315; XXV:189, 221, 332, 342; XXVI:19, 23, 359, 392; XXVII:64-6, 75, 187, 189, 191, 241, 244, 249, 311, 316; XXVIII:202, 210, 213, 253; XXIX: 85-6, 91, 115, 168, 171, 225, 227, 257-8, 261; XXX:1-2, 118, 139, 305, 354, 358, 360, 392; XXXI:8, 19, 22, 93, 100, 104, 338-9, 363-4; XXXII:52, 121, 124, 207, 211, 239, 244, 298; XXXIII: 397, 403; XXXIV:105, 293-4; XXXV: 98, 106, 137, 139, 186-8, 198-9, 201-2, 323; XXXVI:11-12, 79, 188, 190, 193-4, 210-11, 216, 247-8, 278, 316, 337, 342; XXXVII:17, 25-6, 30, 225, 370; XXXVIII:15, 20, 63, 67, 69, 74, 224, 379-81,

Table III (Cont'd) ARTICLES OF WAR

ARTICLE OF WAR	VOL. PAGE
95 (Cont'd)	
False Official Reports or Statements (Cont'd)	XXXVIII:389, 392; XXXIX:98-9, 106, 171, 179; XL:311, 314, 323, 353-4; XLI:49; XLII:2, 273-4, 300-1; XLIII:67-8, 73-7, 212, 218-19; XLV:81-2, 95, 200, 317; XLVI:62, 158, 164-5; XLVII:147, 151-2, 160, 265, 268; XLVIII: 39, 41, 43, 78, 107, 172, 176, 178; L:11-12, 17-18
False Official Reports or Statements, Inducing	XLVIII:80-2
False Pretenses	I:163, 221; IV:183-5, 201; IX: 126, 204; X:72-4, 81, 89-91, 298-303, 325-6; XXII:29-31; XIV: 144; XX:190-3; XXV:324; XXVIII: 124; XXXIII:111; XXXIX:153, 160, 162; XLV:260, 289, 292
False Statements, Attempt to Induce	VI:201, 205; XV:307; XVI:21; XVIII:92; XXXVI:271, 278; XL: 354, 362; XLII:243, 248
False Statements, Inducing	XXVII:393, 395; XXVIII:253; XXXVIII:213; XLI:265-6, 269, 271
False Statements (not Official)	XXXI:8; XXXIX:203, 209
False Swearing	IX:159, 165; X:307, 322, 338; XIII:250-1; XV:273, 278; XVII: 70; XVIII:67-8, 93; XIX:55; XXXI:100; XXXIII:144, 147, 153-4, 158; XXXV:239; XXXVI:365; XLIII: 68; XLVI:177, 180
False Swearing, Attempt to Induce	IV:213; VIII:123
Falsifying Identification of Government Vehicles	XXXVIII:329, 331
Fighting and Brawling	XVII:11, 13; XXVIII:111, 117-18; XXIX:1
Firearms, Improper Handling	XI:35-6; XIII:27; XX:112, 117; XXI:2, 160, 162
Forgery	XII:176-7; XVIII:188-9, 195;

Table III (Cont'd) ARTICLES OF WAR

ARTICLE OF WAR	VOL. PAGE
95 (Cont'd)	
Forgery (Cont'd)	XX:190-2; XXII:85-9, 91; XXIII: 5, 7; XLII:336; XLVIII:398, 402, 404
Fraud	XLVII:171
Furnishing Liquor to Enlisted Men	XXI:389, 393; XXIX:135; XXX:279-80; XXXIV:148, 157-8
Furnishing Liquor to Minors	XXIII:391, 395-7
Gambling with Enlisted Men	XIV:271, 274-5; XXVI:299, 301; XXXI:391, 398; XXXIV:148, 157-8, 223-4, 227; XLVIII:39, 43
Hit-and-Run Driving	VI:87, 106
Impersonating Another Officer	IX:126; XX:189-90
Impersonating Higher Rank	XXX:24
Impugning Commanding Officer	XXVI:354
Incurring Excessive Debts	VI:310, 312
Indecencies toward Enlisted Men	XXVIII:217, 219, 268-9, 275; XLIV:183, 193, 196; L:1
Indecencies Toward Women	VI:67, 76; IX:78; XIV:98, 104, 350, 354; XV:365, 373; XXIV:350; XXV:332, 340; XXXIII:221, 225; XXXVIII:109, 115; XLI:79-80; XLV:25, 31
Indecent Exposure	XXI:378, 385; XXXII:55-6; XLVI: 193-4
Introduction of Woman as Relative	V:255
Introduction of Woman as Wife	VII:281; XI:11, 119; XII:120; XIV:107, 110; XV:358, 362; XVIII: 128, 135; XXI:163, 168; XXII:147; XXV:42; XXVIII:375; XXIX:107; XXXIII:95; XXXIV:46, 51, 105; XXXIX:172, 177-9; XLVIII:276, 284-5

Table III (Cont'd) ARTICLES OF WAR

ARTICLE OF WAR	VOL. PAGE
95 (Cont'd)	
Introducing Woman into Hotel Room for Immoral Purposes	XXXIX:1-2, 6; XLVII:99
Language, Disrespectful, Vulgar, Obscene, etc	I:189; XIII:16, 25; XIV:105; XVI:117, 267; XVIII:92; XIX: 385; XX:219, 326, 365-7; XXI:52, 156, 160, 162; XXII:131, 135, 143; XXVI:398; XXXII:61, 65; XXXIII: 326, 328; XXXIV:84-7, 92, 359, 363; XXXIX:124, 129; XLI:149; XLIV:183, 192, 196
Larceny	XII:398, 401; XVII:337, 340; XXIX:392, 395-6; XXXVII:313, 315; XLVI:376, 378, 382; XLVIII: 56, 60-1
Larceny, Attempted	XV:325, 328
Lewd and Lascivious Behavior	XV:51; XXII:229-30, 234; XXIII: 116-7, 231, 246, 391; XXXV:237
Lodging with Woman not Wife	V:375; VII:280; IX:1, 7; XV:357; XVI:59, 62; XXV:41
Making Check with Insufficient Funds	I:315-21; II:53-4, 64, 245, 253, 275; IV:277, 289; V:84-6, 98; VI:218-20, 322, 324-5, 333; VIII: 148-55, 321, 323-4, 331-2; IX: 158, 164; X:305-6; XI:195, 202-3, 349-50, 356; XII:138, 150-2, 249-54, 261-2, 335, 338; XIII: 61-3, 68, 125-8; XIV:51-4, 65, 97-8, 145; XV:27-32; XVI:141-50, 159-60, 202-6, 216, 303-9; XVII: 91-6, 101, 103-4; XVIII:1-4, 16, 339-41, 346, 348, 350, 362-3; XIX:117-21, 125, 127, 230-2, 241, 329-31, 339-42, 346; XX: 77-79, 81, 128-9, 131, 135; XXII:61-66, 251, 255, 279; XXIII:32, 38, 41-44, 47, 272-3, 377-9; XXIV:103-6, 238-40, 243; XXV:23-5, 32, 47-9, 52, 323-4, 326; XXVI:33-6, 39, 157-8, 161, 267-9; XXVII:105-6, 121-2, 223-4; 239-40, 249-50, 285-7, 289; XXVIII:193-6, 198, 209-10, 212,

Table III (Cont'd) ARTICLES OF WAR

ARTICLE OF WAR	VOL. PAGE
95 (Cont'd)	
Making Check with Insufficient Funds (Cont'd)	XXVIII:230-3, 293-4, 297, 393-4, 401-2; XXIX:13-14, 167-8, 171-2, 251, 254, 325-6, 331; XXX:137, 139, 148, 291-3, 295, 353-4, 358, 360, 376, 391-3; XXXI:71, 77, 81-2, 91-2, 94, 99, 103, 249, 253-4; XXXII:12, 81-5, 91, 255-6, 261; XXXIII:1-3, 47-8, 52, 160-2; XXXIV:35-6, 236-7, 252; XXXV:9, 14, 18-19, 69-70, 78, 232, 237; XXXVI:142, 148-9, 198-9, 206, 291-2, 297-8, 303-5, 335-6, 342, 351-4, 356-7; XXXVII:7-8, 13, 34, 319-20, 323, 368-9; XXXVIII:8, 197-200, 208, 293-6, 339, 348; XXXIX:9-11, 18, 20, 97-8, 106, 117-19, 121, 133-5, 262-3, 272, 293-5, 299-301; XL:1-2, 37, 40, 296-9, 304, 330, 335; XLI:129-30, 229-33; XLII: 46-7, 52, 87, 89, 119-21, 123, 141-3, 147, 399-400, 403; XLIII: 211-12, 323-6; XLIV:130-4, 297-8, 300, 303, 305, 387-90; XLV: 203-5, 210-11, 215-16, 257-60, 367; XLVI:61-3, 121-2, 376-7, 382; XLVII:7-9, 13, 17, 20, 375-6, 381; XLVIII:21-2, 27, 240-1, 249, 265-6; XLIX:153-7, 163-4, 168
Malingering	XI:265
Misappropriation or Misapplication	XI:360-1, 370; XXI:369; XXXI:108, 112; XLIV:139
Neglect of Duty	XLI:136, 140
Obscene Letters	XXXV:131, 134-5; XL:55, 59
Occupying Hotel Room, Nude, WAC with Enlisted Man	XL:385, 387-8
Offer and Agreement to Purchase Government Property Wrongfully	XLII:244, 247, 252-3
Permitting Impersonation of Officer	XVII:193

Table III (Cont'd) ARTICLES OF WAR

ARTICLE OF WAR	VOL. PAGE
95 (Cont'd)	
Procuring Admission of Unauthorized Person to Restricted Area	XXXVIII:15, 20
Registering at Hotel under Assumed Name	XXVII:43, 48
Registering Woman at Hotel Falsely as Wife	XX:129, 131; XXIX:85, 90-1, 100, 104; XXXV:17
Resisting Arrest	XXII:131, 136; XXVI:392; XLIII: 251
Sale of Military Privileges	XIX:291, 294
Searching for Women	XV:267
Sexual Intercourse	XLVIII:239, 247, 369
Shameful Misbehavior before Boarding Troop Train	XLIX:173, 178
Signing Chit Without Authority	XIII:17, 26
Sleeping on Duty	XXXV:330
Soliciting Caresses and Attention from Wife of Enlisted Man	XLII:355, 368
Soliciting or Accepting Fees	XV:1-2, 14-15; XXI:99, 122; XL:122
Soliciting and Accepting Loans from Civilians	XLV:47-8, 52-3
Soliciting Loans from Enlisted Men	XXI:43, 52
Stopping Payment on Checks	VII:241, 259-60; VIII:151; XXXVI:304
Subornation of Perjury	IV:228; XXVIII:74-5
Taking Indecent Photographs	III:175, 188, 196
Unlawful Entry	VI:67, 76; XXIII:353
Usury	XLVIII:301
Uttering False Instruments	XXXVIII:379-81, 389, 392

Table III (Cont'd) ARTICLES OF WAR

ARTICLE OF WAR	VOL. PAGE
95 (Cont'd)	
Uttering Forged Instrument	XVIII:190-1, 195
Wearing Improper Uniform	XXXIII:325, 328
Wearing Unauthorized Insignia	XX:189, 200-2; XXVIII:124, 127; XXX:24, 30; XXXIX:263, 272; XL:311, 314; XLII:46, 51; XLIV:390, 395; XLVIII:157, 160
Writing Obscene Matter	XXXIX:49, 55-6
Writing Threatening Notes	XXXI:379
Wrongful Conversion	XVI:83; XXI:369; XXVI:187; XXXVI:326, 332, 336-7; XLVIII:56, 59
Wrongful Destruction of Chits	V:303
Wrongful Sale or Disposition of Government Property	XXXI:108, 112, 298, 300; XLII:244, 248, 252
Wrongful Taking	IX:126; XIII:16; XXI:369; XXVI:190
Wrongful Taking of Mail	V:132-4

Table III (Cont'd) ARTICLES OF WAR

ARTICLE OF WAR	VOL. PAGE
96	
Abetting Stowaways	XV:95, 99
Absence from Duty by Commanding Officer	XXXI:61, 68
Absence Without Leave	XIV:195, 214-16, 232, 256-7, 261, 265-6, 269-70, 279-80; XVII:236; XX:391; XXI:61, 68, 149; XXII: 367; XLI:360, 362-3
Abuse of Authority	XIII:45; XIV:99; XVI:26; XIX: 87-90; XXI:15, 28, 227; XXIV: 23, 27, 215-16, 219; XXVII:389-91; XXVIII:165-6, 176-7; XXXI: 378; XXXIII:277-8; XXXVI:93-5; XLIV:60; XLVIII:288-90, 300-1, 303
Accepting Gifts	XXI:2, 253; XXV:370; XLII:244, 248, 254, 356, 370-1; XLIV:27, 32
Accepting or Soliciting Fees	VIII:25; XV:2, 3, 14, 15; XXI: 97, 116, 243
Adultery	V:256; XI:112, 118; XV:358; XXI: 164; XXV:42; XXXIX:62; XLVIII: 359, 367-8, 370-2, 374-6
Aiding Prisoner to Escape	VII:235; XVI:123
Alteration of Officer's Qualification Card	XLVI:47-9
Assault	I:261; III:29; IV:43; V:104; IX: 148; X:221; XI:40; XIII:378, 380-2; XVII:149, 207, 292, 389-91; XX:256; XXI:160; XXII:170, 175-7; XXIII:54; XXIV:319-20, 328, 331-2, 370-2; XXVII:115; XXVIII:352-3; XXIX:142; XXXI:257, 261-2; XXXV:239; XLI:195, 197; XLVII: 253, 257, 259-60
Assault and Battery	III:29, 40; IV:236; V:355; VIII: 391, 395; IX:263, 345; X:181,

Table III (Cont'd) ARTICLES OF WAR

ARTICLE OF WAR	VOL. PAGE
96 (Cont'd)	
Assault and Battery (Cont'd)	X:187, 196; XII:134, 171, 394; XIII:79, 88, 92, 347; XIV:350, 372; XV:160-2; XVII:130-2; XIX: 254, 256-7; XX:255; XXIII:53-4, 334, 337, 339-40; XXIV:319, 328, 331-2; XXV:4-6, 277-8; XXVIII: 134, 147-8; XXXII:52; XXXIII:91; XXXIV:189, 193, 360, 364; XXXVI: 94-5; XXXVII:328; XXXVIII:1, 5, 68; XXXIX:64-6, 204, 206, 209; XL:281; XLI:215, 218; XLIII:261, 263, 375-6; XLV:26, 112, 353; XLVII:218, 387, 391; XLVIII:138, 142
Assault with a Dangerous Weapon	II:311; XVII:376; XXV:346; XXXI: 115, 118-9; XXXVIII:251, 253; XLVII:258-61
Assault with Intent to do Bodily Harm	XXXI:285; XXXV:232, 238; XLIX: 134
Assault with Intent to Commit Rape	XI:53; XXVIII:352-3; XXIX:132
Assaulting Acting Noncommissioned Officer	V:356; X:22
Assaulting Enlisted Man	XXII:170, 175-6, 239, 241; XXIV: 353; XXV:216, 218-9; XXVIII:111, 117; XXX:81; XXXII:107; XXXIII: 283-5; XLVI:145, 150, 156; XLVII: 195-7
Assaulting Military Police	XV:160-2; XLVIII:216, 219
Assaulting Sentinel	II:80; XVII:85; XXVII:151, 153
Assaulting Women and Children	VI:78; IX:78; XII:117; XIV:362; XVII:61; XIX:151; XXVIII:8-10; XXIX:2, 9
Association with Enlisted Men	XXIX:136; XL:151-2; XLI:366, 368, 370
Association with Enlisted Men, WAC Officer	XLVII:340-1
Association with Prostitute	XXI:374-5; XXIV:132-3

Table III (Cont'd) ARTICLES OF WAR

ARTICLE OF WAR	VOL. PAGE
96 (Cont'd)	
Attempt to Assault	XLVII:350-2, 354
Attempt to Cause Claim against United States	XII:341; XXVII:75, 365, 383
Attempt to Commit Abortion	XXV:257
Attempt to Commit Larceny	XV:325, 328
Attempt to Commit Riot	XIX:259-60; XX:45-6, 169; XXI:281
Attempt to Commit Robbery	VIII:261; XLIX:127
Attempt to Commit Sodomy	I:257, 373; II:20, 24, 349; VI:17; IX:124; X:211, 381; XII:154; XV:205; XVI:2-3; XX:251-2, 255; XXIII:180; 184-6; XXV:61; XXVI:47; XXVIII:217, 219, 275; XXIX:353; XLIX:283; L:8-9
Attempt to Commit Suicide	IX:376; XXVIII:17, 23
Attempt to Defraud	XXVIII:328-30
Attempt to Defraud United States	XXVII:75-7, 166, 365, 383; XXX:365; XXXII:137
Attempt to Embezzle	XL:91, 101-2
Attempt to Escape from Confinement	I:12; XVI:386; XVII:26; XXVI:393, 398; XXX:103, 111; XLI:100, 104; XLIX:39, 41
Attempt to Have Sexual Intercourse	XXIV:345, 350
Attempt to Impede the Progress of an Investigation	XLVIII:290, 301-3
Attempt to Induce False Swearing	XVIII:67, 92; XXII:262
Attempt to Sell Government Property	II:145; III:243
Attempt to Suborn Perjury	XLVII:30, 77
Authorizing Wrongful Allotment	XLII:300
Begging from Enlisted Men	XXVI:398-9, 401

Table III (Cont'd) ARTICLES OF WAR

ARTICLE OF WAR	VOL. PAGE
96 (Cont'd)	
Bigamy	IX:343; XIV:107; XVIII:128, 134; XIX:323, 325-6; XXII:305; XXIII: 103, 105, 265, 267; XXIV:189; XXV:165; XXVI:149; XXVII:312; XXIX:153, 156, 195, 199, 277, 279, 339; XXXI:364; XXXII:298; XXXV:1, 279, 281; XXXVI:70, 373, 375; XXXVIII:200, 208, 336; XXXIX:207, 209, 309; XLI:19, 21; XLII:165, 174, 299, 325; XLIV: 373; XLVI:343, 347; XLVIII:275, 282, 379-81; 383
Borrowing from Civilian Employee	XXX:163; XXXIII:144, 153, 158
Borrowing from Enlisted Men	I:332; IV:213, 226; V:87; VII: 49; XII:216; XIII:241, 245, 247; XV:129, 274, 278, 308, 312; XVIII:29, 36, 127, 131-2, 172, 176; XIX:289, 294; XX:155, 346; XXI:42, 51-4, 56; XXIII:296-7, 299, 303; XXIV:373, 376; XXV: 207, 212-3; XXVI:202, 204-5; XXVII:224, 228;XXVIII:229-30, 232, 355-6, 363; XXIX:366, 373; XXX:53, 55, 209, 211, 280-1, 288, 332, 333; XXXI:193-4, 199, 250, 254, 398-401; XXXII:96-8, 114, 197, 202, 256; XXXIII:260, 263, 266; XXXIV:293-4, 330; XXXV:143, 145, 205-6, 211; XXXVII:40, 43-4; XXXIX:109-10, 134-5, 138; XL:236-7, 240, 354-5; XLII:357; XLIII:235, 238; XLV:142-3, 150; XLVI:1-2, 14, 305, 311; XLVII:369, 371; XLVIII: 72, 74, 332, 343
Borrowing from Government Contractor	VII:77; X:310, 322
Breach of Arrest	XXI:26; XXXVI:402
Breach of Parole	I:187, 248, 272, 298; V:156; XIV:71; XVII:292; XX:391, 396
Breach of Restriction	X:154; XI:258; XII:39, 174, 324; XIII:99, 256, 258; XIV:134, 317, 322; XV:18, 19, 23, 24, 26; XVI: 279, 391, 396; XVII:145, 149,

Table III (Cont'd) ARTICLES OF WAR

ARTICLE OF WAR	VOL. PAGE
96 (Cont'd)	
Breach of Restriction (Cont'd)	XVII:299, 303, 385-6; XVIII:54, 57, 145, 390; XXI:27-8, 30-1, 171, 176, 200, 206, 297; XXII: 66, 219, 261; XXIII:371; XXIV: 173; XXV:51, 53-4, 267; XXVI: 143, 145; XXVII:263, 286, 289; XXIX:93; XXXII:95-6, 219, 355, 357; XXXIII:117, 297, 304; XXXIV: 208; XXXV:233, 239, 343, 365; XXXVI:5, 8, 153, 159, 397, 399; XXXVII:193, 329; XXXVIII:359; XXXIX:12, 19-20; XL:237, 240; XLI:67, 70-1, 266, 269; XLI:271, 366, 368; XLII:214; XLIV:119; XLV:306; XLVI:72, 141-3, 315; XLVIII:65, 68
Breach of Trust	XI:315, 320, 393; XXXII:114
Bribery	V:337; XXVIII:165, 245-6, 249; XXXI:137, 143, 145; XL:380
Carrying Concealed Weapon	XVII:375; XVIII:278; XL:149, 153
Cashing Personal Check from Government Funds	IX:156
Changing Beneficiary of Insurance to Person Not Wife	XLVIII:283
Cheating at Cards	XLVI:387, 389
Cheating on Scholastic Work	XXVI:166, 175, 177
Cohabitation	V:256; XI:112; XII:120; XV:358; XX:238, 241; XXI:164; XXII:215, 218; XXX:2; XXXI:322, 326; XXXIII:137, 140; XXXV:342, 355; XXXVII:231, 239; XXXIX:172, 179; XL:23, 340, 344-5; XLIV:292, 359, 361; XLVIII:48, 51, 275, 281, 284-5
Committing a Nuisance	XIX:178; XXXI:303
Concealment of Damage to Government Property, Inducing	XXXVI:316

Table III (Cont'd) ARTICLES OF WAR

ARTICLE OF WAR	VOL. PAGE
96 (Cont'd)	
Conspiracy	I:25
Conspiracy to Cheat at Cards	XLVI:387, 389
Conspiracy to Commit Offenses against United States	XLVII:29-30, 77
Conspiracy to Defraud United States	III:329; XXVII:365, 383; XXXVIII:311; XLVII:29, 77
Conspiracy to Impugn Commanding Officer	XXXVII:151
Conspiracy to Procure Unlawful Transfer of Soldier	XXVIII
Conspiracy to Use United States Mails for Transportation of Narcotics	XXXII:391
Conspiracy to Violate OPA Regulations	XXXVIII:312
Contributing to Delinquency of Minor	XXIII:391, 395-6; XXXVII:309-10
Corrupt Practices	V:337; VII:77; XV:321; XXI:97, 227; XXV:279; XXXII:331, 346; XLVII:30, 77
Counterfeiting	IV:367, 371
Cruel Treatment of Enlisted Men	XXXVI:93-5, 101, 105, 107
Cruel Treatment of Prisoners	XXXVIII:43, 49
Damaging Government Property	XXVI:76
Defamation of Army	XXII:152-3, 158, 162, 165-6
Denial of Identity	I:211
Destruction of Government Property	XXIV:323, 353; XXX:49
Destruction of Mail	VIII:193
Deviation from Flight Itinerary	XLII:2
Disarming Sentinel	XXVII:157

Table III (Cont'd) ARTICLES OF WAR

ARTICLE OF WAR	VOL. PAGE
96 (Cont'd)	
Disloyal Statements	XV:177; XVI:97, 101; XVII:44, 49-50, 52, 55-6; XIX:190, 192; XXI:301, 305; XXVI:377, 381; XXIX:141, 145; XXXII:215; XXXVII:305; XXXIX:124, 129; XLIII:189-94, 196-7, 199-201; XLIV:13-15; XLVII:129-30, 132
Disorderly Conduct	XII:68, 73; XIII:25; XVIII:142; XX:170, 218; XXII:143-5; XXIV: 149, 163, 173; XXVII:115; XXIX: 29, 36-8; XXXII:61, 65, 291, 295, 318; XXXIII:83, 85; XXXIV: 87, 92; XXXVI:391, 395-6; XXXVII:382, 384; XLI:281-2; XLIII:31, 38; XLIV:313; XLV:1, 5
Disrespect toward Military Policeman	XLI:183, 195
Disrespect toward Superior Officer	I:190; XIX:387; XXII:143-4
Disturbing Persons by Excessive Noise (Aircraft)	XLVI:26-7; 36
Drinking at United States Military Academy	I:67, 195; II:139, 153; III:99, 108; IV:333; V:107; VI:166, 291, 300; VIII:167; X:271, 278, 281, 355, 361, 366-7
Drinking in Presence of Enlisted Men	XVI:326; XXXIV:158
Drinking while on Duty	XL:217, 225
Drinking with Enlisted Men	X:170; XV:18-19, 23, 26; XVI: 326; XVII:193; XIX:43, 46; XX:10-11; XXI:52-4, 56, 374-5; XXII:59, 348-9; XXIII:58, 60, 160, 360; XXV:80; XXVI:284; XXVII:299, 389-91; XXIX:2, 9; XXXII:102, 104-5; XXXIII:196, 201-2, 328-30; XXXIV:158, 228; XXXVII:384, 386; XLI:150, 156; XLIV:184, 193, 196; XLVI:295, 297
Drinking with Enlisted Men, WAC Officer	XLVII:340, 345
Driving at Excessive Speed	XXXVI:271, 279; XLVI:158, 164

Table III (Cont'd) ARTICLES OF WAR

ARTICLE OF WAR	VOL. PAGE
96 (Cont'd)	
Driving while Drunk	I:273; II:229, 234-5; VI:87, 126, 353; XI:275; XIII:340, 345; XIV:372, 379; XV:18, 19, 23, 26, 106; XVI:76; XXIII:251, 253; XXXIV:67, 75, 359, 364; XLI:36; XLVII:293, 295-6, 321
Drugs, Sale, Possession or Use	XLII:267-8; XLVI:269
Drunk	I:273; II:161, 171; III:92, 307, 325; IV:309; V:315; IX:327-8; X:65; XII:40, 77, 82; XIII:317; XIV:83, 85, 87, 382, 386; XV:17, 19, 23-4, 26; XVI:30-1, 60, 62, 267, 271, 273, 287, 350, 369, 372-3; XVII:85, 280, 288-9, 393; XVIII:105, 350; XIX:34, 41, 148-9, 178, 264, 277, 281-2, 298, 301-3; XX:11, 124-5; XXI:61, 65, 68, 200, 206, 279, 374-5; XXII:174, 176-7, 180, 375, 377, 385-6; XXIII:160, 358, 360; XXIV:355; XXVI:57-9, 99, 327, 330; XXVIII:25, 84; XXIX:36, 350; XXX:11, 201; XXXI:44; XXXII:170, 172-5; XXXV:279, 282; XL:335-7
Drunk and Disorderly	I:261, 361; II:230, 235, 328, 370-1; III:74, 77, 117; IV:2; VI:76, 78, 84-5, 338, 355-7; VII:49, 395, 401; X:281; XI:99, 146, 153, 172, 177; XII:68, 73; XIII:232, 305, 317; XIV:153, 157, 372, 378, 381, 386; XV:41, 75; XVI:47; XVII:85, 280, 288-9, 332, 334, 336; XVIII:226, 232; XIX:13, 164, 264, 277, 281-2; XX:116-17; XXII:115, 118, 225, 239, 241; XXIII:358; XXV:80, 177; XXVI:43, 59, 99, 259, 284, 289; XXVII:151, 153, 157, 203; XXVIII:74-5, 105, 107; XXIX:37-8, 185-6; XXX:110, 112-3, 201, 337, 341; XXXI:285, 303; XXXII:107, 130, 133-4, 175, 215, 311, 316; XXXIII:21, 63, 66, 189, 192; XXXIV:290-2, 363, 365; XXXV:31, 45-6, 155, 157, 163, 217, 291;

Table III (Cont'd) ARTICLES OF WAR

ARTICLE OF WAR	VOL. PAGE
96 (Cont'd)	
Drunk and Disorderly (Cont'd)	XXXVI:5, 15; XXXVIII:76, 80, 82, 349-51; XXXIX:239, 395-6, 405; XLI:36, 149, 183, 195, 215, 218, 279, 281-2; XLII:193-4; XLIII:50, 58, 252, 305, 315; XLIV:81, 84, 97, 103-5, 169, 205, 309; XLV: 67; XLVI:103, 106, 145, 150, 156, 336, 340; XLVII:23, 25, 195, 197; XLVIII:232, 235; XLIX:236-8
Drunk in Public Place	I:291; III:323; IV:321, 330, 375; VI:353; VIII:377, 380, 387-8; XI:146, 153-4; XIII:141, 143; XVI:326-7; XVII:109, 114, 119, 121, 280; XVIII: 101, 105, 107, 142, 162, 168, 170; XIX:216, 219; XX:9, 310-12; XXI:52-4, 176-8, 204; XXII:176-7, 219, 223, 262; XXIII:251, 253, 334; XXIV:34, 285; XXVI:59; XXVII:225, 228; XXVIII:11, 13, 189, 403; XXIX: 2, 9, 135, 138, 241-2; XXX:11, 111; XXXI:41, 44-6; XXXII:98, 175; XXXIV:313, 317; XXXVI:6, 8, 154, 157; XXXVIII:289, 291-2; XLI:259-60, 262; XLIII:305, 315; XLIV:97, 103-5, 169, 309; XLV: 193-4, 200; XLVI:19, 327, 330; XLVIII:65, 68, 137, 142; XLIX: 111; 236-8
Drunk on Duty	XI:243-4; XII:77, 82; XIII:36, 45, 47, 49-51, 213, 216; XV: 351, 355, 386-8, 388; XIX:298, 301-3; XXIII:136
Embezzlement	III:357; V:136-7; XI:301, 311, 313, 393; XXV:131, 399; XXVIII: 150
Engaging in Commercial Transactions Wrongfully	XL:62
Entering Hotel Room Without Knowledge or Consent of Management	XXXIX:1
Entering House of Prostitution	XI:258; XXI:374-5

Table III (Cont'd) ARTICLES OF WAR

ARTICLE OF WAR	VOL. PAGE
96 (Cont'd)	
Entering Republic of Panama	III:323
Entering Restricted Area	XXXVII:17-19
Escape from Confinement	XXXIV:120, 125; XLIII:92
Espionage	IV:240; V:11; XXXII:216
Extortion	IV:339
Failure to Account	VII:2, 18; VIII:208; XXIII:325, 331; XXXVII:244, 252
Failure of Agent to Disclose Adverse Interest	XXVII:165
Failure to Deliver Property or to Return Purchase Money	XXX:160, 166, 173, 176
Failure to Disclose Parentage	XLII:300
Failure to Keep Promise to Pay Debts	V:98; XXVI:162; XXVII:273; XXXV: 336; XXXVI:229, 233, 326
Failure to Maintain Sufficient Bank Balance	XXXII:397, 402-3; XXXIV:25, 31; XXV:212-13; XXXVII:347, 349; XXXIX:138-40, 259-60, 299-301; XLI:36-7, 40; XLIII:365-9 XLIV:140-1, 169-70, 175, 255; XLVI:66-7, 69-70, 229-30, 378; XLVII:90, 382, 384-5; XLVIII: 26-7, 29, 46-7, 51, 273-4
Failure to Notify Finance Officer of Receipt of Partial Payment	XL:355, 363
Failure to Obey Orders	I:84, 134, 361; II:202; III:47, 304; V:88, 283; VII:145, 160, 163; IX:170, 180, 184; X:354; XII:174; XIII:36, 46, 103, 183, 190, 389, 398; XIV:40, 43, 78, 382; XV: 115, 172; XVII:31, 37, 80, 235, 386; XVIII:227, 232, 351, 391; XIX:44, 194, 246; XX: 94, 135, 149, 356; XXI:56, 59, 277, 280; XXII:55, 123; 169, 210-11; XXIII:277, 279-80, 361, 365; XXIV:59-60, 62, 103, 106, 299;

Table III (Cont'd) ARTICLES OF WAR

ARTICLE OF WAR	VOL. PAGE
96 (Cont'd)	
Failure to Obey Orders (Cont'd)	XXV:311, 356, 360, 386, 389, 391; XXVI:70, 99, 270; XXVII:44, 115, 157, 197, 199, 276, 286-7, 289; XXVIII:181-2; XXIX:39, 46, 175, 244, 345; XXX:11, 215, 217, 305; XXXI:52, 62, 69, 321, 327; XXXII:17, 105, 150, 152; XXXIV: 2, 11, 87, 91, 368-9; XXXV:82, 119, 122-3, 365; XXXVI:307-8; XXXVII:79; XXXVIII:63-4, 67, 83, 103, 105, 107, 228, 250, 285-6, 375; XL:323; XLI:97, 103, 169, 183, 195, 215, 218, 265, 271, 293; XLII:182, 273; XLIII:49, 251, 258, 260, 265, 277, 280; XLV:138, 140; XLVI:121, 220; XLVIII:255, 263, 306, 314; XLIX: 201, 203, 243-4
Failure to Pay Debts	II:246, 253; III:16-17; V:374, 403; VII:259-60; VIII:177, 325, 327-8; XI:296; XII:199; XIII: 21, 23, 68, 246; XV:308, 312; XVI:206; XVIII:4, 5, 16; XIX: 343, 346; XX:150, 155, 345; XXII: 215-18; XXIII:33, 35, 39, 296-7; XXV:210, 341; XXVI:116, 119, 161, 163, 270; XXVII:209, 212, 251; XXVIII:294, 297; XXIX:278; XXX: 149, 151, 332-3; XXXI:193-4, 199, 250, 254, 398-401; XXXIII:144, 146-7, 153-6, 266-8; XXXIV:238-9, 253; XXXV:205-6, 212, 344, 355-6; XXXVII:41-3, 182; XL:235, 239; XLII:182, 184, 356, 370; XLV: 142, 146, 149, 338, 343; XLVI: 2-3, 157, 163-4, 306, 311; XLVII: 86; XLVIII:239-40, 249, 254
Failure to Perform Duty	XXIX:237, XXXVI:93; XLI:293
Failure to Reply to Official Communication	VII:191
Failure to Report	XX:366, 376-7; XXIII:79, 90; L:98, 103
Failure to Report Absentee	XXVIII:89

Table III (Cont'd) ARTICLES OF WAR

ARTICLE OF WAR	VOL. PAGE
96 (Cont'd)	
Failure to Report Own Offense (USMA)	XXII:101-3
Failure to Report Venereal Disease	XXVI:19, 22; XLVI:189, 191
Failure to Restrain Offer of Violence	XXXIII:12, 14
Failure to Safeguard Classified Matter	XI:1, 26; XVII:69; XXVI:386; XXX:159, 245, 247; XLI:73, 79
Failure to Safeguard Entrusted Funds	XLVIII:332, 343
Failure to Safeguard Government Property	XXXIV:12
Failure to Support Dependents	XXIII:142, 149-50; XXXI:33, 36, 38-9; XLII:299-300
Failure to Take Prophylaxis	IV:205; X:153; XIX:317
False Certificates	IX:202, 207, 210, 215; XXV:280; XXVII:366-7; XXVIII:166-7; XXXI: 147, 154; XXXV:379-81; XL:62; XLII:81, 87; XLV:141, 182
False Identification of Enlisted Man as Commissioned Officer	XXXVII:200, 203
False Imprisonment	XXII:191-2
False News Release	XXIII:308
False Official Reports or Statements	VI:313; VII:279; VIII:178; IX: 33-4, 49, 52, 307, 324; X:15; XIII:293, 298; XV:116, 121; XVI: 62; XVIII:129, 214-16; XIX:164, 290, 204; XX:30, 93, 347, 354; XXII:122, 261; XXIII:35, 323-4, 373, 375-6; XXV:15, 302, 306; XXVI:7, 243; XXVII:75-7, 366; XXVIII:84; XXIX:86, 279, 317, 321; XXX:121-3, 306, 365, 371, 393, 398; XXXI:378; XXXII:48, 122, 126-7, 331, 346, 398; XXXIII:6, 8, 117, 159; XXXIV:11; XXXV:19, 89, 149, 151, 251, 264, 329-30; XXXVI:71, 79; XXXVII:18, 79, 150, 161, 203-4, 226;

Table III (Cont'd) ARTICLES OF WAR

ARTICLE OF WAR	VOL. PAGE
96 (Cont'd)	
False Official Reports or Statements (Cont'd)	XXXVIII:209, 213, 285-6; XXXIX: 99, 197; XL:180, 182, 380; XLII: 300; XLIII:73, 77; 85; XLIV:309, 313-14; XLV:95, 183, 200; XLVI: 97, 158, 164-5; XLVII:147, 151, 153; 169-70; XLVIII:41, 317
False Pretenses	III:227; IV:146, 203; VI:312, 333, 335, 364; VIII:1, 7; IX:32-3, 43; X:312-5; XI:107; XIII: 294, 298; XV:106, 164; XVII:174, 260; XVIII:326; XX:202; XXVI: 118, 269; XXVII:166; XXVIII:124, 301-2; XXIX:279; XXX:365; XXXI: 82, 88; XXXII:239; XXXIII:5, 8, 111; XXXV:206-7; XXXVII:271; XXXIX:154, 161-2; XLI:23-25, 29; XLII:164, 172; XLIII:85; XLV: 101, 243, 249
False Statements, Inducing	XXXVIII:210, 213; XLVII:169-71
False Swearing	I:216; II:33; III:225; IV:146; V:299; VII:78; VIII:122, 205; IX:158, 165; XIV:197-8, 200; XXIX:279; XXXIII:129, 145, 147, 153-4, 158; XXXV:233, 239; XXXVII:103, 106, 199, 203; XXXIX: 162-3; XL:179-80, 217-18, 225, 361; XLIV:184, 194, 196; XLV:193; XLVI:178
False Swearing, Inducing	VIII:123; XXVIII:75
Falsifying Identification of Government Vehicles	XXXVIII:329
Fighting and Brawling	XVII:14-15; XXVIII:118; XXIX: 2, 9
Firearms, Improper Handling	I:261; II:131; VII:395; XI:41; XII:35; XIV:286; XX:112, 117, 277; XLVII:261
Flying while Drunk	XXXV:32, 46; XXXVI:152, 157
Forcing Another to Drive Him in Automobile	XLVII:

Table III (Cont'd) ARTICLES OF WAR

ARTICLE OF WAR	VOL. PAGE
96 (Cont'd)	
Forgery	XIX:130, 137; XX:339; XXIII:317; XXIX:216; 306; XXXV:111; XXXIX: 83-4, 264-6, 273, 288; XL:50, 105-7; XLII:329-31, 336, 338, 376; XLIII:173-4; XLV:371-3
Forgery, Inducing	XXX:299
Fraternizing with Prisoners of War	XXXI:61, 67-8
Fraudulent Enlistment	I:19, 50; XV:315, 318
Fraudulent Purchases of War Stamps	XVI:192
Furnishing Liquor to Enlisted Men	XVI:287; XXI:393-4; XXIX:136; XXXIV:158
Gambling by Disbursing Officer	VII:3, 18
Gambling with Enlisted Men	XIV:133; XVIII:377; XX:345; XXIII:58, 60; XXIV:216; XXVI: 213, 300-1; XXXI:398; XXXIV:158, 224, 227-8; XXXV:125; XXXIX: 396, 406; XLVIII:40-1, 43
Hit-and-Run Driving	XIII:220, 228; XXXIV:67, 73; XLI:365, 368; XLVII:295
Impersonating an Enlisted Man	XVI:124, 134, 136; XX:10; XXXVII. 381
Impersonating an Officer	XVII:79, 173, 260; XX:391, 396; XXI:36, 343; XXV:324; XXXIX:39
Impersonating Higher Rank	XIX:378; XXII:123; XXIX:59, 61; XXXVIII:16, 21; XLVI:145, 150, 156; XLVIII:317
Improper Uniform	XVIII:226, 232
Impugning Commanding Officer	XXVI:353; XXXVII:149, 151, 159

Table III (Cont'd) ARTICLES OF WAR

ARTICLE OF WAR	VOL. PAGE
96 (Cont'd)	
Incurring Excessive Debts	VI:312, 33, 335
Indecencies toward Enlisted Men	XXII:351; XXIV:387; XXIX:353; XLIX:331, 343
Indecencies toward Minors	XII:389; XXIV:89; XXVIII:8
Indecencies toward Women	VI:78; IX:78; X:229; XII:117; XIV:362; XVII:61; XXV:340, 343; XXXI:261-2; XXXII:55; XXXIII:69, 78; XXXIX:55; XLI:73, 79-80, 209, 212
Indecent Exposure	XXVI:1;XXXIV:399; XXXVIII:285-6; XLV:75, 77
Introduction of Woman as Wife	XLVIII:284
Introduction of Liquor or Drugs into Command	XXXII:391, 393; XXXIV:148, 157, 159
Introduction of Woman into Hotel Room for Immoral Purposes	XXXIX:6-7; XLVII:100, 113
Kidnapping	X:237, 247; L:74-5, 89
Language, Disrespectful, Vulgar, Obscene, etc.	X:181; XII:67, 73; XVI:271; XVIII:109; XX:367, 376; XXXII: 66-7; XXXIII:69, 328-30; XXXIV: 91-2, 363, 365; XXXV:217; XLVIII:232, 235, 237
Larceny	XI:344-5; XXIV:395, 401; XXVIII: 150; XXXIV:174; XXXVIII:311; XLVIII:60
Leaving Hospital Without Permission	XV:338
Leaving Place of Duty	XXXI:223, 227
Leaving Post without Permission	XXIV:209; XL:150, 153; XLI:209, 211
Loitering on Post	XLVIII:212
Lying in Bed with Another Male	XVI:318; XVII:142-3; XXIII:232
Making Check with Insufficient Funds	I:319-21; IV:186-7; V:115, 347,

ARTICLE OF WAR	VOL. PAGE
96 (Cont'd)	
Making Check with Insufficient Funds (Cont'd)	V:349; VI:225-7; VIII:155; IX: 31, 157, 164; X:311, 337; XII: 150-2, 185, 216, 336, 338, 340; XIII:70-1; XIV:53, 55, 65, 99; 101; XVI:179, 185, 313, 315, 376, 379, 382; XVIII:5, 351; XIX:122, 125-7, 341-2, 346; XX:265-7, 273, 275, 392-4, 397; XXII:123-4, 213-16, 218, 265, 271, 306; XXIII:35; XXIV:32-3, 39, 107-9; XXV:26, 291-3, 302, 308, 312-14; XXVI:115, 118, 121, 159, 161; XXVII:13-16, 224, 264-5, 274-6, 289; XXVIII:230; XXIX:57-9, 189, 252-3, 255, 306, 326-8, 331, 336-8, 365-6, 371, 373; XXX:293, 295, 392, 398; XXXI:25-8, 30, 72, 77, 87-8; 90, 207-10, 224, 227; XXXII:5-7, 12-13, 96, 261-3, 283-4, 397, 402-3; XXXIII:37-8, 41, 243-5, 250-1; XXXIV:174-5; XXXV: 1-2, 5, 10-11, 14, 19-20, 70, 79, 98-9, 172-3, 341-3, 345, 347; XXXVI:65-70, 206, 235, 305; XXXVII:34-5, 111-12, 180-2, 269, 327-8, 336, 347, 349; XXXVIII: 7-9, 12, 27-8, 373-5; XXXIX:29-31, 43-4, 47, 67-8, 74, 99, 135, 225-7, 229, 233-4, 237, 251-2, 259; XL:23-25, 171-2, 236, 395, 399-401; XLI:23-25, 29, 98-9, 233, 301-2; XLII:29-32, 37, 47, 50, 82, 87, 89, 158-64, 173-4, 287-91; XLIII:216, 219, 236, 238, 351-3; XLIV:49-50, 54, 135, 140-2, 342-3, 346, 395; XLV:55, 61, 180-1, 205, 210-11, 253-4, 329-37, 360-1, 367; XLVI:130-33, 157-8, 164, 227-8, 237-40; XLVII: 9-11, 13, 85-6, 90, 135-6, 139, 357-8, 361; XLVIII:118-20, 130, 241, 250-2, 254, 353-6, 385-6, 393; XLIX:157-61, 163, 168
Malingering	XIII:389
Manufacture of Intoxicants	I:375, 381

Table III (Cont'd) ARTICLES OF WAR

ARTICLE OF WAR	VOL. PAGE
96 (Cont'd)	
Misappropriation or Misapplication	II:191; V:157, 358; VIII:316; XI:124-5; XVI:261, 264; XXV:279, 331, 339; XXVI:76; XXX:315; XXXII:361; XXXVIII:83-4; XXXIX:110; XLVI:295; XLVIII:83-4, 107, 325, 328
Misprision of Misdemeanor	VII:315, 318
Mutinous Conduct	XX:360, 362; XXXVIII:120, 127
Neglect of Duty	IX:135, 141; XII:158, 162; XIV:45; XXIV:215; XL:92, 102; XLVIII:85, 107; L:121-5, 172, 179, 202-3, 205
Negligent Homicide	XXXIV:68, 73-4
Nepotism	XVIII:65
Obscene Letters	V:1; XV:321; XX:237; XXIV:140; XXXV:131, 134; XL:56
Obstructing Justice	XXVI:107, 112
Obtaining Lodging with Intent to Defraud	XLII:47, 52
Offering to Become Panderer	XX:71
Offering to Fight Enlisted Man	XXXVI:379
Organizing Prisoners of War for Violent Purpose	L:237-8, 261
Originating and Circulating False Information	XVIII:199, 214-16
Overcharging on Commissary Sales	XXIX:19, 27; XXX:123
Pandering	XX:72
Payment of False Claim	VI:129, 134, 138-40
Permitting Enlisted Men to Occupy Quarters with Female Officers	XLVII:339-40
Permitting Impersonation of Officer	XVII:194-5

LAW LIBRARY
JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL
NAVY DEPARTMENT

Table III (Cont'd) ARTICLES OF WAR

ARTICLE OF WAR	VOL. PAGE
96 (Cont'd)	
Permitting Unauthorized Passenger in Army Aircraft	XLVIII:359, 376
Permitting Wife to Engage in Prostitution	XIV:247
Possession of Stolen Property	XL:32; XLII:383, 388
Possession of Unauthorized Pass	XXXIX:141; XL:45-6
Procurement and Issuance of Enlisted Men's Passes	XLI:50-1, 56, 59; XLII:356, 369
Publishing Indecent Photographs	III:176, 193
Receiving Stolen Property	IV:153; IX:291; XIX:373; XXI:1; XLIII:301; XLIV:1-3, 10
Reckless Driving	I:273; XIII:340; XIV:318; XVII: 73, 75; XXI:200, 206
Refusing Dental Treatment	XXVI:377, 381
Registering at Hotel under Assumed Name	XXVII:44, 48; XXXIX:1
Registering Woman at Hotel Falsely as Wife	XXIX:86
Resisting Arrest	XLV:1, 5
Rooming and Associating with Enlisted Man	XXVIII:90
Sale of Army Exchange Property	XLVIII:181, 206, 208
Sale of Encumbered Property	XXIX:278
Sale of Government Property	IX:352; XXXI:147, 154, 156; XLI:345-6
Sale of Military Privileges	XXXIX:397, 406
Sale or Possession of Intoxicants	I:84, 375; III:91; IV:303; VIII: 347; XX:366, 376-7; XXIII:79, 90; L:98, 193
Sale of Stolen Property	

0401

Table III (Cont'd) ARTICLES OF WAR

ARTICLE OF WAR	VOL. PAGE
96 (Cont'd)	
Self-Maiming	VI:242; XIII:3-4; XVI:333; XLI:283-4; XLIV:231-2; XLVI:361-2; XLVIII:133; L:232
Sexual Intercourse	XLVIII:359, 367, 369-71
Sleeping on Post	VII:308, 311-12; VIII:203
Sodomy	XXVI:15-16, 306, 309, 311; XXVII:87-8, 90; XXXII:184; XLIV:221-3
Soliciting Caresses and Attention from Wife of Enlisted Man	XLII:368, 372-3
Soliciting Gifts from Subordinates	XVIII:65-6, 91; XXV:370, 377
Soliciting Loans from Enlisted Men	XXI:52-4
Soliciting Sodomy	XV:321; XXIII:117; XXIV:322-3; XXVII:22, 25, 30, 33
Soliciting Use of Government Labor	XLII:356
Statutory Perjury	VII:135; IX:298; XXXIX:161-3
Statutory Rape	VIII:15, 20; X:61-4; XX:65, 68, 237, 242; XXIX:295, 302; XXXII:329; XXXIX:309, 325
Stopping Payment on Checks	VII:259-60
Straggling	XXIV:5
Taking Indecent Photographs	XLVII:100, 113
Taking Women into Officers' Barracks	XXVII:6, 9
Transportation of Female for Immoral Purposes	XXIX:99, 104
Transporting Stolen Goods	XVI:112, 115; XLII:158
Trespassing	XV:140, 146
Unfitting Self for Duty	II:328; VII:2; IX:170, 181; X:65, 153, 170; XII:40, 347; XIII:184, 191, 318; XIV:382-3;

Table III (Cont'd) ARTICLES OF WAR

ARTICLE OF WAR	VOL. PAGE
96 (Cont'd)	
Unfitting Self for Duty (Cont'd)	XVII:311, 323; XVIII:289-90, 295-6, 383; XIX:359, 364; XXI: 15; XXIV:299-300; XXV:311; XXIX: 243; XXX:300; XXXII:105; XXXVIII:340, 343; XLIX:111; L: 232
Unlawful Entry	I:117; VI:352, 361; XII:45; XIII: 79, 88; XXIII:358, 360; XXIV: 367; XXVI:1; XXVII:293; XLVI: 327, 331
Unlawful Possession of Government Property	X:44; XXVII:129-30, 133
Using False Pass	XXIX:339
Using Government Property or Labor	IV:70; V:374; VIII:1, 6; XI:325-7; XIV:263, 349; XV:218, 254, 256; XVI:286; XXI:374-5; XXII: 359, 365; XXIII:57, 151; XXIV: 23, 228, 311-12; XXVIII:74-5, 85: XXXII:269, 275; XXXIV:12; XXXVII:131, 139, 141; XL:268, 272; XLI:50-1, 56, 59; XLII:356; XLVIII:84-5
Using Mails to Defraud	X:71, 90, 313-15, 325
Usury	X:1; XIII:250; XXV:369-71, 376, 379-81; XLVIII:288-90, 300, 303
Uttering Forged Instrument	I:164, 234, 238; II:110, 118; IV:265; VII:321; X:137; XI:341, 345, 347; XIV:322; XV:190; XVII:174-9; XVIII:187-8, 352; XIX:393-5; XX:286, 293; XXI:328, 337, 339; XXX:65, 74, 256, 258; XXXIII:184-6; XXXV:112, 115, 266, 273, 288, 290, 292, 374-6, 380; XLII:379-80
Violation of Flying Regulations	IX:125; XII:17; XIX:366; XXIII: 362, 365; XXVI:75; XXVII:116; XXIX:45, 73, 311, 313; XXX:49, 193, 231, 237; XXXI:349; XXXII: 155, 165, 223, 305, 381, 386; XXXIII:105, 123, 125, 309;

Table III (Cont'd) ARTICLES OF WAR

ARTICLE OF WAR	VOL. PAGE
96 (Cont'd)	
Violation of Flying Regulations (Cont'd)	XXXIV:297, 300, 302, 367-9; XXXV:32, 46, 89; 167, 271-2, 275, 395; XXXVI:21, 152-3, 169, 219, 315, 347-8; XXXVII:213-15, 279, 387; XXXVIII:37, 243, 279, 353; XXXIX:91, 145, 147, 277-8, 282, 303, 306, 381-3; XL:109, 112, 115, 117, 195, 202, 317, 367, 369; XLI:143, 249, 253-4, 256, 321-3, 326, 371-3; XLII:2, 55, 63, 71, 105-7, 115, 132, 149, 154, 223, 349, 393; XLIII:161-2, 167-8; XLIV:107, 109, 179, 181, 225, 227, 381, 383; XLV:381, 387, 389, 393; XLVI:25-27, 35, 109-10, 177; XLVII:211, 215; XLVIII:359, 376; XLIX:365, 373; L:11
Violation of OPA Orders and Regulations	XXXVIII:312, 322
Violation of Orders and Regulations (other than Flying)	I:303; III:323; IX:158; XII:49, 56; XVII:299, 303; XX:155; XXII: 56, 101-3, 346; XXVI:283, 313, 316; XXIX:345; XXX:159, 386; XXXII:357; XXXIII:70, 83-4; XXXIV:285; XXXVI:189-90; 194; XL:382; XLI:150; XLIV:32, 169, 174; XLVI:158, 164, 189; XLIX: 89, 94-5
Wearing Civilian Clothing	XIV:74; XV:42; XXXI:290, 294; XXXV:359, 361; XXXIX:141;XLV:190
Wearing Improper Uniform	XXXIII:328-30; XL:150, 153; XLIII:135-6; XLVIII:317-18
Wearing No Insignia	XLVI:335
Wearing Unauthorized Insignia	XX:201; XXXI:7, 14; XXXIII:159, 211; XXXIX:67, 72, 74, 267, 272; XLII:47, 49, 51; XLIII:135-6; XLV:100-101, 190; XLVIII:117-18, 122, 130, 318
Wife Desertion	XLII:299
Writing Obscene Matter	XXXIX:51-3, 55-6

Table III (Cont'd) ARTICLES OF WAR

ARTICLE OF WAR	VOL. PAGE
96 (Cont'd)	
Wrongful Conversion	III:81; VIII:271; V:327; VIII: 120; XI:61, 64, 69, 77; XII:91, 226, 230, 240-3; XVI:191; XIX: 90-91, 97; XXIII:342; XXV:394, 399; XXVIII:149-50, 151; XXIX: 19-20, 27; XXX:124-5, 132, 262, 271; XXXIV:95-6, 100, 102; XXXVI: 65, 343-5; XXXIX:110; XLVI:86-8; XLVIII:55, 59, 332, 343
Wrongful Disclosure of Secret Information	XI:1, 26; XVII:69; XXVI:386; XXX:121, 129
Wrongful Execution and Use of Government Certificates	XLVI:243-4, 258
Wrongful Possession of Military Pass	XLVIII:225
Wrongful Possession of Registration Certificate	XLVIII:226-7
Wrongful Possession of Restricted Matter	XVII:260
Wrongful Taking	II:84, 138; III:153, 237, 239, 318, 321, 333; VIII:270, 344-6; IX:30; XI:139, 341, 393; XII:86, 267; XIV:325; XV:341-3; XVII:73, 206, 291; XXI:180, 243; XXII:122, 190, 193, 324, 326; XXIV:402; XXV:120, 126, 267; XXVI:190-1, 243, 251, 255, 314, 316; XXVII: 293;XXXIX:237; XXX:201, 299; XXXI:223, 227, 293, 331; XXXII: 270; XXXIII:31; XXXV:31, 45; XXXIX:84, 397-8, 407; XL:150, 157-8; XLIV:19-20, 60, 74, 241, 254-8; XLVI:53, 327, 331; XLVII: 243; XLVIII:78, 145, 151; XLIX: 129; L:74-5, 89
Wrongful Taking of Mail	XX:399, 404; XXIX:149; XXXI:231, 238; XLI:175
Wrongful Use of Army Vehicle	XLIV:27; XLVIII:251
Wrongful Use of Government Air Transportation	XLVI:98, 101
Wrongful Use of Government Request for Transportation	XLVIII:171, 176-7

Table III (Cont'd) ARTICLES OF WAR

ARTICLE OF WAR	VOL. PAGE
100	III:225
101	III:225
104	II:371-2; IV:294; VI:350; VIII:302; X:316; 338-9; XII:40; XIII:101-2; 109, 112, 294, 297; XIV:123; XV:166-7; 254-5; XVII:232-3, 343, 398; XIX:134, 279, 300; XX:373; XXI:139; XXIII:138, 140, 188-9, 383; XXV:193, 232; XXVI:375; XXVII:143, 145, 210, 212; XXIX:9-11, 200, 262; XXX:228; XXXI:332; XXXIII:64, 91-3, 199; XXXIV:295; XXXV:87; XXXVI:40; XXXVII:354; XXXVIII 86, 90, 331; XXXIX:7, 386; XL:8-13, 15; XLI:40, 132-3, 278-9; XLII:335; XLIII:106, 243, 259-60; XLIV:24, 93, 95, 103, 146, 348; XLV:7-8, 64-5, 391, 395; XLVI:23, 368; XLVII:145, 384; XLVIII:75, 261, 263, 273; XLIX:150, 237; L:162
105	III:225
107	IX:259, 262; XVII:8; XXVIII:182; XLI:86
108	I:307
113	III:225
114	I:94; II:96; III:225; VIII:202; XV:277-8; XL:182
116	X:102

ARTICLE OF WAR	VOL. PAGE
38 (1874)	XLIX:192
54 (1874)	L:39
55 (1874)	L:39
61 (1874)	XLII:191
62 (1874)	XLVIII:371-2
103 (1874)	X:254, 256
112 (1874)	IX:244-5, 255
88 (1806)	X:254

Table IV

MANUAL FOR COURTS-MARTIAL

MCM PAR.	VOL. PAGE
4a	XLIII:98
4c	XIV:126
5	IV:83, 179; V:21; XXIX:79
5a	III:162; V:30; IX:194; XXXVIII:391; XLVI:284
6	II:178
10	I:356; III:228, 328, 330; V:9; VII:200, 322; IX:151-2, 344; X:215; XI:327; XXII:35
14	XVI:170, 176
14b	XLVII:321
16	II:119
19	XVII:115; XXXVI:402
20	I:267; XV:66; XVI:157; XVII:396; XXII:79; XXXII:212; XXXIII:305-6; XXXV:41; XXXVIII:290; XLIII:258; XLV:6; 71
24	XXXV:198
25	V:22, 30
26	IX:196; XII:73; XIX:278; XLII:372
27	I:289; III:3, 31, 33; VI:203; VIII:146; IX:164; X:154; XI:107, 155; XVIII:232, 284; XIX:153, 374; XXVIII:5

MCM PAR.	VOL. PAGE
27 (Cont'd)	XXVIII:117; XXIX:396; XXX:76-7, 341, 372; XXXII:147; XXXIII:226; XXXIV:193; XXXVIII:101; XXXIX:158, 177; XLI:269; XLII:15; XLIV:23, 165; XLVII:109, 296; XLVIII:103, 283, 340
28	I:397; XV:388
29	II:277; VI:238, 388; VII:384; XIX:15; XX:361; XXIX:219; XLII:89
29a	I:56; VIII:393
29b	IX:93; X:45; XXX:370; XXXVII:140; XLIV:253; XLVIII:250; XLIX:113
30b	XV:254-5
31	IX:278
33	XV:254-5
34	XV:159; XXIX:80; XXXVI:172; XLII:336
35	V:273; XV:253; XX:118; L:203-4
35a	XXIV:176; XXXIII:226; XXXVII:208; XL:28
35b	XIV:202; XLII:336
35c	IV:291; VIII:220; XI:8; XII:288, 296; XXIV:18; XXVII:56, 99; XXVIII:320; XLVII:286

MCM PAR.	VOL. PAGE
37	I:288; X:167; XXXIX:392; XLII:282
38	IX:258; XLIV:31; XLVIII:103
38b	XLVIII:102-3
38c	II:106; XLVIII:102; L:64
39	XXIV:289, 297
41a	XXXVII:241; XLV:64; L:85, 95
41c	VII:226; VIII:47; XLVI:14
41d	XVI:135; XXXI:174; XLII:125
41e	XIV:127; XIX:225
43	II:178
43b	V:246, 251-2; XXVI:111; XXXII:302
45	II:178
45a	VIII:358
45b	I:241; V:246-7, 252; VIII:18; XXVI:111; XXXII:302; XLIX:18
49e	XXXVII:73
51	XV:295; XLVI:12, 285; XLVIII:127
51a	XVIII:247; XXVII:162
51b	XVIII:247
51c	XLVII:286
51d	VI:282; XVII:296
51g	XL:138

MCM PAR.	VOL. PAGE
52	V:269; XXXIX:393
52b	XXII:382
52c	XVIII:247
55	IX:152
57	XVIII:394
57a	I:60, 64, 81
58	IV:138; XV:375; XXVII:307; XXXIX:280; XLIV:116
58a	XIX:251
58c	XI:136; XXXI:175
58d	II:209
58e	XXXI:172; XXXVI:375; XL:159; XLVIII:36
58f	I:304; XXIX:80; XXXIX:199, 392; XL:159; XLVI 369; XLVIII:36
59	XV:71; XXXVIII:370
60	IV:158; V:29; XIII:54; XIX:212
62	V:275; IX:323
63	II:89; VII:290; VIII:221; XI:8; XIII:202; XIV:345; XXIII:403; XXIV:18, 19; XXVII:126; XXXII:234, 287, XLI:124; XLVI:207
64	XLIV:347; XLVI:286-7
64a	I:308; VII:396; X:257; XIII:122; XIX:134; XLII:102; XLIII:175
66	X:59, 150, 154; XXIX:220

MCM PAR.	VOL. PAGE
67	V:244-5; VIII:374; X:256; XVI:400, 403; XLVII:189
68	IV:83; X:45, 50; XXVI:185; XXXI:175; XXXV:367
69b	XIX:279
69c	VII:400-1; XIII:102; XIX:134, 279
70	I:241; II:88; VII:402; XIV:181; XXIII:278; XXVI:119; XXVIII:274; XXXI:96; XXXIV:124; XXXVII:240; XLI:131; XLIV:347
71a	XIX:135; XXXVII:156; L:204
71b	XXXIV:61
71c	VI:203; XV:365; XXII:32; XXVII:162
71d	III:126; IV:259, 359; V:214; VI:34, 393; VII:365; XI:154; XXII:34; XXV:37-8; XXXIII:80; XXXIV:52; XXXVIII:192; XLIV:114, 165; XLV:63, 283; XLVII:285, 321
73	I:161; II:77; X:59, 150; XI:155; XXII:32; XXIX:81; XXXIII:134; XXXIV:380; XLII:14; XLIII:95; XLV:57
74	XLVI:287
75	II:221, 264; XII:299; XXXIII:199; XL:226
75a	VIII:221; XIV:346; XV:295; XXVII:99; XLVII:286; XLVIII:127

MCM PAR.	VOL. PAGE
76	VI:12, 376; XIV:147; XXIV:18; XXV:399; XXX:180; XXXI:317; XXXIII:339; XXIV:4; XXXVI:43; XLIII:287; XLIV:126; XLV:281; XLVIII:153
76a	XVII:153
77	XXX:171; XLVIII:154
78	I:142; VII:177, 226, 232-3; XI:309; XIII:400; XIV:363; XLVI:206, 208; XLVIII:127, 222; L:233
78a	II:239, 270; V:246; VII:392; VIII:48, 301; XII:45; XIII:399; XIV:345; XX:12; XXII:240; XXIV:19; XXVIII:323; XXIX:370; XXXI:183; XXXIII:249; XXXV:261; XXXVII:402; XL:53, 290; XLI:392; XLII:97; XLV:160; XLVI:207, 383 XLVII:285-6, 320
78b	XLIII:124; XLVI:54; L:8
78c	I:120, 128, 185, 302; II:227; III:340; V:104 117, 332; VII:312; VIII:318; X:148; XI:63, 125, 214, 252; XII 66, 116, 134; XIII:261; XIV:177, 201; XVI:135; XVII:152; XX:42; XXII:127; XXV:297; XXVI:190; XXXII:346; XXXIII:249; XXXV:213; XLVIII:212; XLIX:112
78d	XXXVIII:398
79a	XVI:399
79c	IV:207; IX:329; X:4, 9; XII:372; XVI:393-4, 397, 399, 402, 403

MCM PAR.	VOL. PAGE
80	II:169, 171; XII:117; XVIII:285; XXIII:396; XXXII:389; XLIV:166
80a	I:328; II:37; IX:164; X:4; XIV:378; XXIV: 350; XXX:176; XXXI: 143; XXXIII:226; XXXIV:302; XXXIX:281; XL:182; 345; XLII:63
81	VII:137, 304; XI:308; XVI:348
81b	VII:305
83	I:304; XIV:314; XXI: 274; XXVII:112; XXXIII 190; XXXV:282
85a	XLII:285
85b	I:365; III:82; XV:302; XLII:285
87	V:289; XLII:89
87b	I:161, 228; II:169, 171; III:167; IV:48, 149; VIII:9; IX:94, 181, 185, 241, 258; X:10; XI:226; XII: 199, 203; XIII:174, 261, 264, 289; XIV: 314; XVI:239; XVII: 101, 325; XVIII:239; XX:362, 376; XXVII: 39, 111, 260; XXX:56, 370; XXXIII:88, 134, 249; XXXV:55; XL:264; XLIII:198, 201, 401; XLIV:255; XLVII:193
87c	XIV:279
88	XIII:33
89	XIX:321; XXII:284; XXV:21, 45, 59; XXVI: 31; XXVII:284; XXXVIII 397; XLIX:341

MCM PAR.	VOL. PAGE
90	IV:340; X:285; XII: 244; XIII:267; XXIV: 274; XXVI:179, 293; XXXIX:334
90a	VI:249; VII:21, 76; VII:164; X:232; XII: 152
90b	XIII:55, 267, 347; XIV:247, 393; XV:125, 321; XVI:65; XLIII: 248; XLIX:215, 223, 239, 279
94	IV:161; XXVI:180
95	IV:138; XI:378
98a	V:148
98c	XLVI:283
102	XXXVIII:49; XLIII: 242-3
102d	XXIII:288
103	XXVII:111
103a	XIV:312
103c	I:305
103d	XXVI:4; XXXIV:202
103i	XXVII:361
104	I:306; IV:307, 310; V:134; VII:164, 306, 396, 398, 400-1; X:9; XI:161; XVII:4; XXIX: 358; XLVI:119
104a	I:305; XI:158; XXVII: 362; XLVI:270, 303
104b	XIII:94, 306; XXIII: 169; XXV:377
104c	I:16, 37, 111, 117,

MCM PAR.	VOL. PAGE
104c (Cont'd)	128, 129, 131, 178, 185, 214, 260, 360, 366, 371, 374; II:5, 45-6, 47, 78, 126, 132 133, 188, 241, 308, 316, 336; III:38, 45, 85, 350; IV:150, 206, 302, 362; V:335, 356, VI:12; VII:136; VIII: 175, 346, 350, 390, 392, 394; IX:14, 30, 67, 70, 147, 236-7, 239-0, 263, 346, 348; X:209-0, 222, 235, 245-7, 266, 285, 290, 293, 296, 346, 360; XI:32, 107, 131, 135, 182, 191, 194, 230, 256, 323, 374, 394; XII:66, 154-5, 162, 314, 372, 395; XIII: 79, 112, 116, 212, 332, 334, 378, 380, 382; XIV:13, 43, 119, 177, 182, 195, 209, 248, 283, 310, 394; XV:57, 76, 126, 168, 303, 322, 341; XVI: 2, 171, 300, 392, 397-8, 400, 401; XVII:28, 40, 66, 122, 130, 156, 202, 352, 376; XVIII: 26-7, 57, 63, 158, 223, 247, 272, 395; XIX:82, 153, 175, 260, 374; XX:24, 46, 58, 75, 323, 360, 362-3, 404; XXI:129; XXII: 198, 304, 321, 387, 390; XXIII:176; XXIV: 86, 319, 331, 371; XXV:13, 277, 376, 377, 379; XXVI:3, 381; XXIX:142; XXXI:14, 238; XXXII:32, 393; XXXIII:218; XXXVII: 306; XXXVIII:366; XXXIX:222, 235; XL: 182; XLII:268, 271; XLIII:95, 137, 247-8; XLIV:206; XLV:78;

MCM PAR.	VOL. PAGE
104c (Cont'd)	XLVI:150, 363; XLVII: 250-3, 259, 354; XLVIII:372; XLIX:15, 201, 219, 224; L:95
105	IV:294-5, VII:401; XIII:101; XIX:279; XXVII:212; XXXIII:93, 199
107	V:134; XIII:297; XXXIII:199; XLVI:368
108	V:134; VII:399; XLVI: 368
109	V:134; XXXIII:199; XLVI:368
111	II:171, 264; III:67; VII:127; VIII:18; 337-8; XXI:385; XXXVIII: 321; XL:137-8; XLV: 356; XLVI:292
112	II:88; VII:157, 259; VIII:54; XII:327; XVI:170, 176; XXVII: 126; XXIX:145; XXXII: 44; XXXV:281; XLIII: 199
112a	I:104; II:217; V:250; VIII:340; XIII:355; XIV:35; XV:145; XVII: 3, 153; XVIII:122; XXIV:80; XXXI:236; XXXIV: 343; XXXVIII: 306; XLI:177; XLVII: 289; XLIX:199
112b	I:73; II:6, V:275, 345 VI:150, 287; VII:391; VIII:285, 311; IX:47; X:4, 33; XIII:32; XV: 146; XVIII:399; XX:11; XXII:319; XXIII:19; XXIV:288; XXVI:210; XXVII:308; XXIX:371; XXXV:139, 316; XXXVII: 14, 196, 300; XL:4;

MCM PAR.	VOL. PAGE
112b (Cont'd)	XLI:207, 391; XLII: 281; XLV:221; XLIX: 70-1, 286; L:4, 246
113	X:44; XIII:331; XIV: 146, 149; XVI:170, 176; XVII:251; XXIII: 176; XXIV:282; XXVI: 365
113a	I:359; XIX:319; XXI: 53
114	II:96-8; VII:226; XVII:365; XX:20, 22; XXI:59; XXIII:183; XXV:134; XXX:382; XLI: 341; XLII:379; XLIV: 268
114a	I:77, 11; II:15; VIII: 162, 252; IX:3; X:27-8, 55, 158; XIII:14, 277; XIX:401; XXIII: 313, 319, 320; XXIV:3, 18, 98; XXV:43; XXVI: 30; XXX:40, 275; XXXIII:339; XXXV:248; XXXVI:276-7; XXXIX: 177, 378; XLI:103; XLII:114, 265; XLIII: 65, 303; XLVII:190, 283-4; XLVIII:154; L:85, 95
114b	I:74; V:34, 37; XIII: 203; XV:373; XXIV:18; XXIX:377; XXXI:237, 317; XXXVIII:191; XLIV 268; XLVII:111, 190, 283; XLVIII:154; L:47
114c	I:207; VII:238; IX: 393; XVII:293; XIX: 313; XXXIV:61; XXXVI: 43; XLII:114; XLIII: 302; XLIV:166; XLVIII: 153-4; XLIX:70
115b	III:67, 286

MCM PAR.	VOL. PAGE
116	I:48; VI:180; VII: 157, 304; VIII:337; IX:230, 389; X:54
116a	II:32-3; VI:143; VII: 74; VIII:203, 339; IX: 368, 389; X:387-8; XI: 141, 188; XII:13; XIII:298; XV:377; XVIII:219-20, 296; XXIII:105; XXVI:296; XXIX:81; XXX:133; XXXVII:3; XXXVIII:226; XXXIX:159; XLIII:400; XLVI:68, 254, 265
116b	VI:239; VIII:311-2; IX:369; XVII:202; XVIII:56; XLI:318; XLIV:295
117	I:35; III:347; VIII: 375; XVI:169-70, 175-6; XVIII:182; XXXIV: 8; XLI:95; XLIV:394, 396
117a	I:180; III:344; IX:3, 231; X:54; XII:13; XIV:119; XVIII:296-7; XIX:319; XXVI:397; XXVIII:21; XL:135; XLIII:400
117b	II:26; III:82
118	XLII:155
118a	XL:135-6
119	XLIX:38
119a	XIII:315; XLVI:11
119b	IV:268; XV:278; XXIX: 119
120	XIV:169
120b	II:26
120d	XIII:32, 388; XXIII: 105; XXV:127; XXXIV:61

MCM PAR.	VOL. PAGE
120d (Cont'd)	XXXIX:176; XLVI:10
121	XIX:187; XXXIII:199
121b	VI:382; XXXII:194; XLVII:206; XLVIII:147; XLIX:213, 340
121c	XXV:111
122b	I:72; XXXVIII:80
123	XXXVI:131
123b	I:398; VI:120
124	II:30, 181, 264; XLIV:192; XLV:229; XLVI:137; XLVIII:142
124a	II:17; IX:97, 99, 223; XXIV:99; XXVI:210; XXXIII:372; XXXVII:156; XXXIX:94, 115; XLIV:42; XLVII:64; XLVIII:105
124b	I:207; V:39; VI:285, 287; VII:274; IX:8; X:40; XXXVII:196; XXXVIII:191; XXXIX:223; XLI:95, 194; XLVIII:105
125	II:135; III:336; VIII:338, 349; X:197; XIV:187; XVIII:134; XX:58; XXIX:81; XXXV:367; XXXVIII:321; XLVIII:60, 365
126	II:167; IV:234; XI:315, 320; XVII:102, 216; XIX:135; XXIV:261; XXXVIII:145; XXXIX:64 XLI:357; XLIV:336; XLVI:331
126a	I:266-7; VIII:17; XV:159; XVII:147; XVIII:374; XIX:253; XXVI:218;

MCM PAR.	VOL. PAGE
126a (Cont'd)	XXX:328; XXXI:58, 112, 311; XXXIV:284; XXXVI:62; XXXVII:337; XXXVIII:154, 177, 251; XXXIX:193; XLI:195, 309; XLIII:27, 82; XLVI:75; XLVII:205, 287; XLIX:197-8, 265
126b	XVIII:222; XXV:327; XXXI:254; XXXVI:3; XLVIII:123
126c	I:208; II:33; V:294; VIII:204; XII:391; XIV:119; XVII:152; XVIII:220, 222, 294, 319; XXIV:282; XXXIII:33; XXXVI:3; XL:20; XLVIII:395
130	XI:135; XIV:5, 12, 181, 208, 214, 283, 309; XV:215; XVI:221; XVII:153, 228, 307, 357; XVIII:62, 393; XIX:175; XXII:390; XXV:326; XXVI:254; XXIX:219; XXXIV:124, 267; XXXVI:177; XXXVIII:390; XXXIX:222; XL:232; XLIII:319; XLV:238; XLVII:398; XLVIII:6
130a	I:254; II:45, 315, 334; VIII:232; IX:11; X:112-3, 115, 289; XI:134, 187; XII:371; XIII:115, 122, 365; XIV:41, 186-7, 294; XV:56-7; XVIII:221; XIX:51; XXIV:271; XXVI:145; XXIX:165; XXXI:334; XXXV:4; XXXVII:75; XXXVIII:389; XXXIX:27; XLI:33; XLIII:94; XLV:300, 378-9; XLVIII:348
130b	I:213; XIV:75; XL:147

MCM PAR.	VOL. PAGE
131	XVI:246
132	X:112; XIII:223; XVIII:175; XXIV:384; XXV:37, 194, 326; XXVI:144; XXVII:188; XXVIII:71, 297, 390; XXIX:60; XXX:117, 180, 295, 333; XXXI:49, 163, 311, 375; XXXII: 288, 357; XXXIII:8, 304; XXXIV:3, 123; XXXV:61, 174, 361; XXXVI:261, 277, 330; XXXVII:100, 209; XXXIX:78, 221, 228; XL:40, 78, 128, 278; XLI:33; XLII:37, 102, 124; XLV:306; XLVI: 358; XLVII:25, 156; XLVIII:68, 311
132a	XXXIII:305
133	X:195; XVIII:246; XXIII:386; XXXVI:243; XXXVIII:251; XXXIX: 223; XLI:196, 297; XLVIII:235-6
134	XII:170; XVII:121
134a	III:40; VII:274-6; X:220; XIII:135; XVI: 355; XXI:160; XXIII: 168; XXXVII:89; XXXIX: 128; XLI:241; XLIII:16
134b	III:40, 55; X:195; XII:7-8, 321; XVII: 33; XIX:47; XX:155, 209; XXIII:277; XXIV: 7, 62, 383; XXV:360, 389; XXVI:231; XXVII: 199; XXXIV:4, 91; XXXV:123; XXXVI:157, 266, 308, 313, 384; XXXVIII:227-8, 251; XXXIX:77; XL:13, 154; XLI:174; XLII:185; XLIII:242, 258; XLIV: 202, 258; XLV:190
134b (Cont'd)	XLVIII:312; XLIX:198
134d	XXIII:277
135a	III:40; XII:170; XXIX: 223; XLVII:353; XLIX: 198
136	XVI:344; XXI:294; XLIII:124
136a	XX:362; XXVII:236; XXXII:147; XXXV:316; XXXVIII:126; XLII: 208; XLIII:11; XLIII: 107, 124, 156-7, 337, 346-7, 387; XLIV:160; XLIX:307, 324
136b	XXVI:141; XXXV:316; XLIII:12, 107, 124, 157, 338, 388; XLIV: 160; XLIX:362
136c	XLIII:124
137	XLIII:124
139	XIII:226; XVI:246; XVII:153; XLV:211; XLVII:189; XLVIII:219
139a	I:248, 267, 272; III: 132; V:156; XIV:71; XIX:28; XXI:176; XXIV: 62, 384; XXVI:24, 88, 232; XXVIII:14, 297, 338; XXX:111; XXXII: 212; XXXV:225; XXXVI: 278; XXXIX:19; XLII: 124; XLV:6, 10, 72; XLIX:22
139b	VII:238; XII:311; XIV:71; XXVI:88; XXXVI:178; XLI:104; XLIX:15; 38
140b	L:168
141	XLI:16

MCM PAR.	VOL. PAGE
141a	XXVII:338-9; XXXVII: 89-90; XLVII:397; XLVIII:5
143	VIII:4; XIII:159; XIX: 369; XXXVII:391; XXXIX:389; XLIV:75, 228; XLIX:372
144a	XXXVI:3; XLIII:303
144b	I:359; XIII:159
145	II:167; III:105; IV: 334; VI:105, 297; VII: 276; IX:140, 188-90; X:185, 363, 366; XI: 241, 244; XIII:44, 105, 107, 189, 215-6, 373; XIV:82-3; XVI:80; XVII:323, 327, 334; XVIII:168, 295; XXI: 25, 138; XXII:175, 386; XXIII:87, 136-8, 156; XXIV:293, 363; XXV:89, 389; XXVI:104, 134, 290, 301; XXVII: 153; XXVIII:13; XXIX: 53; XXX:90, 349; XXXII 133, 203; XXXIII:27, 28, 66, 209; XXXIV:42; XXXV:122, 287; XXXVI: 244; XXXVII:359-60; XL:214, 334; XLI:195; XLII:239-40; XLIII:60; XLIV:93; XLVIII:17; XLIX:91, 94, 192
146	VII:309
146a	XIII:327; XIV:252; XV:103
146c	XIII:327; XIV:252; XLIII:11, 389
147c	XXIV:213; XXXV:316; XLIV:161-2, 164; L: 32, 39
147d	XX:186

MCM PAR.	VOL. PAGE
148	XIII:204; XIX:153; XXI:193; XXIV:57, 115 XXXVII:174; XXXVIII: 168
148a	VI:90, 113; XIII:204, 274, 276, 288-9, 355; XIV:36, 225-6, 236; XV:290; XVI:256; XVII:216; XVIII:266, 374; XX:63, 233-4; XXI:88, 272, 313, 315; XXII:371-2; XXIII:27, 112, 228; XXIV:16, 20, 78, 80, 175, 253, 261; XXV:122-3, 251; XXVII:57, 333; XXVIII: 57; XXIX:387; XXX:20; XXXII:27-8; XXXIII: 272-3, 293, 321-2; XXXIV:22; 61, 188, 220, 284; XXXV:249; XXXVI:52-3; XXXVII: 300; XXXVIII:154, 177, 184, 219-20, 237-8; XXIX:192-3, 340-1; XL:202-3, 205, 260-1; XLI:126, 394; XLII: 200, 346; XLIII:26-7, 82, 95, 187, 286, 295; XLIV:40-1, 332, 334, 356-7; XLV:24, 279, 281-2, 349, 379; XLVI: 45; XLVII:287-8; XLIX: 212; L:35-6, 63, 225, 243-4
148b	XIII:90; XIV:362; XVI: 19, 39; XVII:389; XVIII:305; XIX:186; XX:6-7, 22, 24; XXII: 249, 364, 401; XXIII: 15; XXIV:201; XXV:104; XXVI:97, 242, 323-4, 341; XXVIII:146, 157-8, 161, 315; XXXII:75, 328-9; XXXVII:259; XXXIX:357-8, 369; XLIII:227; XLIV:146; XLVII:125; L:84

MCM PAR.	VOL. PAGE
148g	XIX:374; XXVII:132, 355
148h	XX:322; XXIII:76
148i	VIII:5
148l	XXXIV:201
149	VII:135; XVII:308; XIX:370; XX:262; XXIII:205; XXXIX:388; XL:261; XLI:104; XLVII:5; L:42, 226
149a	I:313; XI:284; XII:24; XIII:166, 205, 315; XVIII:375; XXIII:113; XXIV:175; XXV:351; XXVI:127; XXVII:333; XXIX:274, 387; XXX:20; XXXIV:74, 221; XXXIX: 193; XL:207, 261; XLII:200-1; XLIII:186; XLIV:334; XLV:349; XLVII:289, 316; XLIX: 184, 212
149b	XXIII:337; XXV:141; XXVI:87; XXVIII:134, 242; XXXIV:179; XXXVI:138; XL:71, 190-1, 278; XLIII:275; XLIV:232, 267; XLV: 115; XLVI:362
149d	IX:93; XIII:204; XXXIV:61; XLI:247, 394; XLIII:174; XLVI: 75
149e	III:84, 321; IV:41, 362; VI:386, 388; XVIII:306; XXIV:85; XLIV:126; XLVII:233-4
149f	III:34; XIII:303; XX: 8; XXV:115; XXVI:98; XXXVIII:145; XL:279; XLIV:41
149g	II:76; III:89; 233;

MCM PAR.	VOL. PAGE
149g (Cont'd)	V:7, 140; VIII:343, 390; IX:14, 293, 297; X:45, 119, 130, 166-7, 192, 393; XI:107, 374; XII:300, 400; XV:146, 312, 341; XVI:115; XVIII:308; XIX:81; XX:342; XXVII:3; XXIX: 69, 377, 396; XXX:77, 328; XXXI:156; XXXIII: 394; XXXIV:232; XXXV: 269; XXXVII:265; XXXIX:330; XL:35; XLIII:174, 180, 247; XLIV:126, 294, 370; XLVI:75; XLVIII:61; 104; XLIX:11, 51
149h	II:227, 289; III:96; V:328; VIII:139; IX: 166, 297; X:120, 129, 166; XI:310; XIII: 153; XXIII:200, 302; XXV:134, 305, 398; XXVII:137; XXVIII:360; XXX:39, 188; XXXI:4, 317; XXXII:117, 377; XXXIII:180; XXXIV:250; XXXV:392; XXXVII:99; XL:100, 154; XLII:250; XLV:91; XLVI:83-4; XLVII:165
149i	V:298; XII:379; XV: 278; XXVIII:85; XXXIX: 160
149j	I:397; V:116; VII:326; XXI:337; XXV:174, 209; XXX:258; XXXI:384; XXXIII:186; XXXV:115 XXXVII:272; XXXIX:273, 379; XL:41, 105, 303, 308; XLII:336, 338, 379; XLV:106, 108; XLVI:138; XLVIII:402
149k	II:25; IX:123; XVIII: 97; XXI:384; XXVI:16; XXVII:25, 32, 90; XXXIX:326; XLVII:106

MCM PAR.	VOL. PAGE
149l	II:184; IV:362; V:104; IX:91-2-3, 146, 263; XIII:83, 378; XVII:19, 216; XVIII:272; XIX: 356; XX:282, 300, 315; XXII:290; XXIII:3, 206 XXIV:254, 370; XXV:12, 125-6, 276; XXVIII: 350; XXXI:135; XXXVII: 91; XXXIX:223; XLI: 241; XLIII:297; XLV: 30; XLVI:45; XLVII: 234, 256, 352, 391; L:116
149m	IX:147; XXIII:53; XXIV:319; XXV:346; XXXIV:201; XXXVII:91; XLVI:117; XLVII:257
149n	XVII:129; XXXVI:244; XXXIX:224, 342; XLIV: 147
149r	XL:262
150	XLIV:76
150a	XXVI:225; XXVIII:66; XXIX:211; XXX:370; XXXIX:158; XLI:225; XLIII:144, 146
150b	XXVI:225; XXIX:211; XXX:370-1; XXXIX:158, 185; XLI:225; XLII: 38
150d	XXXIX:159
150f	XXXIX:158
150i	II:72; IV:164, 175; VII:226, 230, 232; VIII:54, 317; IX:61, 131; XIII:159, 181; XV:23; XXIV:131; XXV: 126; XXVI:255; XXVII: 323-4, 349; XXXVI:204; XXXIX:404; XL:271; XLI:341; XLIII:113,

MCM PAR.	VOL. PAGE
150i (Cont'd)	XLIII:362; XLV:92, 292, 310
151	II:368; III:105, 107, 178, 292; IV:260, 275; V:80, 242, 403; VI:62, 78-80, 219, 228; VII: 260; VIII:386; X:89, 280; XI:39, 170, 202; XII:75; XIII:47, 188; XIV:49, 274; XV:201; XVI:23, 134, 188, 216, 369; XVII:13, 76; XVIII:176, 346; XIX: 64, 145, 242, 254; XX: 33, 156; XXI:26, 240; XXII:241; XXIII:37, 47; XXIV:132, 135; XXV:326-7, 342, 390; XXVI:24, 39, 58, 134, 359, 398; XXVII:189, 388; XXVIII:107, 198, 212-3, 219, 275, 297; XXIX:15, 151, 171, 261, 396; XXX:118, 148, 176; XXXI:44, 103-4; XXXII:38, 65, 91, 173, 274; XXXIII: 52, 154, 328; XXXIV: 93, 193, 252, 290, 363; XXXV:14, 79, 139, 198, 213, 237; XXXVI:95 101, 303; XXXVII:30, 316; XXXVIII:67, 296, 348-9; XXXIX:121, 160, 162, 186, 271-2; XL: 40, 59, 153, 314, 344, 389; XLI:7, 69, 85, 140, 279, 281, 368; XLII:123-4, 264, 336; XLIII:262; XLIV:84, 257, 305; XLVI:397; XLVII:151, 383; XLVIII: 178, 234; XLIX:236
152	III:322; XIII:190, 216; XXVI:255; XXVIII:107; XXXI:44; XXXIX:324; XLI:218
152a	II:328; XIV:386, 389;

MCM PAR.	VOL. PAGE
152a (Cont'd)	II:328; XIV:386, 389; XVII:323; XXV:389; XXVI:255; XXVII:153; XXVIII:14, 177; XXX:233; XXXI:351; XXXII:166; XXXIII:66; XXXIV:4; XXXVI:8; 157-9, 171, 348; XXXVII:203-4; XXXIX:147, 272; XL:153, 382; XLI:373; XLII:225, 351; XLIV:32, 257; XLVI:49; XLVII:25; XLVIII:374
152b	V:349; VII:260; X:63; XX:68; XXV:308; XXXIV:92; XXXV:6; 115, 175; XL:153; XLII:336; XLIII:15; XLIV:257; XLVI:49, 240; XLVII:25
152c	I:213-214, 373, 397; II:148; III:247; IX:52, 298; X:62, 64, 208, 247; XV:209; XVII:66; XX:186; XXIII:320; XXV:380-1; XXVIII:275; XXIX:199, 358; XXXIII:186; XXXV:5, 115; XXXVII:106, 274, 310; XLII:336, 388; XLIII:174; XLIV:257; XLVII:259-60, 391; XLVIII:371, 402
152g	XXXVII:315
153	I:248
154	I:248
156a	XLIV:160
157	I:12; XXXII:117

MCM PAR.	VOL. PAGE
App. 1	IV:250, 360; X:253; XIV:295; XV:258; XVI:178 XVIII:144; XIX:162, 321; XX:187; XXI:326; XXII:269, 284; XXIV:201, 350; XXV:21 40, 45, 59, 73, 401; XXVI:31, 309; XXVII:284, 333; XXVIII:121, 315, 323; XXIX:134, 235, 324; XXX:172; XXXI:144; XXXII:273, 288; XXXVI:117, 403; XXXVII:351; XXXVIII:61; XXXIX:158, 285, 357; XL:293, 347, 387; XLI:391; XLII:339; 392; XLVII:98, 263; XLVIII:169; XLIX:129, 341
App. 2	X:26
App. 3	III:163
App. 4	V:352; VI:219, 228, 374; VII:217; IX:291, 293, 297, 298; XII:171; XIII:256; XIV:181; XIX:277; XXIV:169, 218; XXV:376, XXVI:50; XXIX:218; XXX:371; XXXVIII:389; XXXIX:198; XLI:44; XLII:338; XLIV:232; XLVI:363; XLVII:353; XLVIII:248; XLIX:243, 311, 327
App. 6	I:304; III:295; VI:376; XII:391; XVI:135
App. 9	XXVIII:66; XXXII:235

MCM PAR.	VOL. PAGE	MCM PAR.	VOL. PAGE
Manual for Courts-Martial, 1921			
4 Note 2 (p.4)	X:220	300	VII:312
		306	IX:329
34	III:161	307	IX:329
36	IX:151	332	VII:137
57d	VII:137	337(2)	I:372
66	XXXIII:226	349	I:109; III:157; X:249
76a	XLVII:56	357	V:245
76a9	XII:297	357b	VII:137
76c	XII:297	359	XLIII:123
85a	II:106	359-61	XLIII:124
93	XLVIII:102	384	IV:48
149 (p.118)	X:254	388	XXXVII:74
		409	XXXIV:143
149(3)	XI:388	415	III:55
149(3)(b)	XI:384, 392	433 (p.393)	XI:336
149(3)(g)	V:245		
158a	IV:149	443	III:84; V:328; VI:386; VIII:139; IX:93, 222
205	XLVII:206		
219	VIII:222; XIII:399; XLVI:208; L:233	446	X:64; XXV:380
219(g)	XIII:400; XLVI:207	App. 10 (p.620)	V:245
236a	IX:390		
237	IX:390		
289, 2(6)	VIII:349		
298	VII:312		
299	VII:312; XI:63		

Table IV (Cont'd) MANUAL FOR COURTS-MARTIAL

MCM PAR.	VOL. PAGE
Manual for Courts-Martial, 1917	
7	IX:196, XVIII:368
36	IX:151
61 (p. 209) (p. 262)	V:137 III:55 V:140
102	XLVIII:102
124	XLIII:124
149h	V:245
384	IV:48
436	VII:308, 311
443	V:327

MCM PAR.	VOL. PAGE
Manual for Courts-Martial, 1916	
225	X:158

Table IV (Cont'd) MANUAL FOR COURTS-MARTIAL

MCM PAR.	VOL. PAGE
Manual for Courts-Martial, 1908	
p. 34	V:244
p. 67	IV:48
p. 68	IV:48

MCM PAR.	VOL. PAGE
Manual for Courts-Martial, 1905	
p. 65	IV:48

Table IV (Cont'd) MANUAL FOR COURTS-MARTIAL

MCM PAR.	VOL. PAGE
Manual for Courts-Martial, 1901	
p. 63′	IV:48

MCM PAR.	VOL. PAGE
Manual for Courts-Martial, 1898	
p. 31	V:244
p. 58	IV:48

MCM PAR.	VOL. PAGE	MCM PAR.	VOL. PAGE
Manual for Courts-Martial, 1895			
p. 68	IV:48		

Table V

CITATOR

CM NO.	VOL. PAGE
104677	VII:201
106409	XI:383-4, 387-8, 391-2
106651	XXVI:373
106837	XI:64
106880	III:350
107490	V:282; XI:338
107645	II:104
108998	XLVII:237
109579	XLIII:194
110347	I:56; XXXIV:75
110784	L:156
110910	I:122, 302; II:77, 227; III:240; V:137, 140; VIII:12
111624	IV:172
111785	II:209
113341	V:4
113535	XXXIV:75; XXXV:339
114211	VI:366
114900	XX:42; XXII:118, 377; XXVIII:84; XXIX:240; XXXI:44; XLII:124
114903	XXIV:69; XXVIII:345
114908	II:342; XLVII:72
115048	VI:366
115242	II:72
115684	XX:403; XXIX:150
116012	I:105
116228	II:209
116694	VIII:74, 111, 114; XIII:399, 400; XXIII:126; XLVI:208
117782	I:343; XVIII:132; XIX:294; XX:155; XXV:212; XXX:333; XXXIII:266; XXXV:145; XXXVII:43
118263	XXII:162
118397	XXIX:199; XXXV:5; XLII:325
118423	XXXVI:115; XXXVIII:49; XLIV:259
118656	XI:345; XLII:336
118731	XXII:162
118765	II:209
118766	I:242; XX:135; XXIX:396; XXXII:288
118861	XXXVIII:207; XLVII:238
119377	I:251
119378	I:251
119492	XX:11; XXXIV:158
119582	VII:201
119864	III:346
120017	XXI:253; XXVI:50; XXXVIII:228
120050	XLIII:136
120063	XXIII:183
120113	XII:276; XLII:338
120150	XLII:326
120543	XLIX:311, 327
120611	IV:295
120695	XLII:326
120711	IX:246
120890	XXII:162
120894	I:177; II:335; X:289
120937	XX:24; XXIV:272; XXXI:235
120948	II:227; IX:290; XI:64; XLIX:113
120949	II:227; IX:290; XLIX:113
120989	XXI:253
121152	III:16; VIII:327; XI:295; XII:201; XIII:20;
121178	VIII:175
121207	XI:295; XII:199; XIII:20; XXII:209; XXIII:278; XXVII:111; XXXIII:156, 266; XXXV:336; XLVII:90
121209	VI:224; XIII:245
121216	XXXII:194
121290	XX:42; XXII:118, 377; XXVIII:84; XXIX:240; XLII:124
121330	XXIV:133
121429	XXXII:288; XXXVI:205
121458	X:158
121585	XLVII:190
121586	VII:201; XXIII:148; XLIX:114

CM NO.	VOL. PAGE
121721	XXVII:281; XXXIX:235; XLIII:217
121982	III:346
122081	XXII:162
122215	VI:366; XXXIV:251
122216	XLVII:237
122249	XIX:294
122254	XXXVI:8
122281	XXXVIII:227
122370	XIII:60
122458	XLVII:237
122525	VI:218
122546	XXXIII:250
122562	XXX:272; XXXV:392; XLVI:84
122618	VI:366
122619	III:165
122759	XVII:307
122920	XVIII:131; XIX:294; XX:155; XXVIII:363; XXX:211; XXXI:398-9; XXXV:145;XLV:150
123090	III:16; VIII:327; XI: 169, 296; XIII:21; XXII:209; XXXIII:156; XLVII:90
123118	VI:366; XXXIV:251
123163	XII:394
123265	XXVIII:8
123267	XVIII:134; XXIX:199, 290; XXXIX:207, 328; XLII:325
123404	I:177; II:315, 335; X:289; XII:372; XVII: 307
123414	L:40, 245
123417	XI:64
123488	V:370; VI:182; VII:157, 304; VIII:227; IX:368; XII:145; XX:263; XXIII:348; XXXIII:234; XXXVII:251; XLV:130; XLVIII:300
123492	IX:368; XX:263; XXI: 315; XXIII:348; XXVIII:362; XXXIII: 181, 234; XXXIV:251; XXXV:263; XXXVII:251; XL:100; XLI:139; XLV:130
123494	XXXVI:37
123562	XLIX:108
123945	I:106
124243	VIII:74, 112; XIII: 401; XXIII:126
124248	XXI:150
124276	XLI:103
124572	VI:366; XXII:283; XXVII:245
124780	X:60, 150
124799	XX:11; XXVII:389
124891	XXVIII:385
124906	XVI:337
124935	L:156
124998	III:165
125432	XLIII:159, 392
125463	XXIII:183
125539	XXXVII:140
125607	XLIII: 192, 198,200-1
125676	V:5; XXXII:386; XXXIV:30
125684	VIII:115
125904	I:177; II:315, 335; X:289; XII:372
126112	XXXVI:30; XXXVIII:88
126252	XLVI:137; XLVIII:142
126321	XLVIII:212
126527	L;155
126651	XVIII:142; XXII:382 XXIX:233; XLIV:276
126974	IV:172
126998	XII:394; XIII:378
127490	X:5, 143; XII:276; XIX:286; XXIV:99; XXXVI:31; XLIII:280, 348
127547	XXVII:301
127673	XI:64
127832	I:36
127892	XI:383, 387, 391
128088	I:121; VIII:12
128111	XXIX:156; XLII:325
128252	VIII:74, 113; XIII:402; XLIV:192, 355; XLV:229
128775	XXXVII:140
128947	XXXII:274
129113	XXXV:114
129356	I:122; II:227; V:140; VIII:12
129525	XXXIV:380
129804	XXXVI:401
129842	XLIII:192,198,200-1

CM NO.	VOL. PAGE
129845	VIII:12
130248	XXV:212; XXX:333
130415	X:5, 143; XII:275; XIX:286; XXIV:99, 330; XLIII:280, 348
130448	VIII:74, 113
130811	XXXIV:75; XXXV:339
130886	I:36
130909	V:143; XLV:150
130989	I:343; IV:203; VI:182; VII:157, 303; XII:145, 241, 243; XVIII:131; XIX:294; XX:155; XXVI:50; XXVIII:362, 363; XXX:211; XXXIV:250
131194	VIII:163; XXIV:98; XXXIII:341
131672	XI:383, 387, 391; XXIV:308; XLIII:98; XLIX:290
132797	XXXV:67; XLIV:115
132905	I:56; XXXIV:75
133226	V:143; XL:101
133393	II:309
133505	XXII:161
133625	XXXIX:229
133703	L:155
134107	XXII:162
134112	L:156
134167	V:26
134185	XX:135; XXIX:396; XXXVI:205; XLI:131
134245	III:105
134337	XXII:162
134341	II:209
134857	XI:384, 388, 392
135049	XI:378, 383, 387, 391
135095	XXXIX:393
135412	V:282; XI:338
135839	X:149-0
136021	XXIX:322
136974	IV:169
137123	II:309
137189	VII:308, 311
138334	V:282, 333; XI:338
138357	V:327, 329; XI:345
138625	III:164; XIX:207
138679	V:282; XI:338, 339; XIII:2
138865	XI:64
138903	XXIX:199; XXXV:5
139027	IV:172
139209	XI:338
139323	X:64
141755	XXVIII:385
141915	XXIV:69; XXVIII:345
143326	XXVI:179
143500	V:282; XI:339; XIII:2
143532	IV:177; XXVII:325
143535	XIII:2
143629	XLIII:280
143744	XLII:178
143989	I:254; XIII:122
144220	XX:146
144295	XXIII:53
144367	L:156
144470	I:254; XIII:122
144763	II:47, 187
144811	XI:63-4
144896	IX:279
145155	X:209, 246; XII:155; XV:322
145164	XI:62; XXVIII:149
145266	I:372; X:209, 246; XII:155; XV:322
145286	XLIII:389
145331	XXIV:123
145339	XXX:372
145555	XLII:178
145606	XXXIII:249
145710	XI:62
145719	VII:202
145734	L:160, 173
145848	VII:202; XI:271
145973	XI:378
146230	IX:279
146349	IX:279
146536	IX:279
146727	XXXII:152
146997	II:26
147022	II:72; III:94; IV:177; XXVII:325
147074	I:369, 372-4; X:209; XII:155; XV:322
147163	II:26
147387	I:269, 397
147506	XLI:104; XLIX:16
147630	II:26
147952	II:26
148099	XXX:341
148252	I:249
148528	III:96
148578	II:33; VIII:204
148677	IV:48
148683	I:187, 249

CM NO.	VOL. PAGE
148709	IX:279
149068	II:26
149069	II:26
149078	III:344
149111	XLII:96
149153	II:25
149231	L:160
149274	II:25
149318	VII:202; XXIV:100
149385	II:25
149546	XLI:178
149937	VII:202
149985	IX:74
150100	VII:227; X:244; XVI: 338; XXXII:180; XXXV: 67; XLIII:133; XLIV: 115; XLIX:200
150295	XXXII:180
150298	VII:227; X:244; XVI: 338; XXXV:67; XLIII: 133; XLIV:115; XLIX: 200
150348	XI:378
150434	X:182, 184; XII:170-1; XIII:135
150526	XXIII:375
150828	VII:227; X:244; XXXII: 180; XXXV:67; XLIII: 133; XLIV:115; XLIX: 200
151005	XLII:336
151028	II:342
151032	X:47
151075	IX:328
151153	I:117; XIII:78
151386	I:254; XIII:122
151502	VII:227; X:244; XVI: 338; XXXII:180; XXXV: 67; XLIII:133; XLIV: 115; XLIX: 200
151647	I:254; XIII:122
151672	XIV:193-4, 195,215, 231-2, 256,261, 265, 269, 279, 309; XLI:45, 165; XLIII:44; XLVII: 192
151689	XIII:2
151969	II:32; VIII:204
152017	I:305
152019	XLII:337
152131	XXXI:174
152444	XVII:365; XXIV:98; XXVII:356; XXXIII:341
152486	II:32; VIII:204;
152563	XI:384, 388, 392; XXIV:308; XLIII:98
152724	XIII:2
152725	XIII:2
152729	XLI:391
152731	XX:140; XXXIII:250
152797	II:30; IV:250, 360; VII:227; X:112, 244; XIV:295; XVI:338; XX: 187; XXIII:302; XXXII: 180; XXXIV:262 XXXIX: 357; XLIII:133; XLIX: 200
152893	IV:158; XI:88
153268	XLII:89
153330	XVI:337; XXI:325; XXIV:272; XXV:39 XLII:96; XLVI:86
153372	XXX:77
153390	XX:24
153479	XXVII:382; XXVIII:57; XXXIX:113; XLIII:227
153494	XIII:2
153668	XIII:79
153697	IV:383
153702	XXVI:24
153703	XIX:381; XXIII:213 XXXII:211, 244
153772	I:372; X:209; XII:155
153887	IX:393
153955	II:72; III:351
154506	IX:328
154726	II:269; III:115; XI:71
154752	IV:172; XI:127; XIII: 257
154792	XXXIV:343
154854	VII:227; X:244; XVI: 338; XXXII:180; XXXV: 67; XLIII:133; XLIV: 115; XLIX:200
154917	IX:328
155032	III:347; XLIII:280
155131	I:214
155225	II:129
155305	I:249
155377	XXIII:53
155518	IX:328
155523	I:61, 64, 81

CM NO.	VOL. PAGE
155621	I:214; III:96; IX:371
155728	II:32; VIII:204
155741	IX:328
155772	XXXIV:251
155797	IX:328
155893	VIII:349
155909	XXV:12
156009	VII:227; X:244; XVI:338; XXXII:180; XXXV:67; XLIII:133; XLIV:115; XLIX:200
156084	I:366; XV:303
156085	I:366; XV:303
156134	XIX:153; XXX:77; XLII:268
156186	IX:230
156326	VIII:349
156431	X:183; XII:170; XIII:135
156589	IV:202
156620	XXIV:69; XXVIII:344; XXXII:387; XXXIV:303; XXXIX:282; XLII:64
156858	II:32; VIII:204
156977	IX:322
156980	XXVI:381
157115	IX:328
157375	VI:180
157586	I:61, 64, 81, 214
157842	I:120, 246; VIII:12 XLIX:33
157854	VIII:222; XIV:346; XXXIV:117
157982	I:122, 302; II:77; III:340; V:141; VIII:12; XLIX:28, 70
158027	XXIV:100
158679	IV:203; VI:228
159081	XXX:258
159101	V:26
159140	II:40; III:118, 136, 141; XIII:170; XVIII:355
159143	II:40; III:118, 136 141; XIII:170; XVIII:355
159144	II:40, III:118, 136, 141; XIII:170; XVIII:355
159146	II:40; III:118, 136, 141; XIII:170; XVIII:355
159147	II:40; XIII:170
159149	XVIII:355
159208	XLIX:71
159219	XXXIII:249
159228	II:40; III:118, 136, 141; XIII:170; XVIII:355
159283	I:6, 111; II:98; X:29, 55, 379
159285	I:369, 372-4; X:209; XII:155
159598	II:129
159617	XXXIII:64
159983	X:246
160036	VIII:339
160143	XL:182
160327	II:32; VIII:204
160343	II:32; VIII:204
160345	II:32; VIII:204
160986	XXVII:356
161011	III:347; XI:323
161013	III:347; XI:32, 323
161728	V:33; XVII:153; XLVII:57
161760	III:19
162148	XXXII:274
162435	IX:93, 347-8; X:246
163072	III:151; VI:255, 392
163239	II:40; III:118, 136, 141; XIII:170; XVIII:355
163259	II:40; III:118, 136, 141; XIII:170; XVIII:355
163424	XXXVIII:349
163707	XXIX:302
164042	I:121, 302; II:51, 77; III:340; V:141; VIII:12; XII:134
164838	XI:107
166057	II:40; III:118, 136, 141, 367; IV:32; XIII:170
166326	XI:107
166782	XX:141; XXVII:111; XXXI:174; XXXIII:250
167292	XXIX:150
167487	I:341, 395; II:289; XI:315, 320; XII:147; XXVIII:362
167521	XLI:212

CM NO.	VOL. PAGE
167584	XII:307
168030	II:209
168350	III:93, 235
168559	II:34
168683	II:209
168689	III:93, 235
168771	XXII:162
168834	II:98; XVIII:221
168904	XXIV:3
169250	V:275; IX:324
169811	XVI:337; XX:24; XXI: 325; XXIV:272; XLVI:86
169893	VI:374
169913	III:344
169920	XI:127
169922	XI:127
170081	XI:127
170158	XLVII:256, 263
170551	XI:143
170613	III:96; IV:176; XI:64
170728	XXIII:23, 53
171109	IV:172
171269	VI:374
171335	XXVIII:338
171469	XXXI:254
171626	V:310
171710	X:254
171874	I:356; III:228; IX:344
172002	XVII:154
172101	XXIII:23, 54
172328	IV:169, 176
172791	X:254
173082	XXXVI:400
173299	XXXIV:116
173644	XI:127
173656	II:289
173875	IV:295; XV:166
177400	XXVI:210
178298	II:25
178446	XVIII:56; XIX:286; XXIV:282; XLVI:270
178789	I:36
181657	XXX:258; XXXV:115
182225	V:33; VII:402; XVII: 153
182393	XI:62
182433	XXX:258; XXXV:115
182706	XXX:258; XXXV:115
182775	I:106; II:342
183183	VII:402; XVII:153
183364	V:33; VII:402

CM NO.	VOL. PAGE
183510	XV:322
183513	VIII:375; XVIII:182
183793	III:233; IV:177
183835	X:183, 185
183892	VII:326, 328
183905	V:33
183917	XVII:365
183954	I:131, 360; II:72, 78, 241; III:350
184069	V:14, 33
184295	II:125
184519	I:61, 64, 81
184816	XXX:77
185023	VI:106
185034	I:128, 131, 238, 360; II:72, 78, 241; XI: 252; XII:334
185046	XXXIII:234
185417	VI:366; VIII:5
185535	XI:107
185756	XXIII:248; XXIX:9
185778	II:151
185899	XXIV:371
185932	I:139, 180, 259; XLIX:18
185961	II:342
185962	XXX:77
185972	XXV:58
186139	II:25; XVI:2; XLIX:32
186140	XVI:2
186196	XII:275
186415	XII:275
186441	I:219
186501	XVIII:61; XXXVIII:227
186540	I:139, 259; XLIX:18
186545	II:17; IX:226; XII:390; XXV:58
186632	VIII:274
186681	II:96; XXIV:3
186755	IV:172; XVIII:364
186919	I:302; III:340; XII:66
186947	II:45; VI:391; VIII: 199, 263; XII:162; XLIX:127
187098	II:40; III:118, 136, 141, 367; IV:32; XIII: 170; XVIII:355; XLIX:2
187114	XIII:2
187168	I:111; II:98; X:29, 55
187201	II:40; III:118, 136, 141, 367; IV:32; XIII: 170; XVIII:355

CM NO.	VOL. PAGE
187220	II:25
187221	XLIX:32
187252	I:180
187278	IX:348
187319	II:45; IV:250; VIII: 369, 371; X:93; XXV: 286; XXXIII:395
187548	XXXIII:155; XXXIV:75, 380; XL:350
187564	XVIII:258
187576	XI:127
187588	XI:127
187615	II:17; XXXII:328
187656	XXIV:3
187949	XXI:315; XXIV:27
188152	XXIII:23, 53
188211	II:78; X:29, 55
188240	XI:127
188356	XIII:78, 79
188432	III:351; VIII:12-13
188571	I:122, 185, 238; XI: 252; XII:126, 334
188606	IV:42; XXXI:261
188766	I:360; II:78, 241; III:350
188778	II:305; V:246, 249, 252; XVIII:236
189223	XXXIII:134
189409	XLII:336
189463	II:138
189658	II:316, 336; III:45, 300; IV:353; X:289; XI:135; XII:372; XIII: 361
189682	III:344
189741	II:227; XII:126
189745	I:360; II:72, 78; III: 350; XLIX:38
189830	I:249, 272, 298; V: 156; XIV:72
189842	V:104
190115	XI:127
190127	X:352; XI:127; XIII: 257
190259	II:357; III:305; V: 293, 342; VI:20-1, 382; VII:40; X:34, 144; XLIX:340
190368	I:259; XLIX:18
190497	V:244, 247, 252; XVIII:236

CM NO.	VOL. PAGE
190611	II:151
190709	III:233
191369	VIII:12; XLIX:33
191403	I:272, 298; V:156; XIV:71; XLV:10; XLIX: 22
191422	XIII:122
191464	II:209
191605	XVI:2
191638	I:302, 397; XXII:386
191693	I:298; V:156; XIV: 71-2; XXVIII:339
191695	XXVI:309; L:205
191766	V:156; XIV:70-2; XXVIII:339; XLV:10
191799	II:102
191809	II:52; III:340; XII:66
191831	II:102; XXXII:235
191876	XXIII:53
192068	II:102
192128	I:395; XII:147; XIII: 247; XVIII:36, 132
192192	XLIX:33
192319	I:369-371; VIII:12-13
192335	III:228; IX:344
192409	XVIII:284
192451	III:82; XV:303
192452	II:209
192453	II:209
192456	IV:302; IX:124; X:209, 211, 381; XII:155-6; XV:322; XIX:259; XX:46
192504	II:209
192530	XII:147, 162; XIV:186; XXII:386; XXV:305 XXVIII:360, 362; XXXI: 317; XXXIV:250; XXXVII:251; XLII:89, 211; XLVI:265
192573	XLVII:74-5
192609	III:150; VIII:162; XXIV:100; XXVII:356
192662	VIII:204
192731	XL:182
192835	II:209
192877	III:118, 136, 141; XIII:170
192882	VIII:146
192911	II:187; IV:302; VIII: 390; XLIV:207
192952	XI:66; XXIV:132; XLIX: 109

CM NO.	VOL. PAGE
193003	III:94; XX:109; XXVII:325
193085	XLVII:5
193112	IV:236; XLIII:374
193135	III:96, 233; IV:169
193191	V:141; X:60, 150
193315	II:137-8; III:155, 333; VIII:234, 344; IX:29; XII:266; XV:341; XXII:326; XXVIII:149
193449	XLVII:5
193543	XXII:52; XLVIII:349
193705	XIX:5
193728	II:102
193828	VI:9; X:29, 55; XXV:43; XXVI:30
193896	III:368; IV:34
193897	III:368; IV:34
193913	IV:34; XXV:20
193971	XXX:341; XL:35
194200	V:40; IX:271
194289	VIII:393
194353	IV:302; XXIV:123; XLVIII:60
194359	III:155, 333; VIII:234, 344; IX:29; XII:266; XV:341
194441	III:247
194563	III:74; VI:301
195035	XLVII:235
195212	III:350; IV:302; VIII:390; XLIV:207
195294	L:155
195322	VIII:304
195323	XXXIX:229
195373	II:328; III:16, 74; VI:353; VIII:386; X:280; XXIII:358
195388	V:247, 251-2; XVIII:236; XXXII:302
195513	VI:219; IX:312; XXXII:14; XLVIII:299
195562	XIII:337
195687	II:357; III:305; V:293, 342; VI:20-1, 382; VII:40; X:34, 144; XLIX:340
195705	II:340; III:32, 115, 172; IV:40; VIII:233, 246; XI:72-3, 79; XII:90; XVI:337; XX:322; XXIII:257; XXIV:272; XXXI:235

CM NO.	VOL. PAGE
195772	III:83, 96; IV:203, 289; V:349; VIII:285 XLII:211
195863	V:247, 251-2; XVIII:237; XXXII:302
195931	XXV:346; XLVII:249, 256, 259
195988	III:45, 300; IV:353; X:290; XI:135; XII:372; XIII:361
196063	III:16, 74; VI:353
196187	III:37, 44, 300; IV:353; X:290; XI:135; XII:372; XIII:361
196371	III:305; V:293; X:34; XLVII:74; XLIX:286,340
196426	VI:354; VIII:386; X:90, 280; XIX:219; XXVIII:107
196481	VIII:146
196619	III:55, 115; XX:24; XXIV:272
196776	III:45, 300; IV:353; X:290; XI:135; XII:372; XIII:361
196867	VIII:237; X:290, 292; XVII:307
196922	V:301; IX:124; X:209, 211, 381; XII:155-6; XV:322; XIX:259; XX:46
196923	VII:274; X:184; XLII:185
196960	III:96
197011	III:286; VIII:386; X:280; XIII:78
197115	VI:388; VIII:393; XXXVI:62; L:205
197231	XI:136
197237	V:250-1-2; XVIII:237
197396	III:233; IV:169, 177; VIII:288, 318; X:129; XI:124-5; XXVII:325
197398	IV:330; VI:300, 355; VIII:386; X:280; XIII:46; XX:11; XXI:204; XXII:118, 377; XXXVI:395
197408	VIII:274, 363; IX:61-2; X:244; XI:71, 78; XX:123; XLIX:200
197461	III:136,141,367; IV:32

CM NO.	VOL. PAGE
197574	XXV:381; XXIX:199; XXXV:5
197609	III:367; IV:32
197610	III:367; IV:32
197674	IX:279
197795	VIII:234, 344; IX:29; XII:266; XV:341
197853	IX:284
197981	XII:64
198108	V:5; XII:314; XIX: 208-9; XX:249; XXXI: 246,286
198202	XI:310; XLI:212
198262	V:299; VI:161; XXXIX: 161
198340	III:328, 331; VII:322; IX:344
198485	IV:169
198724	VI:355; IX:100; XIII: 78
198750	IV:353; X:290; XI:135; XIII:361; XIV:42
198798	X:47
198865	V:293, 342; VI:20-1, 382; VII:40; X:34, 144
199063	V:104
199072	III:331; VII:322; IX:344
199117	IV:344; X:215; XI:327
199224	IV:210, 346, 347; XLVI:302
199270	XVII:61; XXIV:364
199315	V:38; XXXVII:240; XLVII:57
199369	IX:347; X:246, 248; XVIII:307; XIX:355; XX:281; XXV:277; XLVI: 363
199465	IV:291; V:25
199641	XLV:292
199786	XXVI:180
199841	VIII:317-8; XI:125; XIII:181-2; XXVII:323
199918	VI:219; XXXII:14
199970	XLVI:302
200131	XXXVI:401
200161	X:94; XXV:287
200248	XII:262; XVI:159; XVII:103; XIX:241
200284	XXXVI:309
200328	X:352; XI:127; XIX:29
200436	VI:300
200472	VI:301
200520	IV:347; XLVI:302
200589	XLVI:302
200601	X:290; XI:135; XIII: 361
200734	XXXI:216, 220, 242, 246, 270, 274, 278, 282, 286, 291; XLII: 220
200804	XV:255
200851	V:143
200856	IX:284
200925	VII:322
200942	X:352; XI:127
200989	VIII:19; IX:271
201134	XII:262; XVII:103
201390	VI:300
201485	IX:318; XLVI:368
201493	XIV:70, 72; XXVIII:339
201537	VIII:209; XVII:266; XVIII:236-8
201563	IX:324; XVII:154; L:204
201596	XI:339; XIII:2
201648	V:355
201678	VI:133, 163, 260; VII: 33, 143, 149, 189, 276
201710	V:342; VI:20, 382; VII:40; X:34; XXXIII: 33; XL:20
201724	X:9-10
201765	XXXIX:161; XLIV:194
201781	XLVIII:103
201878	IX:168
201960	V:137; VIII:120
201997	VI:20, 150, 382; VII: 40; X:34; XIII:32; XL:4
202027	IX:43; XII:338; XIII: 68; XIV:101, 185, XIX: 125; XX:273; XXVI:161; XXIX:60; XXX:295; XXXII:13, 289, 402; XXXV:14, 175; XLI:40; XLII:88; XLIV:175
202117	X:221
202212	IV:4; XLVIII:247
202213	VI:193, 376; VII:227; IX:334-5, 339; X:379; XIII:13; XIX:401; XXV: 43; XXVI:30; XXXVI: 277; XLII:178

CM NO.	VOL. PAGE
202225	XLVIII:154
202250	VI:382; VII:40-1; X:34, 144
202253	XI:169
202290	VI:62, 355-6; VIII: 386; X:280; XI:169; XVI:326
202359	XI:284; XL:206; XLVII: 317-8, 329, 337
202361	L:204
202366	VI:163, 172, 260, 288; VII:33, 143, 149, 189, 276; IX:318; XL:4; XLVIII:299
202416	XX:141
202479	VI:172, 260; VII:33, 143, 149, 189, 276
202511	XVII:154; L:204
202601	VI:260-1; VII:149-50, 157, 290; IX:318, 319, 378; XI:93; XII:145, 150, 163, 199; XIII: 245; XIV:186; XXII:283; XXV:297; XXIX:171-2, 332; XXX:147, 370, 372; XXXI:77; XXXII:13; XXXIII:42-3, 251; XXXV:14, 107, 238; XXXVI:206, 304, 342; XXXVII:13; XXXVIII:296; XXXIX:229, 299; XL:304; XLII:37, 90, 211, 282, 403; XLIII:329; XLV: 63, 367; XLVI:126; XLVIII:27
202712	VI:376; VII:232; IX:339
202720	VI:391; XV:145; XL:34; XLII:98
202770	VII:149-50, 274, 276, 290; IX:318, 319
202819	VIII:332
202846	VIII:386; X:278, 280; XI:154, 175-6; XXIV: 401; XXXII:318; XXXIV: 290; XXXVI:395
202913	IX:284
202928	VII:227; IX:340; XXX: 99
202940	VI:388; VII:40; XIII: 32
202951	VI:351

CM NO.	VOL. PAGE
202966	XLII:98
203034	VI:260; VII:149
203036	XIII:32
203112	XVII:267
203356	VII:276
203393	VII:289-90; IX:318, 319
203457	X:217
203511	VIII:47; X:112, 142
203589	VIII:17, 393
203609	XLVIII:41
203718	X:185, XII:170; XIII: 135
203719	IX:4, 7; XVI:62; XLVIII:247
203802	IX:281; XI:127; XIII: 257; XXI:89
203849	XXXIII:234; XXXVII: 251; XLV:130
203869	VIII:268; IX:23, 216, 318, 319; X:21; XXIII:348
204227	XLVIII:402
204275	XIII:102; XXXIII:64, 93
204568	XIII:94
204790	XII:297; XIII:388
204879	XII:230, 240, 243
204921	XVI:159; XVII:103
204927	XII:262; XXVII:281; XLIII:217
205327	XXVII:324
205427	XI:169
205564	VIII:263
205621	XIV:346; XXXIV:117
205811	VIII:344; IX:21; XII: 266; XV:341
205916	IX:11; X:290, 292; XIII:361; XIV:41
205920	IX:29
206090	XXVI:398; XXVII:356; XLIV:167; L:47, 227
206242	IX:123; XVI:2; XIX:4
206323	IX:23, 216
206350	VIII:344; IX:29; XII: 266; XV:341
206522	XXXII:180; XXXV:67; XLIII:133; XLIV:115, XLIX:200
206523	VIII:363; IX:62; X:244; XI:78; XVI:338; XX:123
206567	X:163, 165, 167

CM NO.	VOL. PAGE
206697	XVII:154, 156; L:204
207203	XI:125; XXVII:325
207212	X:330; XI:295; XIII: 69; 246; XXV:341; XXVI:119; XXX:149; XXXV:356; XLVIII:249; XLIX:163, 166
207264	XVIII:220
207466	IX:29; XV:341
207523	XLVIII:365
207588	XII:262; XVII:103
207591	IX:61-2, 340; X:244; XI:71, 78; XVI:338; XX:123; XXXII:180, 369; XXXV:67; XLIII:133; XLIV:115; XLIX:200
207652	X:93; XXV:286; XXXIII: 395
207712	XXXV:336
207730	XVIII:182
207887	X:278, 280; XI:175; XIX:219; XX:42; XXVIII: 84; XXXII:319; XLI:218
208002	IX:13-4, 69-0; X:266, 284-5, 296, 346, 360; XI:106-7, 131, 230, 255, 374; XVI:300; XLIV:207
208194	IX:290
208296	XVI:62; XXXIX:6; XLVI: 397; XLVIII:247
208462	X:293
208481	IX:69-0; X:266, 284-5, 296, 346, 360; XI:106-7, 131, 230, 255, 374; XVI:300; XXXIX:40; XLIV:207
208545	IX:216, 319
208689	X:5
208699	XV:341; XXII:326
208730	X:156
208734	X:6
208738	X:6, 10
208870	IX:164; X:337; XII:150, 338; XIII:68; XIV:101; XIX:125; XX:273; XXXII: 13; XLIV:175-6
208887	X:6, 10
208895	IX:340; XLI:348
209067	X:6, 10

CM NO.	VOL. PAGE
209131	X:266, 284-5, 296,346, 360; XI:106-7, 131, 230, 256, 374; XLIV: 207
209169	X:6
209306	X:6
209318	X:6
209473	X:6
209511	X:7
209536	XII:66
209648	X:7
209651	X:209, 211, 381; XII: 155-6; XVI:2; XIX:5
209677	XLV:292
209686	X:7
209802	X:7
209862	XXIII:53; XXV:346; XLVI:119; XLVII:257
209877	X:7, 10
209878	X:7, 10
209952	XXVI:309; XL:182; L:205
209955	X:7
209988	XVIII:355, 368
210015	IX:319
210060	X:7
210085	X:8
210256	IX:262
210301	X:8
210327	IX:312
210353	X:8
210370	XX:255
210404	X:144; XIX:319; XLVII:72
210507	XLVII:75
210563	X:8, 10
210590	X:8
210612	XIX:29; XXI:89
210678	X:21; XII:262; XLVII: 296
210686	IX:390
210693	IX:354; X:159; XIII: 13; XXIX:357; XXX:189; XXXIII:343; XXXVII:251
210762	X:210, 231, 246; XII: 155; XIV:173; XLVI:187
210768	XVI:159; XVII:103
210817	X:8
210839	X:8
210963	XXI:89
210965	XXI:89; XXIII:23, 53

CM NO.	VOL. PAGE
210985	X:388; XVIII:220; XLVI:254; XLVIII:154
211218	X:56
211260	XLIV:253; XLVIII:250
211377	X:150-1
211557	XXV:287
211561	XLII:215, 220
211586	X:142
211810	X:163, 165, 167, 190; XLVIII:104
211829	XIX:286, 319; XXXVI:31; XXXVII:196; XLIII:280; XLVII:75; L:174
211836	XIV:346
211898	XLVII:190
211900	X:190
211931	XII:223
211978	X:195-7
212056	X:246; XII:155; XVI:2
212505	XI:121; XVI:338; XVII:376; XXI:222; XXII:303; XXIII:247, 257; XXIV:273; XXV:12, 19; XXXII:179; XXXV:67; XLIII:133; XLIV:115; XLVII:262; XLIX:200
212983	X;284, 296, 346, 360; XI:67, 106, 131, 193, 230, 256, 374; XXIII:261
213191	XII:156
213301	XXIII:183
213393	XVI:159
213442	XII:338; XXXIV:290; XLVI:340
213765	X:296, 346, 360; XI:67, 106-7, 131, 193, 230, 256, 374; XXIII:261
213817	XII:371-2; XIV:3, 17, 41; XV:56-7
213952	X:346; XLIV:207
213993	XII:150, 262; XVII:103; XIX:242; XLVII:383
214103	XLIV:207
214367	XI:67, 193; XXIII:261; XLIV:207
214637	XLVIII:154
214801	XI:344
215351	XI:188; XLVI:254
215720	XVII:153
215721	XVII:153
215734	XXXIII:283
215881	XLIX:109
215996	XI:193; XXXII:32
216028	XLIII:98
216046	XIX:388
216152	XVI:62; XLIV:294, 361
216316	XLIV:207
216707	XIV:157; XXXII:387; XXXIV:303; XXXIX:282; XLII:64
216732	XXVII:389
216764	XXXII:318
217051	XXXII:32
217098	XIV:49; XXVI:12
217104	XLV:41; XLVI:369
217172	XVIII:238
217383	XII:334
217429	XLIV:207
217538	XVII:76; XVIII:176; XIX:381
217590	XLVII:319; L:268
217636	XIII:21, 69, 246; XXXV:336; XLIX:166
217931	XVII:3; XXIV:191; XXXI:367
218143	XVI:300
218157	XXIV:308; XLIII:98
218158	XXIV:308; XLIII:98
218159	XXIV;308; XLIII:98
218201	XV:376; XVIII:219-20
218240	XL:206
218325	XLV:292
218409	XXXIV:75; XXXV:339
218415	XIX:381
218520	XIV:66; XXVI:310; XXXII:235; XXXVIII:105
218579	XXIX:222
218643	XIII:82; XIX:206; XLV:31
218647	XXXI:326
218876	XLII:211; XLIV:253
218883	XIII:135
218924	XXVI:309; XXX:372; XXXIV:214; XLII:336; XLIV:257; XLVI:397; XLVIII:61; L:205
218970	XIII:245; XIX:242; XLVII:383; XLIX:166
219135	XLIV:255
219176	XII:321

CM NO.	VOL. PAGE
219428	XVI:159; XVII:103; XIX:241;XLVIII:271; XLIX:164
219511	XIX:319
219582	XXIV:220
219725	XIV:71; XXVIII:338
219946	XL:13
220093	XIII:4, 56, 117, 122, 129, 263, 267, 348; XIV:173, 217, 248, 394; XV:125, 322; XVI:65; XXV:129, 229, 289; XXXVIII:365; XLIII:248; XLVI:187; XLIX:131, 171, 215, 224, 227, 240, 280, 293
220160	XIII:68; XIV:101; XIX:125; XX:273; XXXII:13; XXXV:14
220269	XXIII:37; XXXII:125
220398	XXIII:194; XXXIII:394; XLIV:294; XLVIII:104
220455	XIII:54, 139; XIV:177
220481	XIII:4
220483	XLIV:233
220518	XXIV:191; XXXI:367
220604	XXIV:3; XXV:43; XXVI:30
220642	XXV:341; XXX:149; XXXIII:266, 328
220672	XIX:301; XXXV:339
220693	XIII:139; XIX:213; XLIII:98
220712	XIII:122
220746	XLIII:74
220760	XIII:246; XIX:125-6; XX:155; XXII:209; XXIII:38; XXV:210; XXVI:162; XXVIII:213; 297; XXIX:170; XXX:211; XXXIV:253; XXXV:356; XXVII:110; XLV:149; XLVI:67, 163; XLVII:90; XLVIII:248-9; XLIX:166
220763	XLIX:286
220805	XVII:389; XVIII:307; XXV:277
220886	XIII:337
221488	XXIX:309
221491	XL:147
221537	XXVII:326

CM NO.	VOL. PAGE
221591	XIX:145; XXXIV:4; XXXIX:78; XLIV:85
221662	XXIII:176
221686	XLI:368
221833	XV:311-2; XVIII:36, 176; XX:155; XXII:209; XXV:210, 212; XXVI:162; XXVIII:213, 297; XXIX:170; XXX:149; XXXIII:266; XXXV:356; XXXIX:104; XLII:371; XLVI:15; 163; XLVII:90; XLVIII:249
222093	XIV:173; XLVI:187
222148	XXXV:248
222443	XLIII:28
222462	XXVI:381
222489	XLVI:68
222739	XVII:324; XXIII:138; XLII:239
222856	XIV:11, 252
222861	XIV:187
223300	XLV:238
223336	XXIII:168; XXXVIII:251; XLI:241; XLV:138
223448	XXIII:126
223489	XIV:17-8
223574	XXIV:80; XLVII:289
224049	XVII:76; XVIII:176
224109	XXVIII:339; XLV:10
224128	XIV:187
224286	XVII:4; XIX:125, 127; XXXI:77; 143; XXXII:12, 402; XXXIII:251; XLII:87, 403; XLIII:216; XLV:31; XLVIII:51
224325	XXIX:362; XXXVI:43; XLIII:280
224424	XXV:20
224649	XLVI:187
224765	XIV:12, 208, 283, 309; XVIII:56, 62, 156-7; XIX:51; XXIX:219-20; XXXVIII:389; XLIII:45, 47; XLIV:319; XLVI:323
224805	XIV:215, 232, 256, 261, 265, 269, 279, 309; XXXIV:268; XLI:46, 165, XLIII:44; XLVII:192
224823	XVII:153
224855	XV:215

CM NO.	VOL. PAGE
224932	XXXIV:143; XXXVIII:389
225128	XLIII:44; XLVII:192
225364	XXXIII:250
225405	XLIII:44
225422	XIV:215, 232, 256, 260, 265, 279, 309; XLIII:44
225479	XLII:338
225512	XVIII:62, 156; XLIII:45; XLIV:319; XLVI:323
225837	XXXIX:271
226219	XXXV:26, XLV:63; XLVIII:271
226261	XLI:46
226282	XXX:111; XXXII:212; XXXVIII:290
226357	XXXII:319; XXXIX:64
226374	XV:301; XVIII:62, 156; XXXIV:143; XLIII:45; XLIV:319; XLVI:323
226441	XLIV:238
226512	XXXIV:75; XXXV:339
226521	XVIII:219
226579	XVI:66; XLIII:249
226734	XVIII:123; XXVII:132; 355
226870	XX:359
226894	XXX:110
226966	XLIII:193
227195	XXIII:184; XXV:287; XXVII:25, 32
227239 ✓	XLIV:257
227459	XLIII:45; XLIV:238, 319 XLVI:323
227485	XLVII:192
227580	XXXIII:250
227651	XXXIV:290
227743	XXVII:132
227747	XIX:254
227791	XXXIX:6; 63
227793	XXIV:163; XLVII:321
227809	XL:190
227831	XVIII:219
227845	XLIII:45; XLVI:323
227863	XIX:301
227864	L:155
228022	XLIII:46
228053	XXXIX:6
228148	XLVI:352
228197	XLIII:191, 194, 197
228271	XVI:239
228394	XIX:241; XLV:71

CM NO.	VOL. PAGE
228400	XLIII:45; XLVI:323; XLVII:192
228401	XVIII:62, 156; XIX:319; XXIV:282; XXVI:365; XLIII:45
228480	XXIV:107; XXXII:402
228527	XXVI:399
228619	XLIII:45; XLVI:324
228677	XLIX:273
228742	XXXIX:40; XLIV:207
228831	XV:253; XX:123; XXV:12; XXXII:369; XLVII:262
228894	XXII:118; XXIII:38; XXV:31, 211; XXVII:111; XXIX:36; XXXI:44; XXXIV:290; XXXV:296; XLVI:67; XLVIII:248
228975	XIX:28-9
229062	XIX:191; XXI:305; XXVI:381; XXIX:145; XLIII:193
229063	XIX:191; XXI:305; XXIX:145; XLIII:193
229156	XXI:353
229280	XLV:7
229366	XXV:4, 346; XXXII:51
229412	XX:11; XXVII:389; XXXVII:384
229461	XXIII:370
229477	XVII:161, 165; XXII:34; XXIII:248; XXIX:9; XXXIII:200; XXXVII:240; XLIV:238; XLVII:57, 108 L:204
229479	XXXIII:200
229480	XXXIII:200
229552	XXIV:282; XLIII:280
229813	XXIV:271
229816	XXII:162
230070	XLVII:190
230201	XVIII:294-5; XXIII:138; XL:334; XLII:239
230222	XXIII:396; XXV:5, 218; XXVII:389; XXXI:112; XXXIII:66; XXXIX:207; XL:388; XLV:211; XLVIII:60
230278	XXXVI:43
230478	XXXVIII:251; XLVI:119; XLVII:256-7, 259
230541	XXV:277

CM NO.	VOL. PAGE
230704	XXIII:173
230736	XXVIII:235; XXX:55, 383; XXXI:398; XLIII: 238; XLVIII:75
230826	XLIII:45; XLIV:238, 319; XLVI:323
230827	XXXIV:142
230829	XXXII:52; XLII:370
230928	XXI:221; XL:34; XLII: 98
230938	XXXIX:328; XLII:325; XLV:150
231119	XVIII:214; XXII:382; XXXIV:205; XLIII:74; XLIV:275; XLVI:180
231163	XXIX:220; XLI:46; XLIII:45; XLIV:319; XLV:237
231445	XXVIII:207; XXIX:120; XXXII:126; XL:363; XLIII:74-5
231469	XXVI:394; XLIII:280
231487	XLVI:21
231504	XLVII:189
231675	XXIII:53; XXV:346
231710	XL:182
231727	XXIV:282
231953	XXXV:392
231963	XXIV:70; XLVIII:128, 349
232017	XXVI:218
232110	XXIX:293
232160	XXVII:260; XXIX:10; XLI:207
232229	XIX:225
232424	XLIII:248
232592	XXVI:399; XXXI:143; XXXIX:258; XLIII:238; XLVII:90
232790	XLVI:68
232797	XLIII:98
232882	XXXIX:105; XLVII:383
232925	XLVI:69; XLVII:256
232961	XX:46, 187
232980	XX:381, 383
233121	XXVII:125
233132	XXXIX:328
233182	XLV:343
233183	XLVII:236
233196	XXX:51; XXXIX:390; XL: 206; XLII:137; XLIV: 384; XLV:389; XLIX:371-2, 387

CM NO.	VOL. PAGE
233393	XLVIII:122
233689	XLVI:397
233722	XLVIII:123
233763	XLII:336; XLVI:95
233766	XXIV:86, 272; XXVII: 389; XXXVII:299; XLI: 348; XLVII:323
233806	XXVII:111; XXXI:174; XXXIII:250
233817	XLVI:126, 311
233900	XXVIII:127; XXX:30; XXXVIII:21; XXXIX:72; XLV:190
233906	XXIV:7
234019	XLII:338
234110	XLVI:397
234153	XXXII:378; XXXIII:181; XLIII:401; XLIV:139; XLV:188
234190	XXI:352
234443	XIX:287
234472	XLIII:8
234558	XXVII:389; XXXII:173; XXXIII:328; XXXIV:158, 227, 363; XXXVII:384; XLI:156; XLIV:193; XLVII:371
234561	XXVI:398
234644	XXVIII:249; XLV:52-3
234716	XLIV:319
234787	XXIX:107; XXXIII:100
234815	XXXV:239; XXXVI:8; XXXVIII:289
234838	XXIV:115, 253; XXXIV: 169; XLI:357; XLVII: 190
234964	XLII:98
235010	XXX:131; XLIII:401; XLVIII:300
235011	XLIV:32
235044	XLVII:287
235134	XXIX:145; XLIII:194
235184	XLVI:86
235227	XLVII:256
235295	XXVII:389; XXXII:173; XXXIX:6
235382	XLII:255; XLVIII:301
235407	XLVII:296
235408	XXII:348
235420	XLVIII:341
235461	XLV:61
235496	XLVIII:402
235530	XXVI:398; XLV:5

CM NO.	VOL. PAGE
235559	XXIX:362
235607	XLIII:194, 197
235676	XLII:184; XLVI:14; XLVII:90
235717	XXV:201-2
235738	XXIV:357
236017	XLVIII:26
236069	XXX:398; XXXI:77
236070	XXIX:332; XXXI:77; XXXII:402; XXXV:108, 238; XXXVI:206; XXXVII:378; XXXVIII:206; XLIII:238, 356; XLVIII:272
236138	XLVII:318
236209	XXII:57, 59; XXVII:389; XXXIII:328
236275	XXXIII:250
236323	XXIX:233; XLIV:275
236359	XXXVII:355; XXXVIII:221; XLII:102; XLIII:175; XLVI:352
236430	XXVI:399
236464	XXXVII:260
236509	XLVI:138; XLVIII:122
236547	XLVI:119; XLVII:257
236555	XLIV:193
236612	XXIV:187; XXV:142; XXVI:97; XXXIX:371; XL:190
236723	XLV:349
236801	XXIV:181, 184; XL:190
237032	XXV:19; XLVII:58, 108, 296
237063	XLV:200
237091	XLIV:207
237138	XLII:184
237225	XXV:43; XXVI:30; XXXV:248
237279	XL:335
237326	XLVIII:339
237450	XXV:43; XXVI:30
237521	XXXIV:102; XXXVIII:213, 331; XLI:269; XLII:285
237637	XXVIII:344
237641	XL:260; XLVII:287
237711	XXIV:330; XXV:202; XXVI:310; XLIII:348; XLIV:167; XLVII:75, 190; L:47
237741	XXXII:402; XXXIX:299; XLVIII:26
237782	XXIV:253
237846	XXIV:140
238048	XLV:31
238103	XLIII:75
238138	XXIX:9; XXXIII:226; XLVII:296
238172	XXVI:97; XXV:142; XXVI:97; XXXIX:371
238173	XXXVII:345
238266	XLIV:253; XLVIII:250 L:160
238435	XXXVII:299; XLI:348
238470	XLI:357
238485	XXIV:86
238607	XLIII:98
238792	XXII:228; XXXI:44; XXXIV:290
238825	XXVI:3
238970	XXXIII:283
238972	XLVII:262
239085	XXVI:30
239135	XXVI:184
239172	XXVII:389
239173	XXVI:66
239356	XXVI:97, 341; XXXIX:371
239502	XLIII:87
239609	XLVII:13
239665	XLIII:75
239839	XL:290; XLVII:236
239845	XXXIII:395
239984	XLIII:75; XLV:61, 221; XLVI:138
240018	XLVIII:206
240041	XLVII:256, 259
240043	XLVII:317
240227	XLV:78
240259	XLIII:75
240324	XLVI:191
240347	XXXV:238; XXXIX:299; XL:4; XLV:343
240646	XLVI:44
240674	XXXIX:371
240754	XXXIII:156; XLII:184; XLV:343; XLVI:14
240788	XXXVII:196
240799	XLVIII:272
240832	XLI:21
240885	XLVI:14, 67

Table V (Cont'd) CITATOR

CM NO.	VOL. PAGE
241161	XXXIX:326
241176	XXVI:98; XXXIV:227; XLVIII:41
241208	XXIX:211; XXXIV:355; XXVIII:66
241438	XLVIII:41
241597	XXXV:135; XXXVI:384; XXXIX:326; XL:182; XLIII:348; XLIV:139; 222; L:205
241729	XXXV:399; XLII:154
242082	XLIV:167
242967	XLV:255; XLVI:66
243015	XXIX:10; XLV:302
243091	XXXIX:235; XLIII:217; XLVIII:395
243215	XLIV:116
243287	XLI:336; XLIII:363
243466	XXVIII:57; XXXIV:307; L:168, 198
243674	XXXIV:307; XLII:323; XLIII:27
243683	XXXII:235; XXXIV:355; XXXVIII:105
243908	XXXV:238; XXXVI:206
243926	XXXVIII:21; XXXIX:272
243927	XXXIX:327
244159	XL:363; XLV:325
244212	XXXIII:154; XXXV:14,198
244263	XXVIII:363; XLVII:371
244521	XLV:10
244537	XL:13
244621	XLVI:265
244648	XXXIV:51
244760	XLV:302; XLVII:296; L:204
244815	XXIX:29
245026	XLV:149
245278	XXXVII:344; XXXVIII: 336; XLII:325; XLVI: 347; XLVIII:381
245309	XXXII:212
245507	XXX:398; XXXI:77
245510	XXXIX:328; XLII:324-5; XLVI:347
245568	XXXII:179; XLI:44, 64
245664	XLIV:274
245696	XXXII:104-5
245806	XXXIX:207
245908	XLIV:395; XLVI:164
245979	XXX:189
246101	XLV:349
246125	XXXIV:193
246616	XLVIII:59
246686	XXXIX:104; XLVI:163
246776	XLV:263
246884	XLIV:253
246905	XLV:149-50; XLVI:311
247456	XXX:227
247496	XLII:90
247753	XLVI:150
248032	XLVIII:369
248065	XXXV:213
248104	XXXIX:207
248408	XLVIII:123
248464	XXXI:216, 220, 242, 246, 270, 274, 278, 282, 286; XLV:356
248683	XXXVI:172
248793	L:225-7
249006	XXXV:14; XLIII:216; XLIV:175; XLV:61, 342; XLVI:67, 233; XLVII: 90, 139; XLVIII:250
249232	XXIX:249; XXXII:262; XXXV:26; XXXVII:350 XLII:88; XLIII:216; XLIV:395; XLV:342; XLVI:66, 382; XLVII: 90, 382
249636	XXXVIII:126; XLII: 210-11; XLIII:154, 391
249703	XLII:154
249704	XLVIII:366
249921	XXXV:55; XXXVIII:105; XLI:336; XLII:52; XLVI:58, 68
249993	XLVIII:26
250233	XXXV:281
250472	XXXIV:304, 308; XXXV: 157; XXXIX:282; XLII: 68, 74
250484	XXXIV:31; XLVIII:26
250668	XL:20
250772	XLV:221
250787	XLV:62, 221
251162	XXXIV:380; XXXV:198
251348	XLIII:137
252521	XLVII:331
252773	XLVI:382
252812	XLVI:302
253070	XLIII:45; XLIV:319; XLV:237

CM NO.	VOL. PAGE
253209	XLII:68, 74
253660	XXXV:54; XLV:72; XLVIII:219
253661	XLVIII:219
253683	XLIII:133
254055	XLII:154
254312	XLVIII:228
254349	XXXVI:206
254704	XLVI:164; XLVIII:248
254722	XLVIII:248-9
254880	XXXIX:389; XLVI:35-6
254940	XLVIII:395
254947	XLIV:139; XLVI:265; XLVIII:37
255083	XXXVII:196
255443	XXXIX:327
256598	XLIV:202
256706	XXXIX:299
256709	XLVIII:366
256886	XLVI:347
257015	XXXIX:129
257027	XXXIX:26
257252	XLVII:263
257469	XLI:59; XLII:368; XLIV:254, 256; XLVIII:251
258108	XLVI:382
258171	XLVIII:271, 273
258372	XXXVIII:68
258544	XXXVIII:6
259933	XL:253
260611	XLIV:267; XLVII:236; XLVIII:281
260637	XLIII:168; XLIV:383-4
260658	L:160
261063	XLII:154; XLIV:383
261107	XLIII:399
261810	XLVIII:160
261879	XLV:200; XLVI:150
262189	XLVII:139
262347	XLIII:45-6; XLIV:238, 319; XLVI:323
262416	XLIII:44, 47; XLIV:319
262735	XLV:379
262800	XLII:154
262836	XLIII:46; XLVI:324
263303	XLIV:383; XLVI:35
263485	XLVI:150
263562	XLVIII:367, 375
264237	XLII:21; XLIII:233, 378; XLIV:238; XLV:236
264276	XLII:72
264296	XLIV:255
264327	XLVI:323
264535	XLVI:35
264800	XLVI:270
264831	XLIV:257
265339	XLVII:20
265399	XLIV:166
265447	XLII:21; XLIII:233, 378; XLIV:238, 319; XLV:236-7; XLVI:323
265676	XLV:200
265678	XLVII:151; XLVIII:41
265699	XLV:379; XLVI:45
266173	XLIII:392
266441	XLII:21; XLV:236; XLVI:323
266723	XLIII:299
266724	XLIII:289
267440	XLVIII:35
267678	XLIV:258, 260
267843	XLVIII:37, 271
268217	XLVI:362
268240	XLIII:378; XLV:236; XLVI:323
268259	XLVIII:250
268622	XLIII:378-9; XLV:236-7; XLVI:323
270061	XLVIII:272
270070	XLVIII:41
270910	XLVII:20, 139
270939	XLVI:45
271153	XLVIII:271
271426	XLVII:257
272354	XLVII:192
272610	XLV:236-7
272683	XLVII:192
272944	XLVIII:134
274918	XLVIII:368, 375
277151	XLVIII:368, 375

Table V (Cont'd) CITATOR

CM NO.	VOL. PAGE
ETO	
611	XLIII:229
882	XXXIII:33; XL:20
895	XLIII:10, 159, 392; XLIV:165
1042	XLII:178
1161	XLIV:232; XLVI:362
1302	XLIV:139, 188; XLVIII:37
1554	XLV:390
1629	XLIII:319
1631	XLV:189
1693	XLIII:280
2432	XLIII:46; XLIV:319; XLV:236; XLVI:323
2473	XLIII:46; XLVI:324
2625	XXXIX:327
2885	XLVIII:154
3931	XLVIII:148

CM NO.	VOL. PAGE
NATO	
154	XXXIX:161; XL:362; XLIII:74
464	XLVI:363
774	XLI:173
1045	XLII:239
1070	XLIII:16, 28
1087	XXXVIII:5
1123	XLIII:297
1489	XXXIX:222
1566	XLIII:46; XLVI:323
2047	XL:304; XLVIII:128
2295	XLV:349
A-	
1120	XXXIX:393
1142	XLIII:46
CBI	
71	XLVIII:103
85	XLV:250
114	XLVII:65
159	XLVII:66
194	XLVII:58, 108

ERRATA

Vol. III, pp. 118, 136, 141, lines 30, 29 and 14 respectively: For "CM 159147, Neenan" read "CM 159146, Neenan."

Vol. III, p. 157, par. 2, line7: For "page 227" read "page 277."

Vol. IV, p. 362, line 17: For "MCM, 1928, p. 78" read "MCM, 1928, p. 178."

Vol. VI, p. 20, line 27: For "CM 190269, Sheffield" read"CM 190259, Sheffield."

Vol. VII, p. 290, line 20: For "MCM, 1928, sic. 63" read "MCM, 1928, sec. 63."

Vol. IX, p. 318, line 18: For "CM 203303, Little" read "CM 203393, Little."

Vol. X, p. 209, line 19: For "CM 153722, Ownes" read "CM 153772, Owens."

Vol. XI, p. 78, line 39: For "CM 206523, Young" read "CM 206522, Young."

Vol. XII, p. 155, line 6: For"CM 153722, Owens" read "CM 153772, Owens."

Vol. XIII, p. 182, line 20: For "CM 188841, Miotke" read "CM 199841, Miotke."

Vol. XIII, p. 401, line 1: For "CM 124243, Harris" read "CM 124243, Hochberg."

Vol. XIV, p. 295, line 16: For "MCM, 1928, par. 216" read "MCM, 1928, p. 216."

Vol. XIV, p. 307: For "CM 225638" read "CM 225658."

Vol. XV, p. 320, last line: Insert "Execution suspended."

Vol. XVI, p. 2, line 11: For "CM 206242, Stone" read "CM 206242, Slone."

Vol. XVII, p. 271, line 23: For "(par. 1026, MCM, 1928)," read "(par. 104c, MCM, 1928)."

Vol. XIX, p. 4, line 28: For "CM 206242, Stone" read "CM 206242, Slone."

Vol. XIX, p. 254, line 36: For "CM 22747 (1943)" read "CM 227747 (1943)."

Vol. XXI, p. 9, line 3, last paragraph: For "Article of War 50½" read "Article of War 48."

Vol. XXII, p. 402, line 25: For "Article of War 92" read "Article of War 42."

Vol. XXIX, p. 211, line 13: For"CM 241206, Russell" read"CM 241208, Russell."

Vol. XXX, p. 149, line 24: For "CM 220642, Wilson" read "CM 220642 Smith."

Vol. XXXV, p. 14: For "CM 202601, Specter" read "CM 202601, Sperti."

Vol. XXXV, p. 67, line 22: For "CM 206322, Young" read "CM 206522, Young."

Vol. XXXVIII, p. 105, line 29: For "CM 243683, Bowen" read "CM 243683, Bowling."

Vol. XXXVIII, p. 227, line 17: For "CM 12281" read "CM 122281."

Vol. XXXIX, p. 64, line 16: For "Paragraph 162 of the Manual for Courts-Martial, 1928" read "Paragraph 126 of the Manual for Courts-Martial, 1928."

Vol. XL, p. 3, line 2: For "AW 28" read "AW 24."

Vol. XLI, p. 85, line 34: For "MCM, 1928, par. 15" read "MCM, 1928, par. 151."

Vol. XLII, p. 72, line 14: For "CM 264277" read "CM 264276."

Vol. XLIV, p. 115, line 28: For "CM 206322, Young" read "CM 206522, Young."

Vol. XLIV, p. 394, line 21: For "Paragraph 177 of the Manual for Courts-Martial, 1928" read "Paragraph 117 of the Manual for Courts-Martial, 1928."

Vol. XLV, p. 190, line 14: For "CM 233900, Sheldon" read "CM 233900, Baker."

Vol. XLVI, p. 323, line 35: For "CM 265477, Hodge" read "CM 265447, Hodge."

Vol. XLVII, p. 5, line 11: For "MCM, 1928, par. 180m" read "MCM, 1928, par. 149m."

Vol. XLVII, p. 57, line 5: For "CM 1999315, Lynch" read "CM 199315, Lynch."

SUBJECT INDEX

References are to volume and page

ABANDONMENT OF PROPERTY. See also DISPOSITION, WRONGFUL; SALE, UNLAWFUL.
  Defined — XIV:176

ABATEMENT, PLEAS IN. See PLEAS.

ABDUCTION. See MINORS.

ABETTING STOWAWAYS. See STOWING AWAY ON VESSELS.

ABORTION, UNLAWFUL
  Proof
    Corpus delicti, with confession — XXV:260

ABSENCE WITHOUT LEAVE. See also DESERTION.
  Aggravating circumstances — XXXII:357; XXXIII:304
  Allegation not indicating whether from organization, station, etc. — IV:147
  Amnesia as defense — XXXIII:154, 233; XXXIX:270
  Circumstantial evidence to show absence — XXXVI:30; XXXVIII:88
  Circumstantial evidence to show lack of authority — XVI:163; XXXIV:30
  Command — XXXIX:120; XLVII:96
  Command, as observer — XXXV:85
  Company, presence in camp or area no defense — XXXIX:169
  Drunkenness, no defense — XIX:135
  Duration of absence, no finding necessary — XXXVIII:5
  Duties not specific, no defense — XXIV:384
  Elements, essential — X:112, 289; XIII:223; XXVI:144 XXVII:188; XXVIII:390; XXIX:60; XXX:117, 180, 295, 333; XXXI: 49, 163, 375; XXXII:288, 357; XXXIII:8, 304; XXXIV:3, 123; XXXV:61, 174, 361; XXXVI:261; XXXVII:145, 209; XXXIX:221, 228; XL:40, 78, 128, 278; XLI:39; XLII:37, 102, 124; XLV:306; XLVI:357; XLVII:25, 156
  Extenuating circumstances — XX:90; XXVI:375; XXVIII:70, 225, 282; XXXV:61, XL:129
  Failure to repair. See also FAILURE TO REPORT FOR DUTY. — IX:327; XI:43; XVI:29; XVIII:161 XXXIX:165; XL:334
    Charged as absent without leave for same absence — XXVIII:5
    Classes — XXIX:182; XXXIII:118; XLVIII:305

ABSENCE WITHOUT LEAVE--Continued.
Failure to repair--Continued.
Duties should be alleged XX:376
Duties vague, no defense XIX:46
Meeting of company commanders XXXVI:330
Meeting of court-martial V:315
Meeting of post exchange council V:315
Notice to accused XLVIII:311
Officer, more serious offense than for enlisted man XXIII:387
Officer of the day XLVIII:160
Reveille XLVI:58, 368
Specific intent not essential XXXI:311
To receive reveille reports XXXIII:397
Vague specification but issue joined at trial XX:376
Violation of A.W. 96 XX:376
Guard XIII:333
Punishment, maximum XIII:334
Intent. See DESERTION; LESSER INCLUDED OFFENSES, Desertion.
Leaving place of assembly XVIII:175; XXIII:151
Leaving place of duty, violation of A.W. 96 XXXI:227
Morning report. See MORNING REPORT.
Motive immaterial XXV:244
Officer disobeying order to report to commanding officer XIX:215
Officer failing to report soldier, violation of A.W. 96 XXVIII:89
Officer failing to return at expiration of leave XVII:2, 255; XIX:240; XX:143; XXII:273; XXIII:41, 370; XXIV:145; XXVI:260; XXVII:316, 394; XXVIII:289; XXIX:110, 116; XXX:381; XXXI:162; XXXII:2, 234; XXXIII:8, 200; XXXIV:30, 316, 386; XXXVII:122, 189, 378; XXXVIII:33; XXXIX:5, 256; XLI:362; XLII:86, 171; XLV:209; XLVI:223; XLVII:181; XLVIII:403
Officer failing to return to organization upon discharge from hospital XX:90; XXIV:204; XXVI:194; XXXV:22
Officer on terminal leave who was hospitalized XLVI:150
Officer relying on future leave order XXV:225
Officer reporting late, or not reporting, to new organization VII:151; XVI:381; XIX:38, 240; XX:272; XXI:213; XXIV:44; XXVI:364; XXIX:96, 253, 257; XXX:96, 179; XXXI:374; XXXIV:64, 273; XXXVII:3, 122, 145, 207; XXXIX:228; XL:86, 128, 331; XLI:103; XLII:77, 294, 402; XLIV:278; XLV:209; XLVII:25, 88; XLVIII:356
Organization XXXVIII:289; XLVIII:68
Location not alleged XXXVIII:227

ABSENCE WITHOUT LEAVE—Continued.
Organization—Continued.
Presence at station, no defense XX:99
Organization and station XLI:297
Patient from hospital XLVI:151, 381; XLVIII:322
Pay and allowances suspended XXVIII:41
Place of duty XXXIX:78; XLI:297; XLVI:368
Plea of guilty of AWOL does not support finding of desertion. See PLEAS.
Prisoner patient XII:310; XLVII:5
Proof
Beginning of period L:263
By evidence supporting other charges XXVI:274
Corpus delicti, with confession XXXVI:277; XLII:178
Lack of authority XVI:163; XX:375; XXV:38; XXX:334; XXXIV:30
Without morning report XXX:311
Proof insufficient XII:36; XV:375; XVI:285; XVII:200; 351; XLI:110; XLVII:96
Proof sufficient III:307; V:144; IX:9, 169, 172, 236, 307; X:169, 287; XI:43, 133, 145, 163, 172, 257; XII:39, 277; XIII:109, 113, 255, 329, 359; XIV:77, 133, 203; XV:19, 61, 116, 135, 184, 197; XVI:139, 201, 243, 285, 329, 375; XVII:7, 21, 145, 229, 299; XVIII:47, 102, 161; XIX:9, 33, 111, 232, 381; XX:130, 159; XXI:29, 141, 155; XXII:56, 163, 184, 208, 254, 257, 377; XXIII:17, 99, 188; XXIV:105, 232, 300, 311, XXV:25, 51, 143, 199, 237, 326; XXVI:153, 198, 230, 235, 296, 367; XXVII:5, 13, 139, 143, 193, 239; XXVIII:1, 89, 185, 263, 285, 294, 365; XXIX:39, 63, 85, 182, 190, 243; XXX:45, 215, 303; XXXI:44, 212, 266, 303, 353, 359, 378; XXXII:83, 212, 299; XXXIII:120, 159, 243; XXXIV:8, 15, 79, 173, 285; XXXV:9, 76, 353, 179, 228; XXXVI:79, 147, 161, 330, 356, 360, 370; XXXVII:36, 100, 113, 179, 263, 323, 364; XXXVIII:23, 97, 129, 197, 221, 267, 325, 347, 361; XXXIX:29, 67, 293, 361; XL:81, 167, 303, 392; XLI:27, 200, 235, 262, 268, 335, 365; XLII:45, 86, 181; XLIII:238, 369; XLIV:54, 120, 262, 304, 314, 346, 394; XLV:67, 133, 167, 179; XLVI:57, 126, 164, 185, 227, 279, 373; XLVII:1, 7, 17, 81, 357, 365, 381; XLVIII:45, 111, 117, 176, 265, 325
Punishment, maximum, suspended for offenses committed after 1 Dec. 1942 XVIII:26; XXIII:173

ABSENCE WITHOUT LEAVE—Continued.
Resignation pending XXXVI:166
Return each night, no defense XXIII:277
Return for part of day XIV:335
Sickness XIII:191, 223; XXIII:213; XXXVII:189; XLI:33; XLVII:371; XLVIII:347
Sickness of friend, no defense XXV:194
Sleeping XLVI:223; L:103
Specific intent not essential XIX:135; XLI:309
Status not changed by inability to return XXXI:334
Student missing class XXI:61
Termination
Arrest by civil authorities does not terminate XXXI:334
Presenting self to hospital under circumstances not constituting termination XXXIII:173
Presumption of surrender rather than apprehension. See PRESUMPTIONS.
Shown by hearsay IV:148; XVIII:56, 221; XXVI:394
Time, computation XV:76; XLI:33
Umpire on maneuvers, proof insufficient XL:75
Variance
Allegations and proof XIV:335; XVIII:182; XXVI:397; XXXI:347; XLI:103; XLII:146; XLV:210
Violation of A.W. 96. See LESSER INCLUDED OFFENSES, Desertion.
Willful disobedience of order to report, separate offenses XXXIX:78

ABUSE OF AUTHORITY
Authorizing soldier to use Government vehicle for personal affairs XXXI:384
Borrowing from enlisted man. See BORROWING.
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman XXX:319; XXXIV:102; XLVIII:82
Cruel treatment of enlisted men. See ENLISTED MEN.
Discharge, wrongful, of civilian employees XLVIII:97
Drilling soldiers wrongfully XIII:317; XXI:15; XXXIII:283
Inducing enlisted men to violate orders and regulations XXI:374
Misappropriation of labor of Government employees or soldiers. See LABOR.
Mistreatment of prisoners. See PRISONERS.
Nepotism. See NEPOTISM.
Ordering false arrest XXXIII:283
Ordering soldier to alter trip ticket
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman XXIV:27

ABUSE OF AUTHORITY—Continued.
Ordering soldier to do illegal act XXX:319; XXXIV:102
Ordering soldier to drive at excessive speed. See MOTOR VEHICLES.
Ordering soldier to fire upon another XXXIII:283
Ordering soldier to make false entry in officers' register
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman XLI:269
Ordering soldier to make false statement
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman XVI:23
Not conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman but violation of A.W. 96 XVI:25
Ordering soldier to perform non-military personal services XXXII:274
Ordering soldier to sign another's name to trip ticket XXX:299
Ordering soldier to wait on table
Not conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman but violation of A.W. 96 XXVII:389
Ordering subordinate to make Government purchases at excess price XLIV:60
Pass unlawfully procured for enlisted men XLI:58

ABUSIVE LANGUAGE. See LANGUAGE.

ACCESSORY. See also ACCOMPLICE; AIDING AND ABETTING; CONSPIRACY; JOINT OFFENSES.
Defined IX:294, 302
Larceny
Prima facie case IX:290, 302
Principal
Distinguished in larceny case IX:290, 302

ACCOMPLICE. See also ACCESSORY; AIDING AND ABETTING; CONSPIRACY; JOINT OFFENSES.
Failure to prove name, sodomy case. See SODOMY.
Identity, not necessary to allege or prove I:369, 371
Proof, murder case, See PROOF.
Witnesses
Conviction on uncorroborated testimony XVI:221; XXIV:99
Cross examination of, should be searching and thorough IX:222
Testifying against other, weight. See WITNESSES, Credibility.

ACCOUNT
Failure to account. See also BREACH OF TRUST; EMBEZZLEMENT.

ACCOUNT—Continued.
Failure to account—Continued.
Embezzlement presumed. See PRESUMPTIONS.
Violation of Army Regulations III:204; XXV:306
Violation of federal statute V:157
Failure to keep in accordance with Army Regulations XXXVI:194; XL:102
Failure to maintain adequate accounting system for entrusted funds
Conduct unbecoming an officer and and a gentleman XLI:140
Failure to render in accordance with Revised Statutes XXXVII:252
Mess, failure to keep in accordance with Army Regulations V:358

ACCUMULATION OF CHARGES. See CHARGES AND SPECIFICATIONS.

ACCUSED. See also generally throughout this index the more specific headings.
Absence at time of trial, effect IX:151
Character
Admissibility to determine sentence II:171
Admissibility to show credibility XIII:228
Admissibility to show probability of innocence II:264, 354; III:305; V:40, 293, 338; VI:20, 381; VII:391; X:34
Attacking, method II:357; V:39; VI:287; XLVII:71
Attacking when not in issue II:73; II:6, 354; V:339; XIX:161; XXVIII:306; XXIX:145; XLVII:71, XLIX:213
Commented on, by member on voir dire XVIII:394, 399
General reputation, not personal opinions, admissible II:356
Particular acts inadmissible II:354; VI:285; VII:273; XXIX:262; XXXVII:196; XLVII:71
Rebuttal II:354; V:39; VI:287
Testimony by commanding officer that he was considering classification proceedings XVIII:161
Cross-examination. See CROSS-EXAMINATION.
Identification. See also specific offense. XIX:206; XXII:380; XXXIII:200; XL:52; XLII:346; XLV:229, 355
Joint. See JOINT OFFENSES.
Name, confusion as to XXVIII:21
Questioned although not on stand and electing to remain silent XIX:161
Questioned without defense counsel present I:69
Reputation considered, where evidence close XXI:325
Self-incrimination. See SELF-INCRIMINATION.
Service on. See SERVICE ON ACCUSED.
Silence at trial not prejudicial XIX:160

ACCUSED—Continued.
Substantial rights
Challenge not sustained XL:159
Erroneously explained by court XXXIX:299
Evidence erroneously excluded XL:345
Forwarding record after authentication XX:140
Investigation of case. See INVESTIGATION.
Review of record of trial I:365
Test to determine injury to X:142; XVIII:400; XIX:286, 319; XXXIV:263; XXXVI:31; XXXVII:196; XLIII:348; XLIV:167; XLVII:68, 74
Testimony on special pleas. See PLEAS, Special
Time to prepare defense XVIII:141; XXIX:232; XXXIV:204
Told by law member that he "should" take stand XXI:161
Trial by junior officers XIV:126
Testimony upon challenge. See CHALLENGE.
Witness for self
Burden assumed thereby XXI:346
Credibility. See WITNESSES, Credibility.
Credibility put in issue XXIII:19
Cross-examination. See CROSS EXAMINATION.
Failure to be sworn XXXIII:173
Failure to warn of rights XLIII:401
Impeachment by confession not shown to be voluntary XLV:283
No exceptional status XIII:32
Right to limit testimony to attack on voluntary character of confession XLVIII:146
Rule of exclusion of other witnesses XIX:187
Silence on certain issues, effect XXI:346

ACCUSER
Animus required IV:83; IX:194
Appointing authority
Investigation directed by IV:83; IX:194
Superior competent authority must appoint court IV:83, 158; V:21, 30, 269; VIII:124, 142, IX:194
Investigating officer V:14, 33
Member of court. See MEMBERS OF COURTS-MARTIAL.
Oath to charges and specifications. See CHARGES AND SPECIFICATIONS.
Trial judge advocate X:100; L:85, 95
What constitutes IV:180; V:24, 269; IX:194 XXXVIII:91

ACQUITTAL. See also FINDINGS.

ACQUITTAL—Continued.
Approval or confirmation not required XXXIII:249
Disapproval by reviewing authority XXVI:184
Finding of not guilty but guilty of lesser included offense, acquittal of greater offense XXXIII:249; XXXIV:74, 75
Prosecution for perjury or false swearing not precluded by acquittal of other offenses. See FORMER JEOPARDY.
State court, no bar to court-martial XX:249
Words excepted by findings II:203; V:282; XII:134; XIX:14

ACT, OVERT. See PROOF.

ACTING "NONCOM"
Assaulting. See ASSAULTING "NONCOM" IN EXECUTION OF HIS OFFICE
Order, willful disobedience of, not a violation of A.W. 65 V:283

ACTION BY REVIEWING AUTHORITY. See REVIEWING AUTHORITY.

ADMINISTRATIVE MEASURES
Disciplinary punishment, distinguished. See DISCIPLINARY PUNISHMENT (A.W. 104).

ADMISSIONS. See also CONFESSIONS.
Admissibility I:75, V:15, 33; XIII:203; XVII:325
Amounting to confession of another offense XIII:203; XX:22
As part of inadmissible confession I:74
Carnal knowledge, case of assault with intent to commit rape XX:300
Carnal knowledge, case of rape XIX:313
Confessions, distinguished XXVII:385
Duress, effect V:16
Erroneously admitted
Independent convincing or compelling proof of guilt I:74; XIII:203; XXIII:16
Induced by court XIV:147
Intent in desertion case XVII:357, XLV:237
Intent to kill shown by XIV:35
Joint accused. See JOINT OFFENSES.
Killing person XIV:167; XVII:215; XXI:273
Knowledge of organization's impending departure XVII:357
Line of duty status XVII:325
Prior, adopted by accused after explanation of rights XVI:256
Reward promised XIV:147
Spontaneous and voluntary XIV:167
Tacit, not inferred from silence while in custody XXXI:295; XLV:355

ADMISSIONS—Continued.
Unsworn statement containing. See STATEMENT OF ACCUSED.
Voluntary, need not be shown to be — XV:373; XXXVIII:191, XLVII:190, 321
Warning under A.W. 24 not necessary — XXX:275; XLVII:190

ADULTERY. See also BIGAMY; COHABITATION; INTRODUCTION, WRONGFUL, OF WOMAN AS RELATIVE; INTRODUCTION, WRONGFUL, OF WOMAN AS WIFE; LODGING WITH WOMAN NOT WIFE; SEARCHING FOR WOMEN; SEXUAL INTERCOURSE; REGISTERING AT HOTEL.
Attempt
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman — XLI:290
Belief in marriage as defense — XLVIII:282
Circumstantial evidence — V:256; IX:7, XI:118; XII:128; XV:362; XXXIX:62
Common law, no offense — XLVIII:370
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman — V:374, 402; IX:1; XI:113; XXXIX:62; XLVIII:246
Proof
Corpus delicti, with confession — IX:3; XXV:43
State law considered in defining offense. See STATE LAW.
State law not applicable. See STATE LAW.
Violation of A.W. 96. — XI:112; XV:362; XLVIII:367

ADVISING DESERTION. See DESERTION.

AFFIDAVIT. See OATH.

AFFRAYS. See FIGHTING AND BRAWLING; QUELLING QUARRELS, FRAYS, DISORDERS.

AGENT. See FAILURE OF AGENT TO DISCLOSE ADVERSE INTEREST.

AGGRAVATING CIRCUMSTANCES
What are — IX:350

AIDING AND ABETTING. See also ACCESSORY; ACCOMPLICE; CONSPIRACY; JOINT OFFENSES.
Responsible as principal — XX:248; XLIII:95, 296; XLVI:44, 175; XLVII:143; XLIX:311, 327; L:37, 244

What constitutes — L:40, 244

AIDING THE ENEMY. See TREASON.

AIRCRAFT
Acrobatics, violation of directives — XXXI:350; XXXIII:105; XXXVI:158; XLI:250

AIRCRAFT—Continued.
Agreeing to engage in unauthorized flight — XLII:114
Application to own use — XXVI:76
Authorizing, wrongfully, operation without qualified co-pilot — XLII:16
Careless operation, violation of directives — XII:18; XIX:370; XXX:240; XXXI:350; XXXII:161; XXXIII:313; XXXIV:379; XXXV:275; XXXVI:171, 224; XXXVII:220; XXXVIII:243; XLII:154; XLIV:181; XLVI:35, 111
Charged with low flying. See CHARGES AND SPECIFICATIONS, Multiplication:
Endangering "friendly" persons on "ground" — XXXIX:391
Formation flying as defense — XLIX:371, 380
"Passing at" another plane not per se careless — XLIX:382
Proof insufficient — XXXV:94
Responsibility for acts of junior officer — XXXV:41
What constitutes carelessness — XXXV:399; XLIX:382
Damage to, failure to report — XXVI:76
Damage to, inducing another to conceal — XXXVI:321
Deviation from approved flight plan or area — XXXIV:380; XXXV:275; XLI:255, 325; XLII:17
Necessary repairs as defense — XLII:16
Disturbing persons by excessive noise — XLVI:34
Endangering friendly aircraft in air
Responsibility for acts of junior officer — XLII:115
Failure to report "unusual occurrence" — XLI:257
Flying close to other aircraft in flight, violation of directives — XXXVI:24; XL:320; XLII:351; XLIII:168; XLVI:111; XLVII:215
Responsibility for acts of junior officer — XLII:115
Short duration, no excuse — XXXIX:391
Flying over land, violation of directives — XXXII:386
Flying over prohibited area, violation of directives — XLIII:167
Flying while drunk — XXXV:41; XXXVI:157
Landing on public highway — XLI:255
Low flying, violation of directives — IX:125; XXIII:362; XXVI:76; XXIX:48, 81, 313; XXX:49, 237; XXXI:350; XXXII:160, 161, 166, 225, 308, 386; XXXIII:125, 313; XXXIV:378; XXXV:167, 275; XXXVI:158, 171, 321, 348; XXXVII:220, 280, 390; XXXVIII:39, 243, 355; XXXIX: 93, 147, 306; XL:202, 369; XLI:250, 325, 373; XLII:138, 154, 351, 395; XLIV:181, 227; XLV:387; XLVI:35, 180; L:16

AIRCRAFT--Continued.
Low flying, violation of directives--Continued.
Attempted landing as defense XXXV:42
Attempted orientation as defense XXXVIII:282; XLI:145
Charged with careless operation.
See CHARGES AND SPECIFICATIONS, Multiplication.
Constructive condonation XLV:390
Corpus delicti, with confession XXXIX:390; XLII:225
Earth's surface, land or water XXXIX:390; XLIV:383
Extenuating circumstances XXX:233; XL:112, 117
Formation flying as defense XL:112
Low ceiling as defense XLI:146
Offense per se, without showing damage XXXV:399
Permitting student to fly low XXXIX:391
Responsibility for acts of junior officer XXXV:41; XXXIX:391
Responsibility for acts of student XXXIX:391
Specification vague XXXV:275
Manslaughter charge based on operation of XII:25; XIX:370; XL:208; XLII:136
Murder charge based on operation of XL:203
Strafing, violation of directives XXX:196
Taking unauthorized passengers, violation of directives XXXVII:221; XLVIII:365
Violation of directives, minimum punishment suggested by higher authority. See MEMBERS OF COURTS-MARTIAL, Control by higher authority.

ALIMONY. See also SUPPORT OF DEPENDENTS.
Failure to pay XXXI:36
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman XXII:337
Not conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman but violation of A.W. 96 XXIII:149

ALLEGATIONS. See CHARGES AND SPECIFICATIONS; EXCEPTIONS AND SUBSTITUTIONS.

ALLIES, LANGUAGE AGAINST. See LANGUAGE.

ALLOWANCES. See PAY AND ALLOWANCES.

ALTERATION OF WRITTEN INSTRUMENTS.
See also FORGERY.
Officer's qualification card
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman XLVI:49

ALTERNATIVE PLEADING. See CHARGES AND SPECIFICATIONS.

AMENDMENT. See CHARGES AND SPECIFICATIONS.

AMNESIA. See also INTENT; MENTAL RESPONSIBILITY.
Defense in charge of absence without leave. See ABSENCE WITHOUT LEAVE.
Defense in charge of indecent exposure. See INDECENT EXPOSURE.
Defense in charge of murder. See MURDER.
Defined XIV:81
Drunkenness causing XIV:242
Symptom, not a disease XIV:81

AMNESTY. See PARDON.

APPLYING TO OWN USE. See MISAPPROPRIATION OR MISAPPLICATION.

APPOINTING AUTHORITY. See also CONFIRMING AUTHORITY; REVIEWING AUTHORITY.
Accuser. See ACCUSER.
Bias against accused V:27, 31
Control over court. See MEMBERS OF COURTS-MARTIAL.
Duties and functions XI:161
Members of courts-martial
Adherence to A.W. 8 in appointing law member. See LAW MEMBER.
Coercing. See MEMBERS OF COURTS-MARTIAL.
Relieving from duty, after appointment, power. See MEMBERS OF COURTS-MARTIAL.
Power to detail officers not within general command XV:400; L:155
President of United States as VII:132
Presumed to act in proper capacity, where one capacity does not involve general court-martial jurisdiction. See PRESUMPTIONS.
Witness for defense V:398

APPROVAL OF SENTENCE. See REVIEWING AUTHORITY; SENTENCE.

ARGUMENT. See BOARD OF REVIEW; COURTS-MARTIAL, Procedure; DEFENSE COUNSEL; TRIAL JUDGE ADVOCATE

ARMS. See FIREARMS.

ARMY
Defamation and ridicule, by officer
Not conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman but violation of A.W. 96 XXII:162, 166

ARMY EMERGENCY RELIEF
Borrowing from, wrongfully and dishonorably. See BORROWING.
Embezzlement of funds. See EMBEZZLEMENT.

ARMY EXCHANGE
Embezzlement of funds. See EMBEZZLEMENT.
Failure to keep records according to Army Regulations XXIII:331
Neglect of duty by exchange officer. See NEGLECT OF DUTY.
Officer obtaining merchandise under false pretenses XII:29; XL:65
Resale of property acquired therefrom. See SALE, WRONGFUL.
Sale, wrongful, of property, so vendee can resell at profit. See SALE, WRONGFUL.
Status of property XXXI:183, 184a

ARMY EXCHANGE COUNCIL MEETING
Member, failure to attend V:320

ARMY MOTION PICTURE SERVICE
Status of property IV:164

ARREST. See also CONFINEMENT.
Accused's right to remain silent XXXI:295; XLV:356
Assisting another to evade XVI:123
Authority of peace officers XXII:135; XXX:110
Before expiration of military service, necessary for court-martial jurisdiction. See JURISDICTION.
Breaking II:230; III:125; VII:49; X:13; XI:134; XII:77, 175; XIV:77, 134, 140; XV:105, 183, 385; XVI:139, 244, 375; XVII:109, 393; XVIII:6, 162, 363, 378; XIX:23, 343; XX:135, 376; XXII:76, 348; XXIII:293; XXV:25; XXVI:232; XXVII:9; XXVIII:294; XXIX:313; XXXI:327; XXXV:384; XXXVI:278; XXXVII:113, 184, 323, 393; XLI:125, 235; XLII:124; XLV:211; XLVI:165; XLVIII:259, 306, 403
Defined XIII:226
Drunkenness as defense I:267; XIX:135; XXXV:41
Extenuating circumstances XXIV:384, XLV:6
Innocence of offense for which arrested, no defense XXXV:225
Legality of restraint III:125; XXX:110; XXXII:212; XLV:6, 71; XLVIII:261
Minor breach sufficient XXVI:24
Mistake as to limits XXIV:62
Mistake as to suspension XXV:161

ARREST—Continued.
Breaking—Continued.
Not conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman but violation of A.W. 96 XXI:26
Not justified by delay in preferring charges XVII:115
Prolonged duration of arrest no defense XLV:6
Restraint, previous, required XXIII:168; XLVI:141
Specific intent not required III:132; XIX; 135; XXIV:62, 384; XXVIII:14; XLV:6
Confinement, distinguished XXVIII:338
Defined XXII:135
Legality presumed. See PRESUMPTIONS.
Officers
Not terminated by transfer XLV:6
Power of commander of separate battalion XVII:396
Power of commanding officer not delegable XLV:71
Power of company commander XV:65
Power of military police XLV:6; XLVIII:260
Power of next in command during absence of commanding officer XXXV:41, 55; XLV:72
Power of squadron commander XXXII:212; XXXIII:305; XLV:6
Proof of authority of individual XXII:79
Regimental duty officer not authorized XLV:72
Removal by order to perform duty XXXVI:384
Order for
Continues after change of commanding officers I:267
Exact words unimportant XVI:157
Must be understood XII:83; XVI:157
Need not state reason XVII:115
Ordering false arrest XXXIII:277
Pending trial and final action upon case XXXVI:402
Post, amounts to restriction XVI:281
Previous
Inadmissible to attack character of credibility of accused V:39
Resisting
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman, when other circumstances present XXII:136; XXVI:392
Elements, essential XXII:135
Legality of arrest XLIII:258; XLV:5
Not necessarily conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman XXII:136
Variance
Allegations and proof XXII:135
Restraint required XXII:135

ARTICLES OF WAR. See also TABLE III, Articles of War; MANUAL FOR COURTS-MARTIAL.

ARTICLES OF WAR —Continued.
Constitutionality not for courts-martial to determine — IV:319
Legislative History — III:166
A.W. 8 — XVIII:357, 366
Wrong A.W. designated. See CHARGES AND SPECIFICATIONS; ERRORS AND IRREGULARITIES.

ASSAULT. See also specific kinds of assault indexed immediately below this heading.
Accidental, against person not intended — IV:20, 27
Aggravated. See ASSAULT, AGGRAVATED.
Aggressor in fight — XXIV:328
Attempt to assault, no such offense — XLVII:352
Attempt to place hands on penis of another — XX:256
Civilian crew member of Army transport, upon master — XLIX:274
Common intent. See this heading, Intent.
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman — IV:24; XV:345; XX:330; XXXIX:207; XLVI:95
Connection of accused with offense — XVII:309
Consent of one attacked — X:203; XI:55
Defined — IV:362; XIII:378; XVIII:272; XXIII:3; XXV:125; XXXI:135; XLVII:253, 352
Forcing, by fear, another to leave a place — XVIII:274
Getting in bed with woman — XVII:389
Indecent. See ASSAULT, INDECENT.
Intent, common — III:33
Not conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman but violation of A.W. 96. — IV:20
Officer upon enlisted man. See ASSAULTING ENLISTED MAN.
Overt act required — XVIII:272
Proof sufficient — XLVII:237
Sentinel in execution of duty — II:81; XXVII:153
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman — XVII:85
Striking acting "noncom." See ASSAULTING "NONCOM" IN EXECUTION OF HIS OFFICE.
Striking another officer
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman — XXXVI:289
Striking arresting officer — XXIV:355
Striking military policeman. See MILITARY POLICEMAN.
Striking woman — XLIII:263; XLVIII:141; XLIX:140
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman — XLI:85
Threat or menace insufficient — XVIII:272

ASSAULT—Continued.
Treacherous, need not be, to be conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman. IV:24
Various types created to increase punishment allowed in Table of Maximum Punishments XLVII:260
What constitutes IX:146; XLVII:253

ASSAULT, AGGRAVATED
Adult male, upon female XXXVII:336
Defined XII:116
Violation of A.W. 96 XII:117

ASSAULT, INDECENT. See also ASSAULT AND BATTERY; FONDLING; FORCING ATTENTIONS UPON WOMAN; INDECENCIES.
Consent by recipient VI:19
Fondling woman against her will XXXI:261
Conduct unbecoming an officer and gentleman XIV:98; XLIX:140
Upon minor. See also MINORS.
Punishment, maximum IV:42; XXVIII:8

ASSAULT AND BATTERY
Aggravated by cutting with knife XII:394
Aggravated, related to assault with intent to do bodily harm XII:395
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman XV:345
Consent of party attacked X:203; XI:55
Defined XXIII:337
Drunk and disorderly, separate offenses XLVI:95
Fondling penis of another XX:255
Fondling woman against her will IX:263
Grabbing and kissing woman XIII:79
Indecent, upon woman XIV:372; XXIII:337
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman XIV:354, 371; XXIV:163
Punishment, maximum I:129
Not conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman but violation of A.W. 96 XXIII:337
Officer ordering to be made upon prisoner
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman XXXVI:101
Officer upon enlisted man XXII:175; XLI:218
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman XXII:241; XXV:186; XXVI:398
Proof insufficient XXVIII:117
Officer upon woman
Proof insufficient XL:290
Proof sufficient XXIX:1; XXXVIII:5; XLV:30; XLVII:391
Provoked but not justifiable XII:171
Transfer of intent XXXIV:201
Variance
Allegations and proof XIV:379

ASSAULT OF "HIGHLY AGGRAVATED AND INDECENT NATURE"
Substituted for assault with intent to commit rape XII:104

ASSAULT WITH A DANGEROUS WEAPON
Assault with intent to do bodily harm with a dangerous weapon, compared XLVII:258
Punishment, maximum XVII:376; XXXVIII:251; XLVII:251
Violation of A.W. 96 XVII:376

ASSAULT WITH INTENT TO COMMIT A FELONY
Defined and discussed IX:92

ASSAULT WITH INTENT TO COMMIT MANSLAUGHTER
Intent to kill XXV:155

ASSAULT WITH INTENT TO COMMIT MURDER
Committed against several persons XVIII:284
Corpus delicti, shooting where accused thought victim was sleeping XLIX:247
Defined XIII:195; XXV:125 XXXIX:342
Injury not required XXV:126
Intent XXV:12; 126; XL:279; XLV:379; XLIX:87
Firing into crowd XXXIX:343; XLVI:45; XLIX:39, 311, 327; L:116
Forcibly opposing guard XLIII:95; XLV:379
Grievous injury caused XLV:379; XLVI:45
Resisting arrest XLI:126
Specific intent required II:88, XXIII:206; XXV:12, 125
Intent to "kill" alleged XLIX:39
Justification lacking measures exceeding necessities of the situation XXXVI:53
Motive XLIX:87
Provocation insufficient to reduce offense XXXVI:53
Sufficient cooling time II:88
Third person killed XVII:211

ASSAULT WITH INTENT TO COMMIT RAPE
Abandonment of attack, no defense II:184; XIII:83; XIX:356; XX:300, 315; XXII:290; XXIII:3
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman IX:77; XXXIV:214
Consent
Infant incapable of giving XX:282
Later given, does not negative offense XXVIII:162
Negatived XXXIV:214
Race difference as bearing on II:183; XLVII:235
Defined XVII:19; XX:300, 315
Drunkenness defense unsupported XXI:353; XLVII:238

ASSAULT WITH INTENT TO COMMIT RAPE—
Continued.
Elements, essential — XIV:61; XX:282; XXXIX:331
Force
Variable with age of victim — XX:282
Identity of accused — XX:300; XXI:352
Intent
Accomplishment of purpose as showing — XXIII:4
Excite sexual reaction, insufficient — IV:40
Inferred from various facts — I:118: II:182; IX:90; XIV:61; XVII:19; XIX:205, 356; XX:282, 316; XXII:290; XLIV:267; XLVII:234
Negatived — III:287; XXVIII:147; XXIX:132
Sexual intercourse, not necessary to prove — II:184
Statements of accused during assault — II:182; XIV:61; XVII:58, 65; XIX:20; XX:316
Statements of accused immediately following assault — XX:282
Statements of victim immediately following assault. See also RES GESTAE. — XX:282
Type required — IV:40; XIII:82; XVII:19, 389; XX:300, 315; XXIII:3; XXIV:369; XXV:276; XXVIII:134, 162, 350; XXIX:132; XXXVIII:144; XXXIX:331; XL:191; XLVII:234
Violence used — XIV:61; XVII:60, 65; XIX:22, 355; XX:300, 315; XXI:352; XXXIX:332; XL:191
Evidencing outburst of temper rather than furtherance of intent — XXVIII:351; XXXVIII:100; XLI:195
Minors. See MINORS; RAPE, Statutory.
Proof
Uncorroborated testimony of prosecutrix — XXIX:333
Proof sufficient — XIV:325, XVI:34; XXVII:220; XXXIV:136; XLIII:228
Rape as distinct offense — XL:191
Related to attempt to commit rape — XVII:66
Variance
Allegations and proof — XII:116

ASSAULT WITH INTENT TO COMMIT ROBBERY
Elements, essential — XIX:153
Intent
Proved by execution of robbery — II:37; XXIII:206
Proof sufficient — XLIX:8

ASSAULT WITH INTENT TO COMMIT SODOMY.
See also SODOMY.
Intent — XXIV:328; XXXVIII:144; XXXIX:224
Proof
Uncorroborated testimony of prosecutrix — XXXIX:327

ASSAULT WITH INTENT TO COMMIT SODOMY—
Continued.
Proof insufficient XXIV:328
Sodomy, same transaction but separate offenses XVIII:258; XX:226

ASSAULT WITH INTENT TO DO BODILY HARM
Elements, essential IX:146, 263
Fist used IX:63; XIII:132; XVII:126
Intent to do bodily harm XXXVI:244; XXXIX:224; XLIII:374; XLIV:148
Apparent intent IX:146
Drunkenness as affecting XXXIX:64
Inferred from nature of weapon used, etc. XLVII:5
Must be clearly proved X:238; XVII:130; XIX:254; XXV:4 XXXII:51
Throwing hot coffee in face XLIX:39
Not a felony unless dangerous weapon used XXV:4
Officer upon enlisted man
Not conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman but violation of A.W. 93 XVII:334
Related to aggravated assault and battery XII:395
Upon officer XIII:131

ASSAULT WITH INTENT TO DO BODILY HARM WITH A DANGEROUS WEAPON
Assault by threatening XLVII:249, 253, 263
Assault with a dangerous weapon, compared XLVII:258
Circumstantial evidence XVI:224
Connection of accused with offense XVII:252
Dangerous weapon. See this heading, Weapon used
Defined IV:125; IX:263
Drunkenness as defense XXXVI:89
Elements, essential XXIV:318; XXXVII:91; XLVI:117; XLVII:257
Forcing, by fear, another to leave a place XVIII:274
Intent to do bodily harm
Contingent upon the happening of some event XLVII:249, 256, 263
Failure to allege acts evidencing II:311
Firing at another XLVII:263
Firing into crowd XXIV:254
Firing into ground near victim XXXVII:91
Firing but not at anybody, insufficient XLVII:250
Gun used, does not per se indicate XXV:346
Inferred from nature of weapon used, etc. II:74a; XII:363; XVII:160, 164; XIX:252; XXIII:23, 53; XXXI:135; XXXIII:101; XXXIV:168; XL:252; XLI:105; XLIX:15, 23, 74

ASSAULT WITH INTENT TO DO BODILY HARM
WITH A DANGEROUS WEAPON--Continued.
Intent to do bodily harm--Continued.
Must be alleged and proved — IV:234; IX:146
Negatived by drunkenness — XXXVIII:251
Proof lacking — XXXVI:62; XLVII:249; 255
Serious or great harm likely — XXIII:52
Seriousness of injury — XXIII:53
Specific intent required — IV:125; XXV:346
Threatening — XLVII:249, 256, 263
Transfer of intent — XXXI:135; XXXIV:201
Overt act — XVIII:272
Proof insufficient — XXI:220; XXV:346; XLVI:118
Proof sufficient — XVIII:389; XXI:342; XXXIV:116; XXXVIII:100; XLV:229
Provocation insufficient to excuse offense — XXXIII:101; XL:251; XLV:324
Renewing affray in which victim was aggressor — XVII:164
Threat or menace insufficient — XVIII:272
Variance, allegations and findings — XII:134
Weapon used
Bearing on intent to do bodily harm — IX:147; XXIII:53
Bludgeon — XLI:105
Certainty of proof required — XXIV:319
Circumstantial evidence — III:33; XXI:365
Dangerous, depends on manner in which used — IX:147, 263; XXIII:23, 52; XLVII:257
Dangerous per se — XXIII:53
Fist not dangerous — XXV:4
Knife — XXXIV:168
Razor blade — XXXIV:201
Rifle, loaded — XLI:105
Rifle, unloaded, used as firearm, not dangerous — XXVII:149
Rifle used in a manner not dangerous — XLVI:118
Telephone instrument — XL:252
Weed cutter — XLI:241

ASSAULTING ENLISTED MAN. See also ASSAULT AND BATTERY.
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman — IV:9; X:36; XI:40; XXV:4, 218; XXXVI:101
Extenuating circumstances — XXX:92
Not conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman but violation of A.W. 96 — XXXIII:283
Provocation insufficient to excuse offense — XXXIV:193; XXXV:239
Purpose of promoting discipline, no defense — XXXV:239
Violation of A.W. 96 — XXXII:109; XLVII:197

ASSAULTING MILITARY POLICEMAN. See MILITARY POLICEMAN.

ASSAULTING "NONCOM" IN EXECUTION OF HIS OFFICE
Acting "noncom," striking, not violation of A.W. 65 — V:355
Punishment, maximum — V:355
Attempt or threat to assault — XXXVIII:95; XLVII:353; XLIX:108
"Execution of his office." See "EXECUTION OF HIS OFFICE."
Knowledge of identity of "noncom" — III:40; X:195
Offering violence, distinguished — X:179
Rocks thrown at "noncom" — XXXVIII:100
Striking — X:179, 193; XII:1; XVII:125, 126
Threatening and insulting language. See NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICER.

ASSAULTING SENTINEL. See ASSAULT.

ASSAULTING SUPERIOR OFFICER.
Drawing or lifting up weapon — XVII:217; XXXVI:18; XXXVII:89
Elements, essential — XLIII:16
Lifting up — XLIII:15
Overt act required — XVII:121
Proof insufficient — XLI:241
Elements, essential — XLI:172
"Execution of his office" an essential element. See "EXECUTION OF HIS OFFICE."
Failure to restrain another from offering violence
Proof insufficient — XXXIII:14
General prisoner as accused — XXXIV:201
Insignia of rank — XIII:135
Knowledge of identity of officer — XLI:173
Offering violence — III:48; VII:264; X:219; XXXVIII:101; XXXIX:128
Extenuating circumstances — XXXIV:92
Threatening words insufficient — XVII:121; XXIII:168
Transfer of intent — XXXIV:201
While quelling quarrel. See QUELLING QUARRELS, FRAYS DISORDERS
Striking — VII:264; XIII:383; XV:183; XVI:349; XVIII:109; XXVI:264; XXXVIII:93
Part of body immaterial — XLI:172
Threatening to strike. See this heading, Offering Violence.

ASSIMILATING STATUTE
Discussed — X:63, 210; XXV:380

ASSISTANT DEFENSE COUNSEL. See DEFENSE COUNSEL.

ASSISTANT TRIAL JUDGE ADVOCATE. See TRIAL JUDGE ADVOCATE.

ASSISTING DESERTION. See DESERTION.

ASSISTING PRISONERS TO ESCAPE. See PRISONERS.

ASSOCIATING WITH PROSTITUTE. See PROSTITUTES.

ATTEMPT. See also specific offense attempted.
Corpus delicti — XLIX:248
Defined — I:213; II:148; X:208; XV:209; XVII:66; XX:186; XXVII:90; XXIX:358; XXXII:216; XLII:208; XLIII:347
Preparation, distinguished — II:148

ATTEMPT TO ASSAULT
No such offense — XLVII:352

ATTORNEY AND CLIENT. See PRIVILEGED COMMUNICATIONS.

ATTORNEY GENERAL'S OPINIONS
Federal court decisions more authoritative — II:305

AUTHENTICATION
Reports
Annual physical examination — I:48
Board of medical officers — I:47
Morning reports. See MORNING REPORTS.

AUTOMOBILES. See MOTOR VEHICLES.

AVOIDING HAZARDOUS DUTY. See DESERTION, Intent; HAZARDOUS DUTY (A.W. 28).

- -

BANK DEPOSITS
Failure of custodian to retain — V:358

BANK STATEMENTS
Failure to make, by custodian, in accordance with Army Regulations — XXXVI:194

BARS TO TRIAL. See FORMER JEOPARDY; FORMER PUNISHMENT (A.W. 104); PLEAS, In bar of trial; STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS.

BATTERY. See ASSAULT AND BATTERY.

BEGGING
Officer from enlisted men
Not conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman but violation of A.W. 96 — XXVI:398

BEHAVIOR, LEWD AND LASCIVIOUS, WITH ANOTHER MALE. See also INDECENCIES.
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman — XV:51

BELIEF
Defined — VII:175

BEST EVIDENCE RULE. See also HEARSAY EVIDENCE.
Confessions. See CONFESSIONS.
Exceptions
Copies, authenticated, of morning reports — XVIII:219; XXXV:181
Copies, authenticated, of public records — XVIII:219
Numerous writings, showing result of whole collection — VII:304
Findings of board of officers subject to. See BOARD OF OFFICERS.
Original evidence unavailable — XXX:258; XLV:40
Parol evidence
Admissibility to prove writing — II:19
Excluded until shown that written evidence is unavailable — II:32; VIII:204; IX:388; X:388; XI:144, 223; XII:219
Testimony of preliminary hearing, where no showing that a record was made — XLV:325
Secondary evidence, waiver of objection to. See WAIVER.

BETTING. See GAMBLING.

BIAS
Appointing authority. See APPOINTING AUTHORITY.
Members of court-martial. See MEMBERS OF COURT-MARTIAL.
Witnesses. See WITNESSES, Credibility.

BIGAMY. See also MARRIAGE.
Aggravated by birth of child — XLVIII:381
Annulment of second marriage, no defense — XXIII:105; XXXVIII:336
Belief by accused in dissolution of prior marriage — XXIX:199; XLVI:347; XLVIII:280
Cohabitation not an essential element — XXXI:367; XLVIII:283
Common law marraige (second) — XLII:323
Conduct unbecoming an officer and gentleman — XI:351; XVII:1; XXIII:265; XXXVIII:336; XXXIX:207; XLII:325; XLV:175
Defense has burden of proving prior valid divorce — XXIX:198
Defined — XIII:8; XIV:109; XXIV:191; XXXI:367; XXXV:5

BIGAMY—Continued.
Extenuating circumstances XVII:3, 5; XXVI:150; XXIX:197
Knowledge by second spouse of prior marriage, no defense XLIV:378
Legality of second marriage not an issue XXIV:190
Not a continuing offense XXXI:367
Proof of former marriage XIII:8; XVII:3; XIX:324; XXII:308; XXVI:150
Proof sufficient XXXII:301; XXXV:281; XXXVI:78; XLI:21; XLII:174; XLVIII:380
Punishment, maximum, when charged under A.W. 95 XVII:4, 5
Reasonable diligence to ascertain truth as to former marriage XVIII:132; XXIX:290; XXXIX:328; XLVI:347; XLVIII:281
Situs of offense XXXI:367
Specific intent not required XXIX:197; XLII:325
State law controlling on question of prior divorce XXIX:198
State law controlling on question of status of marriage XLII:323
State law not applicable to determine offense. See STATE LAW.
Violation of A.W. 96 IX:343; XI:351; XXV:165; XXVII:312; XXIX:156; XXXVIII:207

BILL OF PARTICULARS. See COURTS-MARTIAL, Procedure.

BIRTH CERTIFICATE
Prima facie evidence IX:3

BLACKMAIL. See EXTORTION.

BOARD OF MEDICAL OFFICERS. See also MENTAL RESPONSIBILITY.
Appointment and composition XII:296
Convened during examination of record of trial by Board of Review XV:295; XVIII:314
Convened after trial V:145; XV:187, 295; XVIII:309; XXII:401; XXIII:366
Eligibility of member who has expressed opinion XII:297
Findings advisory only XII:297; XIII:402
Hearsay evidence considered XVII:215
Reports
Considered by court II:254; III:282; IV:119, 280; XIII:387, 393, 402; XV:36, 291; XVII:214; XXI:189; XXIV:14, 300; XXVII:99; XXVIII:274, 320; XXXII:42; XXXV:13; XXXVI:344; XXXVIII:176
History of accused, hearsay XXIV:305
Prima facie proof of mental condition XIII:402
Stipulated. See STIPULATIONS

BOARD OF OFFICERS
Findings, testimony on VI:179

BOARD OF REVIEW
Accused's privilege of appearing before XV:40
Action required under A.W. 50½ is mandatory XXXVI:400
Action under A.W. 50½ required before corrective action by reviewing authority XIII:264
Allied papers not in record not considered XXI:347
Argument considered III:218; V:266; VI:73, 333, 358; VII:128; XII:302; XV:256; XVI:363; XVIII:140; XXII:52, 102; XXIV:115; XXV:107, 287; XXVI:66; XXVIII:53; XXX:30; XXXIV:138, 215; XXXVIII:307; XXXIX:178; XLIV:195; XLVIII:322; L:39, 206
Authority lacking to reduce excessive but legal sentence XVIII:395
Branch office. See JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL, THE.
Brief considered I:289, 343; II:25, 37; III:131, 218, 295; IV:22, 131, 229, 299; V:266; VI:64, 73, 333; XII:302; XIII:47; XIV:95, 167; XV:256; XVI:200, 364; XVIII:93, 140, 369; XXI:122, 161, 256, 387; XXII:52, 243; XXIII:248; XXV:107, 287; XXVI:219; XXVII:76, 183, 383; XXVIII:324; XXIX:228; XXX:30; XXXIII:380; XXXIV:137; XXXVIII:49, 307; XXXIX:358, 393; XLI:226; XLIV:195; XLVII:54, 291; XLVIII:110, 322; L:39, 205
Certificate of correction from court-martial XIII:289
Civil record of accused considered XVII:116; XXII:258
Conviction of officer while serving in enlisted status considered XXII:137
"Dismissal" of warrant officer forwarded under A.W. 48 XXVIII:167
Duty to correct errors prejudicial to accused XVIII:402
Incomplete record. See RECORDS OF COURTS-MARTIAL.
Mental responsibility inquiry during examination of record of trial XV:295; XVIII:314
Moot questions IX:259
Petition for rehearing considered XV:256
Policy against increasing punishment of prior invalid sentence IV:73

BOARD OF REVIEW--Continued.
Precedents
Duty to follow — IX:255; X:39
Evenly divided, rule — X:40
Reconsideration
When not permissible — III:25
Reference under A.W. 50½
Life imprisonment case (enlisted man) forwarded under A.W. 48 — XVI:172
Plea of guilty, but accused drunk at time of commission of crime — IX:284; XIII:280
Rule of deference under A.W. 48 — II:370; IV:28; V:402; VII:134; XVI:79; XXI:10; XXVII:382; XXVIII:57; XXXIV:36; XLII:323; XLIII:227; XLVII:144; L:169, 198
Scope of review
Record of trial, not extraneous matters of procedure — XVII:156
Under A.W. 48 — XVI:325; XXI:7, 9; XXVII:382; XXVIII:118, 318; XXXIX:113, 327; XL:290; XLI:391; XLVII:332; L:168, 198
Under A.W. 50½ — II:16, 30, 270; III:337; IV:46, 360; VII:227; VIII:246; IX:230, 270, 284, 367, 394; X:112, 135, 244; XI:72; XIII:85; XIV:6; XVI:338; XVII:156; XIX:355; XX:187, 281; XXI:222; XXII:303, 401; XXIV:201, 272; XXV:12, 73, 277; XXVII:333; XXVIII:315, 323; XXX:253; XXXII:179; XXXIV:262; XXXV:67; XXXVIII:251; XLI:241; XLIII:133; XLIV:115; XLVII:262; XLIX:129, 200
Secret opinions — XVII:71
Statement by trial judge advocate considered — XVIII:140
Sworn statement of accused considered — XIV:114

BORROWING
Officer from Army Emergency Relief, wrongfully and dishonorably
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman — XXXII:117
Officer from civilian employee, no offense — XXXIII:153
Officer from enlisted man — I:332; V:87; VII:49; XI:315; XII:216; XIII:241; XV:129, 274, 308; XVIII:29, 176; XIX:289; XX:155, 352; XXI:42, 56; XXIII:303; XXIV:374; XXV:212; XXVI:204; XXVII:228; XXVIII:235, 363; XXIX:366;

BORROWING--Continued.
Officer from enlisted men--Continued — XXX:55, 211, 333; XXXI:199, 254; XXXII:96; XXXIV:294, 330; XXXV:211; XXXVI:205; XXXIX:109, 138; XL:240, 365; XLII:371; XLIII:238; XLV:150; XLVI:14, 311; XLVII:371; XLVIII:75
Attempt — XXVIII:230
Certain circumstances, no offense — XVIII:131
Embezzlement, distinguished — XLVIII:340
Enlisted man has reserve commission, no defense — V:98
Extenuating circumstances — XXXIII:265
Not conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman but violation of A.W. 96 — XXXI:398
Offense per se — XXXV:145; XXXVII:43
Repayment does not excuse — XXXII:202
Specification analyzed — XXXI:399
Variance
Allegations and proof — XXI:51
Variance as to amount — XXXIV:294
Officer from students (including officers)
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman — XXXIII:260
Quartermaster from bidders on Government contracts — X:310
Quartermaster from Government contractors — X:310
Quartermaster from salesmen — VII:77
Trust funds — XI:315
What constitutes — XLVIII:340

BRANCH OFFICE. See JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL, THE.

BRAWLING. See FIGHTING AND BRAWLING; QUELLING QUARRELS, FRAYS, DISORDERS.

BREACH OF ARREST. See ARREST.

BREACH OF PAROLE. See PAROLE.

BREACH OF RESTRICTION. See RESTRICTION.

BREACH OF TRUST. See also ACCOUNT; EMBEZZLEMENT.
Failure to make accounting, and conversion of property held for enlisted men
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman — XVI:87
Misapplication of proceeds of check cashed for enlisted man
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman — XXXIV:331

BREAKING AND ENTERING. See also ENTRY; BURGLARY; HOUSEBREAKING.
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman — VI:67
Drunkenness as defense — XLVI:331
Not conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman but violation of A.W. 96 — VI:81
Punishment, maximum — XIII:79
Violation of A.W. 96 — XIII:79

BRIBERY. See CORRUPT PRACTICES.

BRIEF. See BOARD OF REVIEW.

BURDEN OF PROOF. See also REASONABLE DOUBT.
Explanation improperly made. See TRIAL JUDGE ADVOCATE.
Mental responsibility. See MENTAL RESPONSIBILITY.
Rule applicable independently to each specification — XXIII:247; XXIV:392
Rule extends to every element of offense — XII:101

BURGLARY. See also BREAKING AND ENTERING; ENTRY; HOUSEBREAKING.
Circumstantial evidence — III:312; XLIX:28
Definition — VI:388
Drunkenness as defense — XLVI:75
Housebreaking, distinguished — VI:388
Intent to commit assault and battery not supporting — XIII:79, 92
Intent to commit larceny — III:317, 339; XLIX:26
Intent to commit rape — I:116; XIII:73; XVII:388; XXXVIII:100
Intent to commit robbery — XLIX:8
Nighttime — XLI:247
Proof of unlawful entry — XL:34

- -

CADETS. See also UNITED STATES ACADEMY.
Drinking at U.S.M.A. See DRINKING.
Flying. See FLYING CADETS.

CAMP EXCHANGE FUNDS. See ARMY EXCHANGE FUNDS.

CARELESS
Defined — XXXII:161; XXXIV:380; XXXV:399; XLIX:370, 374

CARNAL INTERCOURSE. See SEXUAL INTERCOURSE.

CARRYING CONCEALED WEAPON
Proof sufficient XVIII:278; XL:153

CAUSING MUTINY. See MUTINY.

CERTIFICATE OF CORRECTION. See REVISION AND CORRECTION.

CERTIFICATE OF PREVIOUS CONVICTIONS. See CONVICTIONS.

CERTIFICATES, FALSE. See FALSE CERTIFICATES.

CERTIFICATES, GOVERNMENT. See GOVERNMENT CERTIFICATES.

CHALLENGE
Burden of maintaining XXIX:80; XXXIX:199; XLVIII:36
Denied erroneously, but evidence of guilt uncontradicted and compelling XIII:257
Duty of trial judge advocate to make grounds known. See TRIAL JUDGE ADVOCATE.
Duty to determine existence of alleged grounds XI:143
Failure to exercise, does not waive ineligibility of member of court XV:71
Fatal error in failing to sustain XL:159
For cause after arraignment XI:136; XXII:34
Frivolous, court need not entertain XLIV:116
Grounds for. See MEMBERS OF COURTS MARTIAL.
One member at a time, requirement IV:138; XIX:251; XXIV:220; XXVII:309; XXXI:175; XXXIX:392
Passed upon by entire court XXVII:307; XLIV:116
Peremptory
After arraignment XI:136
Common trial II:209; III:32
Two allowed to prosecution L:155
Questioning each member before exercising, not a right XVIII:364
Statement by member on voir dire that accused should not be in the service, treated as challenge XVIII:394
Testimony by accused XXXVII:241
Trial judge advocate. See TRIAL JUDGE ADVOCATE.
Waiver. See WAIVER.
Withdrawal of challenged member IV:172

CHARACTER EVIDENCE. See ACCUSED; WITNESSES.

CHARGES AND SPECIFICATIONS. Of a particular offense, see the specific title. See also EXCEPTIONS AND SUBSTITUTIONS; PROOF; PLEAS.
Accomplice, name, in sodomy case. See ACCOMPLICE.
Accumulation — XLII:371
Improper — XII:73
Permissible when good reason exists — XIX:278
Additional charges may be tried with original. See COURTS-MARTIAL, Procedure.
Allegation that "A did, in conjunction with B * * *" — XXXIII:32; XL:20
Alternative pleading
Assaulting a superior officer in execution of office and assault with intent to do bodily harm — XIII:131
Borrowing wrongfully and embezzlement — XLVIII:340
Larceny and embezzlement — II:317; XIII:151; XXX:76
Manslaughter and driving automobile in dangerous manner — I:289
Amendment
Adding after investigation — XXXVI:172; XLVII:295
Before trial — II:372; XX:117; XXV:79; XXIX:80; XLII:336; XLIV:238
During trial — V:349; XVII:296; XIX:252; XXVI:316; XXIX:397; XXX:189, 288; XLIII:95; XLVI:69
Failure to make, so as to set out offense with greater particularity — IX:215
Amount of property taken over long period of time — XII:226, 241
Articles of War, changed after service on accused — XXIV:39
Articles of War, wrong one designated — I:269, 397; III:224; IV:70, 148; IX:298; XI:345; XV:388; XXIII:168; XLII:336; XLIX:127; L:8
Bill of particulars not authorized — XXXVII:140
Changes made after service on accused — XXII:32
Combining specifications (larceny) at trial — XXIX:397
Conclusion, without facts, defective — XIX:15; XXVIII:333
Dates. See also this heading, Time offense committed.
Use of word "about" — V:152; XXI:253; XXVI:50, 397; XLVIII:167
Wrong year alleged — XIX:387
Deficiencies cannot be supplied by other specifications — XLVII:317

CHARGES AND SPECIFICATIONS--Continued.
Delay in preferring XVII:115
Desertion alleged in general terms. See DESERTION.
Drawn, how I:56
Drunk and disorderly (A.W. 95) form, MCM App. 4, sufficient XIX:277
Duplicity. See this heading, Multifarious specification.
Election by court I:290
Election by prosecution, not required XXXVII:156
Errors
Minor I:228, 269; XV:381; XVI:39
Typographical, in copying into record XIV:171
Typographical, in writing year XIX:387
Evidentiary facts XV:373
Failure to allege offense I:213; IV:202; XIII:260; XV:111; XIX:15; XXI:385; XXVIII:176; XXX:175; XXXIII:33, 154; XXXIV:75, 380; XXXV:339, 355; XLIX:117
Forwarding, channels XV:255
Grade and organization of accused
Failure to set out II:308
Grammatical errors X:33
Inconsistency II:132
Inferences warranted by allegations
First wife still alive (bigamy) XVII:3
Lack of consent (rape) XV:373
Vouchers were used to obtain approval of claim against United States (A.W. 94) I:160
Joint offenses, form. See JOINT OFFENSES.
Language quoted
"Or words to that effect" not objectionable XVI:272
Misdescription or misnomer III:241; X:104; XIV:379; XV:84, 349; XXIV:393
Multifarious specification I:397; II:293; III:210; VI:207; IX:93; XII:162; XIV:186; XXXVII:140; XLII:211, 282; XLIV:253; XLVIII:250
Accused not misled XXVII:39; XXX:189, 370, 371; XXXIV:50; XLII:89
Several accused not charged jointly III:32
Multiplication
Absence without leave and failure to obey orders XLI:269
Absence without leave and failure to repair XXVIII:5; XLIV:23

Multiplication—Continued.

Adding A.W. 95 to another charge	I:328; IV:71; XII:401; XV:328; XVII:334, 340; XVIII:195, 363; XIX:254; XXIV:350; XXV:4, 218; XXVIII:219; XXIX:395; XXX:176, 372; XXXI:112, 143; XXXIII:153; XXXIV:193, 214; XXXV:14, 78, 135, 198; XXXVI:95, 194, 216; XXXIX:55, 162, 207; XL:59; XLII:336; XLIV:139; XLV:211; XLVI:382; XLVII:13; XLVIII:60, 61
Adding A.W. 96 to another charge	I:288, XV:254
All specifications under A.W. 89, not prejudicial	XXIV:214
All specifications under A.W. 95, disapproved to the extent of identical duplication	XXVII:75
All specifications under A.W. 95, not prejudicial	I:397; II:120; IV:71; XX:117; XXXIII:226; XLVI:95
Association with prostitute, continuous but two specifications justified	XLII:15
Attempt and completed act both charged	XXVIII:117
Bigamy, adultery, and cohabitation	XLVIII:283
Disorderly conduct under two specifications	XXXVII:384
Drinking with enlisted man and wrongfully occupying hotel room with enlisted man (WAC case)	XL:389
Drunk and disorderly and disrespect toward superior officer	XXX:341
False claim and false certificate on voucher	XXXVI:194, 216; XLII:264
False claim, false swearing, false statement in claim	XL:181
False claim, false writing, forgery	XLV:44
Forgery, making false claim, presenting false claim	XXXIX:158
Fraternizing with enlisted men and drinking with enlisted men	XLVII:345
Identical specifications under same A.W.	XXIX:138
Impugning command, conspiracy, false statements	XXXVII:160
Introduction, wrongful of woman to hotel room for immoral purpose, sodomy, taking indecent photographs	XLVII:109
Larceny and unlawful possession	XXVII:133
Larceny of several articles	XI:107; XXX:77; XL:35
Low flying and careless flying	XXXVI:172; XLII:155

CHARGES AND SPECIFICATIONS--Continued.
Multiplication--Continued.
Low flying, careless flying, disturbing persons by excessive noise — XLVI:36
Manslaughter and driving while under influence of intoxicating liquor — XLVII:296
Manslaughter and low flying — XLII:138
Mutiny (A.W. 66) and riot (A.W. 89) — XLIII:10; XLIV:165
Mutiny (A.W. 66) and willful disobedience (A.W. 64) — XLII:211; XLIII:154, 391
Possession, unlawful, of several articles — XL:35
Punishment. See PUNISHMENT.
Rule against, procedural only — XLVII:109; XLVIII:103
Sale of several articles — VII:287
Sentence not affected. See SENTENCE.
Sodomy (A.W. 93) and indecency (A.W. 95) — XXVIII:219
Sodomy (A.W. 93) and sodomy (A.W. 96) in violation of state law — XLIV:222
Threatening and insulting language toward "noncom" and assaulting "noncom" — XXXVIII:101
Unreasonable and unnecessary — I:289; III:33; IV:22; XI:107, 155, 394; XII:6; XVIII:232, 285; XIX:374
Use, wrongful, of plane and flying while drunk — XXXV:41
Nolle prosequi
Can be no findings after — X:353
Oath to, lacking or irregular — IX:278; XVII:154
Officer signing, member of court. See MEMBERS OF COURTS-MARTIAL, Accuser as.
Omissions
"Dishonorably" in failure to pay debt specification — XLVIII:248
"Falsely made" — XIII:173
Falsity of claim — XXX:370
Falsity of statement (false swearing case) — XXXIII:134, 155
"Felonious" — XII:117
"Feloniously," "fraudulently" in embezzlement specification — XL:102
"Feloniously take" in larceny specification — VI:374
"Fraudulently obtain * * *" etc. in form specification for making check with insufficient funds — XVII:101
"Intent to deceive X" in false statement specification — XXX:153
Time offense committed. See this heading, Time offense committed.

CHARGES AND SPECIFICATIONS--Continued.
Omissions--Continued.
"Unnecessarily", "unauthorized" XIII:260
"Wrongful, unlawful" XV:111; XXXIV:75, 380; XXXV:339; XL:349
"Wrongful, unlawful and felonious" XII:134
Ownership of property, exactness IV:164
Place offense committed XLVIII:167
Exact spot not necessary XIX:279; XXII:113; XXV:79
Omission not fatal XVII:288
Proof of offenses other than that alleged in specification. See PROOF.
Punishment, maximum, limited by language of specification XXXIII:218
Purpose and use XIX:15
Service on accused. See SERVICE ON ACCUSED.
Signed by a person subject to military law (A.W. 70)
Jurisdictional XII:314
Marine officer detailed to service with Army V:101
Signed by adjutant, commander not thereby accuser V:26
Specification defective XXXIII:88, 134, 154; XXXVII:140
Specification laid under A.W. 95 should not use language of A.W. 96 XXXI:399
Sufficiency XXXVII:140; XL:350; XLIV:257; XLVII:296
Surplusage X:64
Descriptive words added XXIX:80
"Feloniously" XIX:345
Intent to defraud, in case of wrongful execution and use of Government certificates XLVI:258
Naming an offense fully described XXVI:16
"Willfully" in statutory rape specification VIII:16
Time offense committed. See also this heading, Dates.
Continuing offense XXIV:218; XLIV:75, 253; XLVIII:252
Exact hour not necessary XIX:279
Many unknown specific dates VIII:125; XII:226, 241; XLIV:257; XLVIII:251
Necessity of alleging V:152; VIII:124; IX:185
Omission not fatal XVI:239; XVII:189; XXVI:399 XXXVIII:228
Vague XLVIII:341
Variance. See VARIANCE.
Violation of regulations. See REGULATIONS.

CHEATING
Card game XLVI:389

CHEATING—Continued.
Card game, intent to defraud
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman — XXXII:38
Examination
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman — I:347; VII:333; VIII:285
Plagiarism
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman — II:212; VIII:289
Intent to deceive — II:217; XXVI:175

CHECKS. See also DRAFTS.
Alteration — I:232
Cancelled, failure of custodian to retain — V:358
Conversion — I:237; XI:342
Depositing worthless
Variance
Allegations and findings — V:116
Drawing and presenting to own bank, without sufficient funds, no offense — XLVIII:252
Forgery. See FORGERY.
Intent to defraud
Arrangement in advance to cover bad checks — XXVII:269
Explanation unworthy of belief — XXXII:91
Arrangement to allow overdrafts — XXVII:245
Disappearance of accused — XLV:367
Evidence of repeated overdrafts — XII:194; XXIII:38; XXV:308; XXVII:289
Evidence of similar transactions — XL:4
Evidence that no authority given to affix name of other to check — VII:323; XI:342
Failure to redeem promptly — XLVI:164
Gambling debt, no defense — XXXVII:336; XLII:37; XLVIII:27
Intent to pay later, does not negative — XXXIII:52; XXXVII:117
Knowledge of lack of funds in bank — XVI:216; XIX:335, 345; XX:85, 273; XXII:254, 276; XXIII:47; XXIV:244; XXV:32, 52, 297; XXVI:274; XXVII:125, 289; XXVIII:236, 305, 402; XXIX:332, 370; XXX:147, 149; XXXI:75, 103; XXXII:91, 289; XXXIV:252; XXXV:107, 213, 238, 353; XXXVI:82, 295, 341; XXXVII:13, 117, 336, 378; XXXVIII:34, 348; XXXIX:72, 298; XL:28, 303, 399; XLI:308; XLIII:356; XLIV:54, 305; XLV:62, 189, 220, 263, 342; XLVI:126, 138, 241; XLVII:20; XLVIII:26, 122, 272; XLIX:163

CHECKS—Continued.
Intent to defraud—Continued.
No intent to have funds in bank — II:64; XX:85, 397; XXIII:47; XXV:52; XXVII:125; XXVIII:213, 236, 297, 402; XXIX:309, 371; XXX:148; XXXI:103; XXXII:91, 289; XXXIV:39; XXXV:108, 353; XXXVI:82, 295; XXXVIII:348; XXXIX:298; XL:303; XLIV:305; XLV:263, 342; XLVI:126, 241; XLVIII:27, 122
Obtaining thing of value — XXXIX:121; XLVII:139
Omission of name of drawee bank — XLII:174
Proof insufficient — II:296; XII:338; XIV:101; XVI:313; XXII:268, 283; XXIII:279; XXIV:107; XXVI:159; XXIX:192; XXXI:90; XXXII:14, 261; XXXVI:83; XXXIX:258; XLIV:140; XLVI:67; XLVII:89; XLVIII:26
Several bad checks more convincing — XVI:158; XVII:102; XIX:241; XXIII:38; XXIV:243; XXVI:274; XXVII:110, 290; XXVIII:199; XXIX:331, 371; XXXVI:80; XXXVII:14; XXXIX:47, 298; XL:4; XLII:173; XLV:62, 189, 210, 220; XLVI:138; XLVIII:122; XLIX:163
Unnecessary, in A.W. 96 case — V:349; XVI:185, 313; XIX:126; XXIV:107; XXVI:161; XXXI:88; XXXII:12, 402; XXXIII:251; XXXIV:31; XL:399; XLII:87; XLIII:216; XLIV:175, 395; XLV:61; XLVIII:51, 250
Wanton disregard for honesty — XXVIII:199

Larceny of incompleted check. See LARCENY.
Maintenance of insufficient balance — XXXII:403; XXXVIII:7; XL:399; XLI:39; XLIII:369; XLIV:54, 140, 175; XLV:342; XLVI:66, 382; XLVII:90, 382; XLVIII:26, 51, 271
Honest mistake — XXXVII:350; XLIV:54, 395; XLV:62
Payment of gambling debts — XLVI:233
Warning to victim that funds may not be sufficient — XLIV:176
Making with insufficient funds — XII:150, 185, 338; XIII:68; XIV:53, 99; XV:164; XVI:185, 206, 313; XIX:122, 346; XX:273, 397; XXII:126, 271; XXIV:37; XXV:291, 312; XXVI:118, 161; XXVIII:301; XXIX:60, 255, 370; XXX:295; XXXI:213, 227; XXXII:102, 402; XXXIII:41; XXXIV:174;

CHECKS—Continued.
Making with insufficient funds—Continued. XXXV:5, 175; XXXVI:206, 236; XXXVII:185, 336, 377; XXXIX:35, 72, 258; XL:29, 175; XLI:27, 103, 308; XLII: 295; XLIII:238, 356; XLIV:55, 346; XLV:189, 367; XLVI:138; XLVIII:271
Burden of defense on accused, after proof of offense XXXII:103, 261; XLVI:240
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman I:315; II:54, 245, 251, 293; IV:277; V:84; VI:213, 319; VIII:148, 321; IX:31, 157, 306, 326; X:305; XI: 195, 350; XII:249, 338; XIII:126; XIV:51, 145; XV: 27; XVI:141, 202; XVII: 102; XVIII:1, 346; XIX:241, 335, 346; XX:85, 128; XXII: 255; XXIII:38, 47; XXIV: 243; XXV:23, 52, 326; XXVI: 39, 274; XXVII:105, 223, 249; XXVIII:198, 212, 230, 297, 401; XXIX:15, 170, 254, 325; XXX:148, 358, 382; XXXI:77, 254; XXXII:91; XXXIII:3, 52, 166; XXIV:39, 252; XXXV:14, 27, 78, 237; XXXVI:148, 295, 303, 342, 356; XXXVII:7, 34, 323, 378; XXXVIII:206, 296, 348; XXXIX:18, 106, 121, 138, 272, 299; XL:4, 41, 304, 335; XLI:235; XLII:52, 147, 403; XLIII:329; XLIV:305; XLV: 211, 263, 367; XLVI:126; XLVII:13, 20; XLVIII:272; XLIX:164
Elements, essential XXXIX:229; XLV:342
Elements, essential; distinction between military offense and civil offense XXXII:13, 262
Extenuating circumstances XXXI:30; XXXIII:43; XXXIV:33
Financial loss to victim not essential VI:219; XXXII:13
Gift, no thing of value received by maker XXXV:14; XXXVI:304, 342
Good intentions, no defense XIX:126; XXIII:381
Identity of accused XXIV:37; XLV:219
Must allege lack of intent to have sufficient funds VI:228
Not a felony XIX:345
Not conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman but violation of A.W. 96 XXXI:87; XXXIX:138, 298
Payment of debts, no receipt of cash XXVIII:402; XXIX:172; XXXV: 14; XXXVI:342; XXXIX:72, 299; XLII:37; XLVI:241

CHECKS--Continued.
Making with insufficient funds--Continued.
Payment of gambling debts — XXXVI:304, 342; XXXVIII:296; XLII:37; XLIII:329; XLV:342; XLVIII:27
Post dated check — XLV:342
Presentation for payment — XVI:312; XXIV:38; XLIII:216; XLV:219; XLVII:139
Proof
Check worthless when drawn — XXVII:245
Corpus delicti, with confession — XXV:52
Depositions of bank officials — XXXIX:235
Funds in bank are insufficient — XVI:312; XXII:267; XXVII:281; XLII:123; XLV:255; XLVIII:271
Testimony of defrauded individuals, insufficient — XXXIX:235
Uttering and receiving value — XXVII:282; XL:240; XLV:220; XLVIII:395
Punishment, maximum — XXXIX:235
Punishment, maximum, when offense originally charged under A.W. 95 — XIV:104; XIX:127
Restitution later, no defense — XIX:335; XX:86; XXIV:38; XXVI:161; XXVIII:199; XXIX:15, 332; XXXIII:52; XXXVII:13; XXXVIII:297; XXXIX:47, 72, 272; XL:28; XLI:308; XLII:124, 403; XLV:62; XLVIII:123
Specification defective — XXXIV:31; XLVIII:251
Specification duplicitous — XLVIII:251
State law not applicable. See STATE LAW.
Sufficient balance for a few days, no defense — XXXV:108
Vague findings — XII:219
Variance, allegations and proof — XII:261; XV:36; XX:397; XLII:123; XLV:63; XLVI:126; XLVIII:271
Omission of name of drawee bank — XLII:174
Personal
Cashing from funds of United States, in violation of Army Regulations — IX:156
Stopping payment
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman — VII:241, 259; XXVI:39
Uttering forged. See UTTERING INSTRUMENT.

CHILDREN. See also MINORS.
Testimony, competency. See WITNESSES.

CIRCULARS. See also ORDERS; REGULATIONS.

CIRCULARS—Continued.
Army
Violation XXVI:284
USAFIME
Violation, proof insufficient XLI:345
War Department
Violation XXXVI:279

CIRCUMSTANTIAL EVIDENCE. See also SPECIFIC OFFENSE; INFERENCE; PRESUMPTIONS.
Absence without leave XXXIV:30; XXXVI:30; XXXVIII:88
Lack of authority XVI:163
Adultery V:256; IX:7; XI:118; XII:128; XV:362; XXXIX:62
All elements proven by XX:123
Assault with intent to do bodily harm with a dangerous weapon XVI:224
Burglary III:312; XLIX:28
Destruction, wrongful, of property XXII:137
Discussed at length XII:88; L:245
Elements of offense that may be proved by VII:226, 230; VIII:363; XI:71, 78
Embezzlement of checks, proceeds XII:334
Forgery XLV:43
Housebreaking XVI:229; XLII:96; XLVII:233, 237; XLIX:28
Intent inferred from II:198; XII:262; XV:301
Larceny II:269, 300; III:32, 115, 315; VIII:363; IX:61, 71; XI:71, 78; XVI:229; XIX:179; XXIII:257 XXXVII:402; XXXVIII:306; XLII: 96; XLVII:236, 290
Opportunity to commit, not sufficient. See LARCENY.
Misappropriation or misapplication XXX:271; XXXII:369
Murder XIII:288; XIV:166; XV:289; XX:61; XXXVII:300; XLI:391; XLIV:41, 333; L:245
Must be inconsistent with innocence II:269; III:32, 115, 311; V: 402; VII:226; VIII:284; IX: 123; XI:73; XII:89, 128; XV: 253; XVI:337; XIX:4; XX:24, 123, 322; XXI:325; XXIII: 257; XXIV:86, 272; XXV:39, 196
Must connect accused with crime XVII:252; XXIII:257; XXIV:273
Presence at scene of crime VIII:263; IX:271, 274; XI:71 XXVII:101
Probabilities not sufficient to convict XX:24
Purchase, wrongful, of Government property
Knowledge of ownership XX:336
Rape XV:290; XVI:19
Robbery XLI:393; XLIV:41
Self-maiming XVI:336
Sentinel sleeping on post XIII:337

CIRCUMSTANTIAL EVIDENCE--Continued.
Shortages and overages of property XII:378
Sodomy XIX:4
Penetration I:251; VIII:258; IX:123; XIX:4
Statute of limitations, offense committed within XX:74
Sufficiency VI:116; VIII:48, 274; XI:73, 118; XII:89; XXXV:262; XXXVII:403; XLI:348, 391; XLVI:86; L:345
Suspicious conduct. See SUSPICION.
Taking and carrying away XI:71
Weapon used in assault XXI:365
Weight XXII:318
When admissible V:402; VII:226

CIVIL COURTS
Decisions more authoritative than Attorney General's II:305
Decisions not inquired into by War Department XXII:331
Disobedience of orders
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman XXII:337
Not conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman but violation of A.W. 96 XXIII:149
Jurisdiction over land must have been accepted XXV:94, 116

CIVIL LAW. See FEDERAL STATUTES; STATE LAW.

CIVIL OFFICERS
Authority to arrest military personnel. See ARREST.

CIVILIAN CLOTHES
Appearing in, violation of A.W. 96 XV:42; XXXV:361; XLV:190
Worn during absence without leave. See DESERTION, Intent.

CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES
Borrowing from. See BORROWING.
Discharging wrongfully. See ABUSE OF AUTHORITY.
Misappropriation of labor of. See LABOR.

CIVILIAN, INSULTS TO. See INSULTS TO CIVILIAN.

CIVILIAN, THREATENING. See THREATENING A CIVILIAN.

CLAIMS. See FALSE CLAIMS; FRAUDS AGAINST UNITED STATES.

CLASSIFICATION TEST
Rating of witness inadmissible to attack credibility. See WITNESSES, Credibility.

CLASSIFIED MATTER. See also DOCUMENTS; EQUIPMENT, CONFIDENTIAL, SECRET INFORMATION.
Divulging wrongfully — XXX:129, 247

CLEMENCY
Allied papers not in record of trial considered — XXI:347
Fatal errors not corrected by — XLII:65
Never warranted for proper conviction under A.W. 95 — III:295; IV:72
Recommendation, form — VII:137; XI:308; XX:12
Recommendation not a part of court-martial record. See RECORDS OF COURTS-MARTIAL.
Review of Branch Office case solely for consideration of clemency — XXXII:347
Reviewing authority cannot delegate to a board — XII:206
Right to submit matters as to — XVI:348; XLVI:107

CLOSED SESSION. See COURTS-MARTIAL, Procedure.

CLOTHING. See CIVILIAN CLOTHES; UNIFORM.

COHABITATION. See also ADULTERY; BIGAMY; INTRODUCTION, WRONGFUL, OF WOMAN AS RELATIVE; INTRODUCTION, WRONGFUL, OF WOMAN AS WIFE; LODGING WITH WOMAN NOT WIFE; REGISTERING AT HOTEL; SEARCHING FOR WOMEN; SEXUAL INTERCOURSE.
Belief in marriage as defense — XLVIII:282
Birth of child, competent evidence — XLIV:361
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman — IX:1, 7; XI:112; XXVIII:375; XXIX:107; XXXIII:100, 140; XXXIV:51, 108; XXXIX:62; XLIV:294
Defined — XII:129; XXXV:354; XXXVII:239
Extenuating circumstances — XXX:7
Marriage later does not excuse — XXXIII:100
Offense, even without state statute — XX:242
Proof insufficient — XXV:42
Sexual intercourse not an essential element — XXXV:354
Unlawful, in Government quarters
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman — V:257; XI:112

COHABITATION--Continued.
Violation of A.W. 96 — XX:241; XXI:164; XXXI:326; XXXIX:176; XL:29; XLIV:361; XLVIII:51

COMBAT ZONE
Defined — XVII:324
Established by hostilities without formal orders — XVII:327
Officer continuously "on duty." See DRUNK, Duty, while on (A.W. 85).

COMMAND, IMPUGNING. See IMPUGNING COMMAND.

COMMANDING OFFICER. See also APPOINTING AUTHORITY; REVIEWING AUTHORITY.
Change in, before order of arrest is served. See ARREST.
Defined — XV:66

COMMITTING NUISANCE. See NUISANCE, COMMITTING.

COMMON INTENT. See INTENT.

COMMON TRIAL. See also JOINT TRIAL.
Accused
Confession or admission of one, not admissible against other — XLII:114
Peremptory challenge. See CHALLENGE.
When permissible — II:205; XLIV:109

COMMUNICATIONS. See PRIVILEGED COMMUNICATIONS.

COMMUNIST PARTY
Accused's connection with, admissible evidence — V:17

COMMUTE
Mitigate, distinguished — IX:242
Pardon, distinguished — IX:244
Reviewing authority no power. See REVIEWING AUTHORITY.

COMPANY FUNDS
Embezzlement. See EMBEZZLEMENT.
False certificate. See FALSE CERTIFICATES.
False and forged vouchers — I:173
Status of — IV:164
Wrongful disposition — XXV:279

COMPANY PUNISHMENT. See DISCIPLINARY PUNISHMENT (A.W. 104).

CONCEALED WEAPONS. See CARRYING CONCEALED WEAPONS.

CONCEALMENT
Inducing another to conceal damage to aircraft. See AIRCRAFT.

CONCLUSIONS. See INCOMPETENT EVIDENCE; OPINION EVIDENCE.

CONDONATION. See CONSTRUCTIVE CONDONATION; PARDON.

CONDUCT OF A NATURE TO BRING DISCREDIT UPON THE MILITARY SERVICE

Adultery, not per se such conduct	XLVIII:374
Alimony, failure to pay	XXXI:36
Appearing in civilian clothing without authority	XXXV:361
Appearing in improper uniform	XL:153
Assault, aggravated and indecent	XII:117
Assault, indecent	XXXI:261
Assaulting enlisted man	XXXIV:193
Assaluting military policeman	XXXIV:364
Attempt to force attentions upon woman	XXXII:58
Bigamy	XVIII:134; XIX:326; XXIX:199; XXXV:5; XLI:21; XLVIII:381
Borrowing, officer from civilian employee, not such conduct	XXXIII:153
Borrowing, officer from enlisted man	XXVI:204; XXVIII:235
Careless operation of aircraft	XXXVI:172
Carrying concealed weapon	XL:153
Checks, drawing and presenting to own bank without sufficient funds, not such conduct	XLVIII:252
Checks, making with insufficient funds	XII:150, 338; XVI:185, 313; XIX:122; XX:273, 397; XXV:308; XXVI:119, 161; XXIX:60, 255, 331; XXX:398; XXXII:13; 102, 288, 402; XXXIII:251; XXXV:6, 14, 175; XXXIX:259; XL:399; XLII:37, 87; XLIII:216, 238, 329; XLIV:176; XLV:61, 211; XLVI:240; XLVII:90
Cohabitation	XX:241; XXXI:326; XXXV:355; XLVIII:281
Conversion, wrongful	XXVIII:162
Corrupt practices	XXI:97, 254; XXVIII:249
Cruel treatment of prisoners	XXIV:219; XXXVIII:49
Debts, failure to pay	III:16; IV:226; V:403; XXIII:39; XXXIV:253; XLII:185; XLV:149, 343; XLVI:311
Defined	IV:45; X:63; XLVIII:372
Disloyal statements against United States	XXII:162, 166; XLIV:15
Disorderly conduct	XVI:55; XXXII:65; XXXIV:92; XXXVI:395

Disorderly conduct heard and observed only by Army personnel	VI:352; XI:154, 176; XIV:157
Disorderly conduct while "under influence of intoxicating liquor"	XIV:157
Disrespect toward superior officer	XX:376
Driving at excessive speed	XXXVI:279
Driving while drunk	XXXIV:364; XLVII:321
Drunk	I:294; III:108; XIII:141; XIV:386; XX:9; XXIX:240; XXXII:175; XXXV:163; XLVIII:68
Drunk and disorderly	II:235; XXII:118; XXVI:264; XXX:342; XXXII:134; XXXIII:28, 192; XXXIV:290; XLII:194; XLVII:25
Drunk, retired officer	III:75, 80
Entry, unlawful, dwelling of another	XXIII:358
Escape from confinement	XXXIV:125
Facts constituting, must be alleged	XIX:14
Failure of agent to disclose adverse interest	XXVII:165
Failure to perform duty	IX:135
Failure to support dependents	XXXI:36
False affidavit before summary court officer	XL:182
False certificate by officer to obtain use of taxi	XXIII:375
False certificates regarding company funds	IX:215
False pretenses to obtain commercial transportation	XXX:372; XXXIII:9
False representations as to military achievements	XLV:108
False statements	XLVI:101
False swearing	XXXVII:106
Firing revolver upon private property	XII:35
Flying low over restricted area	IX:125
Forgery	XXXV:115
Government certificate (WPB priority, WD purchase order, tax exemption), wrongful execution and use	XLVI:258
Hit-and-run driving	XIII:228; XLI:369
Hotel, wrongfully obtaining lodging at	XLII:52
Improper exposure	XLV:77
Indecencies, fondling penis of another	XXII:356
Indecencies, officer toward minor	XXVI:50
Indecencies, officer toward woman	XXV:340
Indecent exposure	IX:345
Insignia, wearing unauthorized	XLV:109

CONDUCT OF A NATURE TO BRING DISCREDIT
UPON THE MILITARY SERVICE--Continued.

Introduction, wrongful, of woman as wife — XLVIII:284
Language, improper, toward a lady — XX:376
Mail, obscene — XXXV:134; XL:59
Mails, using to defraud — X:89
Misappropriation or misapplication
Borrowed automobile — XLVIII:328
Labor of enlisted man — XXXVII:139; XLI:59
Labor of Government employees — IV:70; XI:325
Property of enlisted man — V:136
Molesting women — XXXII:58
Officer appearing in public as enlisted man — XX:11
Officer drinking with enlisted men — XXV:80
Pandering, attempt — XX:75
Peeping — XLI:212
Prisoners of war, removing from confinement and taking to a tavern — XXXI:67
Prostitute, association with — XXIV:120, 132
Rape, statutory — XX:68; XXXIX:325
Sale, wrongful, of stolen property — XLIV:10
Sodomy, attempt — XXVI:50
Subjective state of mind only, not such conduct — XXXIII:155
Suicide, attempt — IX:376
Uniform, appearing in improper — XVIII:232; XL:153
Uttering forged instrument — XXX:258
Violation of standing orders — IX:135
Violation of War Department circulars — XXXVI:279
What constitutes — IV:45; X:63

CONDUCT TO THE PREJUDICE OF GOOD ORDER
AND MILITARY DISCIPLINE

Abandoning place of duty — XLI:211
Abetting attempt to stow away — XV:98
Abetting attempt to violate federal statute — XV:98
Account, Army exchange, failure to keep in accordance with Army Regulations — XXIII:331
Adultery, not per se such conduct — XLVIII:374
Aircraft
Failure to report damage to — XXVI:80
Low flying — XXVI:80
Operation in reckless and unauthorized manner — XII:18; XIX:370
Alleging under A.W. 95 — XXXI:399
Alteration of officer's qualification card — XLVI:49
Altercation with another officer — XXXIV:91
Altercation with military police in brothel — XXXII:311
Appearing in civilian clothing without authority — XXXV:361
Army, defamation and ridicule, by officer — XXII:162, 166

Assault coupled with forcible taking without intent to steal — XIII:380, 381
Assaulting enlisted man — XXXIV:193; XLVI:150
Assaulting military policeman — XXXIV:364
Assaulting sentinel — XXVII:153
Assisting another to evade arrest — XVI:134
Bigamy — XXIX:199; XXXV:5
Borrowing, officer from civilian employee, not such conduct — XXXIII:153
Borrowing, officer from enlisted man — I:227; IV:226; V:87; XIII:241; XV:129, 278, 308; XVIII:29, 176; XX:155; XXI:42; XXV:212; XXVIII:235; XXX:55, 333; XXXI:398; XXXIII:260, 266; XLII:371; XLV:150; XLVI:311; XLVIII:75
Borrowing, officer from enlisted man, not such conduct — XVIII:133
Breach of parole — XX:396
Breach of restriction — XXXI:327; XLVIII:68
Breach of trust — XI:319
Careless operation of aircraft — XXXVI:172
Cohabitation — XXXVII:239
Continuing series of acts — XXIV:219
Conversion, wrongful — XXX:132; XXXIV:102; XLVI:86
Cruel treatment of prisoners — XXXVIII:49
Debts, officer's failure to pay enlisted men — XX:155; XLV:149
Defined — XXVIII:177
Delay, wrongful, of court-martial — XXVI:108
Disloyal statements against United States — XVI:101
Disloyal statements, privately made, in answer to questions by military superiors during investigation upon induction, not such conduct — XVII:49
Disobedience of standing orders — XXX:233; XXXIX:147
Disorders falling short of mutiny — XXXI:190
Documents, classified, attempt to transmit wrongfully — V:II
Documents, classified, failure to safeguard properly — XXVI:388
Drilling soldiers wrongfully — XXXIII:283
Drinking, officer giving whiskey to enlisted man on duty — XXIII:162
Drinking, officer in presence of guards and prisoners — XXXIV:158
Drinking, officer with enlisted men — XVII:193; XIX:46; XX:11; XXVI:306; XXVII:389; XXXIV:158, 227
Driving at dangerous and reckless rate of speed — XI:101
Driving at excessive speed — XIV:318; XXXVI:279
Driving while drunk — XXXIV:363; XLI:39

CONDUCT TO THE PREJUDICE OF GOOD ORDER AND MILITARY DISCIPLINE--Continued.

Drunk	III:74; XVIII:105; XIX:148; XX:124; XIII:358; XXIX:240; XLI:39; XLIII:313
Drunk and disorderly	XI:100; XXIII:358; XXX:342; XXXII:134; XXXIII:192; XLI:218; XLII:194
Embezzlement, attempt	XL:101
Enlistment, fraudulent	XV:318
Escape from confinement	XXXIV:125
Escape from confinement, attempt	XXVI:398
Failure to obey orders	XXV:360; XXX:217; XXXIV:4; XLI:218
False certificate	XXVIII:166
False entry in officers' register	XLII:87
False representations as to military achievements	XLV:109
False statements	XXV:307; XXIX:321; XXXIII:9; XXXVII:204; XLVI:101
False statements by gross negligence	XXVIII:84
False swearing	XXXVII:106
Fighting and brawling, officer with enlisted man	XVII:13
Firearms, removing from reservation and putting to private, unauthorized use	V:403
Fostering disaffection	XXVI:358; XXXVII:159
Fraud upon court-martial	XXVI:108
Furlough, falsely making	XL:105
Furlough unlawfully procured for enlisted men	XLII:369
Gambling, disbursing officer	VII:18
Gambling, officer with enlisted men	XVIII:379; XXIV:219; XXVI:218; XXXI:398; XXXIV:227; XLVIII:41
Gambling, officer with enlisted men privately	XXVI:301
Gifts, officer soliciting and accepting, from enlisted men	XVIII:91
Government certificates (WPB priority, WD purchase order, tax exemption), wrongful execution and use	XLVI:258
Hit-and-run driving	XIII:228; XLI:369
Impersonation, permitting, soldier of an officer	XVII:195
Impersonation, soldier of an officer	XVII:79; XX:396
Impugning command	XXVI:358; XXXVII:159
Indecencies, fondling penis of another	XXII:355
Indecencies, officer toward female subordinate	XXXIII:77
Insignia, wearing unauthorized	XLV:109
"Joy-riding"	III:321
Language, abusive and profane, to military police	XVI:271; XX:219
Language against allies	XVI:101

CONDUCT TO THE PREJUDICE OF GOOD ORDER AND MILITARY DISCIPLINE—Continued.

Language, insulting, abusive, and threatening, by officer to enlisted man — XVIII:66
Language, insulting and defamatory, regarding officers in general — XLVIII:235
Language, obscene, by officer regarding female subordinate — XXXIII:78
Liquor, intoxicating, officer offering to enlisted men — XXXIII:201
Liquor, intoxicating, officer offering to prisoner and guard — XXXIII:201
Liquor, intoxicating, officer selling to enlisted men — XLVIII:301
Liquor, intoxicating, officer supplying to enlisted men on military reservation — XXI:392
Loans at usurious rate of interest — XIII:250
Loans, Provost Marshal from owners and employees of bars, hotels, night clubs, and restaurants — XLV:52
Lying in bed, officer, while drunk, with enlisted man — XVII:142
Marijuana, introduction into a military station — XXXII:393
Misappropriation of Government property — XII:226
Misappropriation of labor of Government employees — IV:70; XL:272
Misappropriation of labor of soldiers — XXXVII:139; XLI:59; XLII:368
Neglect of duty — L:203
Negligent homicide — XXXIV:74
Obstruction of justice — XXVI:108
Offense may be charged as, in addition to the specific A.W. — XV:256
Offering violence to superior officer — XXXIV:92
Officer appearing in public as enlisted man — XX:11
Officer offering to fight enlisted man — XXXVI:383
Ordering false arrest — XXXIII:283
Ordering soldier to drive motor vehicle at excessive speed — XIV:318
Ordering soldier to perform non-military personal services — XXXII:274
Ordering soldiers to fire upon another — XXXIII:283
Pass, making, without authority — XIX:137
Pass unlawfully procured for enlisted man — XLI:58
Permitting enlisted men (Navy) to occupy quarters with WAC officers — XLVII:344
Prisoners of war, removing from confinement and taking to a tavern — XXXI:67

CONDUCT TO THE PREJUDICE OF GOOD ORDER AND MILITARY DISCIPLINE—Continued.

Prostitution
Frequenting place of, in uniform, in presence of enlisted men — XI:258
Refusal to allow dental treatment — XXVI:381
Soliciting caresses and attention, officer from wife of enlisted man — XLII:368
Solicitation of sodomy — XXVII:25, 33
Subjective state of mind only, not such conduct — XXXIII:155
Transfer of soldier, procuring, wrongfully — XXVIII:166
Trespass, by entering footlocker no proof of intent, not such conduct — XV:146
Unfitting self for duty by excessive use of intoxicants — XII:40
Violation of flying regulations — XXXII:386; XXXVI:157, 171, 348; XL:112, 117, 202 XLII:154; XLIII:167
Violation of standing orders — XXVI:255; XXXI:350; XXXIII:80; XXXVI:158, 171, 348; XL:153; XLII:225, 351; XLIV:174
Violation of War Department circulars — XXXVI:279
What constitutes — IV:46; X:63
Women, taking into bachelor officers' quarters — XXVII:9

CONDUCT UNBECOMING AN OFFICER AND A GENTLEMAN

Abuse of authority — XXX:319; XXXIV:102; XLI: 269; XLVIII:82
Accounting system inadequate for entrusted funds — XLI:140
Adultery — V:374, 402; IX:1, 343; XI: 113; XXXIX:62; XLVII: 246
Adultery, attempt — XLI:290
Agreement to purchase stolen property — XLII:253
Alimony, failure to pay — XXII:337
Alimony, failure to pay, not such conduct — XXIII:149
Allegations should not use language of A.W. 96 — XXXI:399
Altering bills of officers' club — V:304
Altering of officer's qualification card — XLVI:49
Army, defamation and ridicule, not such conduct — XXII:162
Assault — IV:24; XV:345; XX:330; XXXIX: 207; XLVI:95
Assault and battery — XV:345
Assault and battery, indecent, upon woman — XIV:354, 371; XXIV:163

CONDUCT UNBECOMING AN OFFICER AND A GENTLEMAN--Continued

Assault and battery, not such conduct	XXIII:337
Assault and battery, ordering to be made upon prisoner	XXXVI:101
Assault and battery upon enlisted man	XXII:241, XXV:186; XXVI:398
Assault, indecent, fondling woman without consent	XIV:98; XLIX:140
Assault, not such conduct	IV:20
Assault with intent to commit rape	IX:77; XXXIV:214
Assault with intent to do bodily harm, not necessarily such conduct	XVII:334
Assaulting another officer	XXXVI:289
Assaulting enlisted man	X:36; XI:40; XXV:4, 218 XXXVI:101
Assaulting enlisted man, not such conduct	XXXIII:283
Assaulting sentinel	XVII:85
Assaulting woman	XLI:85
Attempt to enter Pullman berth of woman not wife	XLI:80
Begging from enlisted men, not such conduct	XXVI:398
Behavior, lewd and lascivious, with another male	XV:51
Bigamy	XI:351; XVII:1; XXIII:265; XXXVIII:336; XXXIX:207; XLII:325; XLV:174
Borrowing from Army Emergency Relief wrongfully and dishonorably	XXXII:117
Borrowing from enlisted man, not such conduct	XXXI:398
Borrowing from students (including officers)	XXXIII:260
Borrowing property of enlisted man and failing to return promptly	XXXIV:331
Breach of arrest, not such conduct	XXI:26
Breach of restriction, not such conduct	XIII:256; XXI:26; XXV:51
Breach of trust	XVI:87; XXXIV:331
Breaking and entering apartment of another	VI:78
Bribes, accepting	XXI:122; XXXI:143
Cheating at cards with intent to defraud	XXXII:38
Cheating on examinations	I:347; VIII:285, 289
Checks, making with insufficient funds	I:315; II:54, 245, 251, 293; IV:275; V:84; VI:213, 319; VIII:148, 321; IX:31, 157, 306, 326, 328; X:305; XI:195, 350; XII:216, 249, 338; XIII:126; XIV:51, 145;

CONDUCT UNBECOMING AN OFFICER AND A GENTLEMAN--Continued.

Checks, making with insufficient funds--Continued. XV:27; XVI:141, 202; XVII:102; XVIII:1, 346; XIX:241, 335, 346; XX:85, 128; XXII:255; XXIII:38, 47; XXIV:243; XXV:23, 52, 326; XXVI:39, 274; XXVII:110, 223, 249; XXVIII:198, 212, 230, 297, 400; XXIX:15, 170, 254, 325; XXX:148, 358, 382; XXXI:77, 254; XXXII:91; XXXIII:3, 52, 166; XXXIV:39, 252; XXXV:14, 27, 78, 237; XXXVI:148, 295, 303, 342, 356; XXXVII:7, 34, 323, 378; XXXVIII:206, 296, 348; XXXIX:18, 106, 121, 138, 272, 299; XL:4, 41, 304, 335; XLI:235; XLII:52, 147, 403; XLIII:329; XLIV:305; XLV:211, 263, 367; XLVI:126; XLVII:13, 20; XLVIII:272; XLIX:164

Checks, stopping payment VII:241, 259; XXVI:39

Chits, destruction, to conceal fraud V:304

Civil court orders, disobedience of XXII:337

Civil court orders, disobedience of, not such conduct XXIII:149

Cohabitation V:256; XI:113; XXVIII:375; XXIX:107; XXXIII:100, 140; XXXIV:51, 108; XXXIX:62; XLIV:294

Continuing series of acts XXIV:219

Conversion, wrongful XXXVI:332; XLVIII:60

Conversion, wrongful, of gasoline ration form without willfulness and deliberation, not such conduct XXXVI:343

Corrupt practices XXI:122

Cruel treatment of enlisted men XXVI:398; XXXVI:101

Debts, failure to keep promise to pay I:318; IV:202; VI:23; VIII:147, 322; X:298; XI:170, 285; XII:197; XIII:17, 63, 128, 240; XVI:366; XVIII:36; XXVII:110; XXX:358; XXXV:296

Debts, failure to pay III:6; IV:197, 202; VI:23, 311; VII:196, 259; VIII:148, 177, 319, 327; X:170, 279, 297; XI:170, 285; XII:197; XIII:15, 126, 239; XIV:21, 55, 134; XV:308; XVI:365; XVIII:346; XIX:242; XX:127, 156; XXI:335; XXIII:38: XXV:31; XXVI:274; XXVII:110, 253; XXVIII:213;

Debts, failure to pay--Continued. XXIX:112, 170; XXX: 149, 171, 211, 382, XXXI: 32; XXXII:299; XXXIII:156, 260, 266; XXXIV:253, 330; XXXV:27, 296; XXXVII:276; XXXVIII:34, 376; XXXIX: 104, 105, 271; XL:239, 376; XLI:7; XLV:264, 366; XLVI:67; XLVII:383

Debts, failure to pay, not such conduct IV:226

Defined II:233, 377; III:178; VI: 356; X:89; XI:119, 154, 202; XII:150; XIII:25, 45, 188; XVI:133; XVII:287; XIX:145; XXVII:388; XXXII:65; XL: 343; XLII:15; XLIII:75; XLIV:84; XLIX:236

Delivery, unlawful, of stolen property XLII:252

Destruction, wrongful, of property XXII:137

Disorderly conduct XXII:143, 241; XXIV:350; XXXIV: 194; XXXIX:63; XLIII:313; XLIX: 149, 236

Disorderly conduct, must be conspicuous. See DISORDERLY CONDUCT.

Disposition, wrongful, of Government property XXXI:300

Disrespect, cadet of U.S.M.A. to officer, not such conduct I:190

Drafts, making with insufficient funds XXXVI:356

Drawing or lifting up weapon against an officer XXI:156

Drinking in presence of guards and prisoners, not such conduct XXXIV:158

Drinking with enlisted men XXIII:116, XXV:80; XXXVIII: 348; XL:389

Drinking with enlisted men, not such conduct XXI:52; XXVII:388; XXX: 281; XXXII:102; XXXIII:328; XXXIV:158

Driving automobile while "under the influence of intoxicating liquor," not such conduct XIV:378

Drunk XV:17, 19; XVII:287; XIX: 28, 146, 219; XX:42; XXII: 148; XXVI:43, 330; XLII:124; XLVIII:272

Drunk and disorderly I:93; II:328, 368; III:66, 106, 294; VI:67, 78, 337; X:35, 171, 271; XII:49, 68; XIII:27, 183, 231, XIV:371; XV:89; XVI:188, 238, 286; XVII:85, 334, 346; XVIII:43

Drunk and disorderly--Continued. XIX:28, 101, 253, 254; XX:42, 330; XXI:26, 51; XXII:112, 134, 227; XXV: 80, 390; XXVI:45, 58, 134, 398; XXVII:211; XXIX:161; XXXI:58, 118; XXXIV:399; XXXVI:288; XXXVIII:80; XXXIX:129; XL:153, 252, 388; XLI:85; XLIII:263; XLIV:85; XLVI:94; XLVIII:222, 235

Not grossly drunk but entire conduct disgraceful. See DRUNK AND DISORDERLY.

Drunk and disorderly on duty XI:35

Drunk in public place in uniform III:106; IV:331; VIII:377; XI:148, 171

Drunk, must be grossly. See DRUNK.

Drunk, need not be grossly, if under aggravating circumstances. See DRUNK.

Drunk on duty, not necessarily such conduct XIX:301

Drunk, uniform in presence of enlisted men, not such conduct XL:335

Embezzlement II:250; IX:16; XLIV:139

Entry, unlawful, dwelling of another, not such conduct XXIII:358

Failure to obey orders, not such conduct XXII:209

Failure to obey request of nurse XXXIX:129

Failure to perform duties XXXVI:94

Failure to register at hotel where living XXVIII:93

False certificates I:43, 138, 332; II:189, 244, 249, 274; III:199; V: 87, 158; VII:199, 300, 337; VIII:117; IX:16, 30, 33, 202, 374; XII:373; XVIII:339; XXI:239, 263; XXX:118; XXXII: 274; XXXIV:356; XXXV:199; XXXVI:194, 216, 278; XXXVIII: 73; XL:65; XLII:264; XLIII: 401; XLIV:378; XLVIII:78

False credentials, presenting XX:201

False entry in officers' register, causing to be made XLI:269

False entry on check stub of squadron fund XXXVI:255

False pretenses, obtaining money under IX:126; XII:29; XXXIII:114; XXXIX:160; XLV:292

False representations II:296; IV:148; VI:313; IX: 33; X:298; XIII:17; XIV:24, 144; XVIII:135; XX:201; XXVII:75; XXXIV:51; XXXIX:207

False statements	I:43, 396; II:55, 119, 245; III:5; IV:52, 70, 260, 275; V:44, 134, 348; VI:157, 310; VII:167, 182, 192, 199; VIII:122, 322, 351; IX:14, 17, 32, 117, 159, 204, 307, 374; X:170, 224, 298, 308; XI:44, 111, 196, 207, 246, 258, 266, 285; XII:67, 93, 175, 215; XIV: 45, 139, 143, 285; XV:79, 116; XVI:47, 192; XVII:76; XVIII:38, 92, 130, 176, 214; XIX:64, 171, 221, 294, 381; XX:33, 84, 156; XXI:93, 142, 374; XXII:122, 342; XXIII:37, 141, 213, 307; XXIV:169, 315; XXV: 221, 342; XXVI:19, 359, 392; XXVII:189, 244, 253, 316; XXVIII:202, 213; XXIX:85, 171, 261; XXX:6, 150, 152, 358; XXXI:104, 342, 368; XXXII:211, 244, 403; XXXIV:108, 294; XXXV:106, 139, 325; XXXVI: 255, 278, 321, 342; XXXVII: 30, 377; XXXVIII:20, 67, 74, 229, 389; XXXIX:106, 177; XL:314, 323; XLII:15, 284; XLIII:218; XLV:95, 317; XLVI:68, 165; XLVII:165, 268; XLVIII:42, 78, 178; L:17
False statements, attempt to induce	XL:361
False statements not official, not such conduct	XII:75
False statements, ordering soldier to make	XLI:269
False statements, procuring	VI:201; XXVII:395; XXVIII:253 XLVIII:78
False statements, soliciting from another officer	XXXVI:278
False statements without intent to deceive, not such conduct	XVIII:214
False statements (written), presenting to investigating officer	XXVIII:253; XXIX:115; XXXV:202
False swearing	XIII:250; XV:273; XIX:55
Falsifying identification of Government vehicles	XXXVIII:331
Felony	XXII:91
Firearms, wrongfully discharging	XI:35; XIII:27
Fondling woman against her will	XLV:31; XLIX:140
Forcing attentions upon woman	XV:373; XXXVIII:115
Forgery	I:396; VII:182; XI:198, 217; XII:176; XVIII:195; XX:190; XXII:91; XXIII:7
Fostering disaffection	XXVI:359

CONDUCT UNBECOMING AN OFFICER AND A GENTLEMAN—Continued.

Fraternizing with enlisted men, not such conduct — XLI:368
Fraud against United States — XXXIV:51; XXXV:198
Fraud, attempt against enlisted man — I:227
Fraudulent claim, with doubt as to truth or falsity — XXVII:75
Gambling with enlisted men — XIV:271
Gambling with enlisted men, not such conduct — XXXIV:158
Hit-and-run driving — VI:106; XI:275
Illicit sexual intercourse. See this heading, Sexual intercourse, illicit.
Impersonation — IX:118; XI:257; XX:201; XXV:328; XXVIII:127; XXX:30; XLII:51
Impugning command — XXVI:359
Indecencies toward enlisted man — XXII:230; XXIII:116; XXVIII:220; XLIV:193; L:4
Indecencies toward male civilian — XXIII:246
Indecencies toward woman — XXXIII:225; XLI:80
Indecent bedroom camaraderie in nude with woman not wife — XXXV:237
Indecent exposure — XXXII:58; XL:389
Insignia, wearing unauthorized — XXX:30; XL:314; XLVIII:160
Insults to civilian — XLI:155
Introduction, wrongful, of woman as relative — V:255
Introduction, wrongful, of woman as wife — XII:120; XIV:107; XV:358; XXI:168; XXII:149; XXIX:107; XXXIII:100; XXXIV:108; XXXIX:177
Introduction, wrongful, of woman to hotel room for immoral purpose, not such conduct — XXXIX:6
Language, abusive and profane, toward military police, not such conduct — XXXIII:328; XXXIV:363
Language, improper, toward a lady — I:88; VI:67; XIV:98; XX:330
Language, insulting and defamatory, regarding officer — XLIV:192
Language, insulting and defamatory, toward female officer — XXXIX:129
Language, insulting and defamatory, toward officer — XXI:156; XXVI:398; XXXIV:92
Language, insulting, toward civilian, not such conduct — XXXII:65
Language, obscene, regarding officer's wife — XVI:117
Language, obscene, written to members of WAC — XXXIX:55
Larceny — XII:401; XVII:340; XXIX:396; XXXVII:315; XLVI:382; XLVIII:61
  Attempt — XV:328
Liquors, intoxicating, furnishing to enlisted men on military reservation, not such conduct — XXI:393

CONDUCT UNBECOMING AN OFFICER AND A GENTLEMAN--Continued.

Liquors, intoxicating, furnishing to minors — XXIII:396
Liquors, intoxicating, furnishing to prisoner, not such conduct — XXXIV:158
Loans, avoiding repayment of, by alleging an investment — I:227
Loans, Provost Marshal from owners and employees of bars, hotels, night clubs, and restaurants — XLV:53
Loans, soliciting from enlisted men, not such conduct — XXI:52
Lodging with woman not wife — IX:1, 7; XI:112; XV:357; XVI:62; XXXV:28
Mail, obscene — XXXV:134; XL:59
Mail, wrongful taking, of another officer — V:132
Marriage induced by false representations — XXXIX:207
Misappropriation or misapplication — XXXIX:186
Misbehavior, shameful, while boarding troop train — XLIX:178
Occupancy of room by nude WAC officer with enlisted man — XL:389
Ordering soldier to alter trip ticket — XXIV:27
Ordering soldier to make false statement — XVI:23
Ordering soldier to make false statement, not such conduct — XVI:25
Photographs, publishing indecent, not such conduct — III:193
Photographs, taking indecent, not such conduct — III:192
Plagiarism — II:212; VIII:289
Pregnancy, causing, by illicit sexual intercourse — V:266
Prostitute, association with — XXIV:124, 137; XLII:13, 15
Prostitution, entering house of — XV:201
Punishment
  Confinement unauthorized — XXVI:399
  Forfeiture unauthorized — XXVII:111
Rape, statutory — XLVI:397
Rape, threatening — XLI:290
Registering woman at hotel, wrongfully, as wife — XXIX:100; XXXV:28
Regulation of U.S.M.A., violation by cadet, not such conduct — XXII:101
Resisting arrest, not necessarily such conduct — XXII:136
Resisting arrest, when other circumstances present — XXII:136; XXVI:392
Restricted area, procuring admission of unauthorized person — XXXVIII:21
Sale of furlough to enlisted man — XIX:294
Sale, wrongful, of Government property — XXXI:300

CONDUCT UNBECOMING AN OFFICER AND A GENTLEMAN--Continued.
Sale, wrongful, of property acquired from Army exchange XL:65
Sale, wrongful, of property not owned by accused XLII:252
Searching for "women companions," not an offense XV:270
Searching for women for immoral purposes XV:270
Sexual intercourse, illicit V:257, 374, 402; IX:1; XI:111
Sexual intercourse with wife of enlisted man XLVIII:246
Shooting pistol. See this heading, Firearms.
Sodomy, attempt XXVII:90; XXVIII:275
Sodomy, soliciting XXII:234
Solicitation and acceptance of fee for aid in preparing voucher XL:124
Soliciting caresses and attention from wife of enlisted man, not such conduct XLII:368
Solicitation, wrongful of fees XV:1
Subjective state of mind only, not such conduct XXXIII:155
Subornation of perjury, attempt IV:228; VI:161
Suicide, attempt XXXIV:116
Support of dependents, failure to provide for, not such conduct XXIII:149
Taking and carrying away, wrongful XLVI:382
Unfitting self for duty by excessive use of intoxicants, not such conduct II:328
Uniform, appearing in improper, not such conduct XXXIII:328
Uniform, appearing in improper, with intent to deceive XX:201
Unofficial and private acts can be XXII:337
Using mails to defraud X:89
Uttering forged instrument XVIII:195; XLVIII:402
What constitutes II:233, 368; III:189, 292; VI:78, 356; XI:119, 154, 202, 295; XV:348; XVI:25, 326; XVII:141; XX:202; XXI: 393; XXII:101, 241; XXV:341
Women's Army Corps officer subject to A.W. 95 XL:344, 388

CONFESSIONS. See also ADMISSIONS: CORPUS DELICTI.
Admissibility in entirety, rather than partial XLII:265
Admissions, distinguished XXVIII:385
Adultery resulting in pregnancy, corroborated by birth certificate IX:3
Best evidence of IX:388; X:387; XI:141, 184
Civilian officers taking XLVII:190
Common trial. See COMMON TRIAL.

CONFESSIONS--Continued.
Corpus delicti
Proof required — I:5, 24, 77, 111; II:97; VI:3, 193, 376; VII:226, 230; VIII:251; IX:3, 334; X: 27, 28, 55, 378; XII:34; XIII:13; XIX:401; XXI:167; XXIII:183, 319; XXIV:2; XXV: 43, 52, 134, 260; XXVI:30; XXIX:357; XXX:40; XXXIII: 339; XXXVI:276; XXXVII:251; XLII:178, 379
Silence of accomplice, on ground of self-incrimination, insufficient — XXIV:3
Defined — XIII:203
Drunkenness as affecting — XVI:363
Erroneously admitted
Independent convincing or compelling proof of guilt — XIII:203, 277; XVI:364; XVII:364, 370; XXIV:99; XXVI:398; XXVII:356; XXXV:248; XXXVI:192
Independent proof not compelling — II:18
Plea of guilty, admissions by accused on stand — XXI:59
Foundation laid, before admissible — X:388; XXI:59; XXIII:319
Impeachment of accused by confession not shown to be voluntary. See ACCUSED, Witness for self.
Joint accused. See JOINT OFFENSES.
Joint accused, inconsistent confessions — VI:12; X:373
Lesser included offense — XIII:203; XX:22
Military superior present — XX:21
Military superior taking — XIII:13; XVII:365; XX:21; XXIX:356; XXXI:155; XXXIII:343; XXXIV:188; XXXV:248; XLIV:268; XLVII:283
Offenses not being tried, court does not consider — XX:388
Plea of guilty as. See PLEAS.
Reaffirmation, voluntary, of prior inadmissible statements — XXIX:357; XXX:189; XXXII:328 XXXIV:188, 283
Unsupported. See this heading, Corpus delicti.
Unsworn statement containing. See STATEMENT OF ACCUSED.
Voluntary, burden of proving — XX:22
Voluntary, factors considered — I:74; II:14, 18; VIII:162, 252, 257; IX:341; X:158, 163, 386; XIII:13, 203, 277; XIV:130; XVII:365; XIX: 204; XX:31; XXI:195; XXIII: 313; XXIV:98, 330; XXV:261 XXVII:354; XXIX:356; XXX:40, 275; XXXI:155; XXXIII:342; XXXIV:188, XXXV:248; XL:164; XLII:347; XLIII:65, 275; XLIV:268, 333; XLV:325; XLVII:111; L:47, 85, 95, 226

CONFESSIONS—Continued.
Voluntary, factors considered—Continued.
Warning, sufficiency XVII:296; XLVII:284
Voluntary, right of accused to attack confession XLVIII:146
Written, proof IX:388; X:388, 141; XIII:13; XLVII:110

CONFIDENTIAL DOCUMENTS. See DOCUMENTS, Confidential.

CONFIDENTIAL EQUIPMENT. See EQUIPMENT, CONFIDENTIAL.

CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION. See CLASSIFIED MATTER; DOCUMENTS; EQUIPMENT, CONFIDENTIAL.

CONFIDENTIAL OPINIONS. See also SECRET OPINIONS.
False claims against United States; false swearing XXXVI:363

CONFIDENTIAL RELATIONS. See PRIVILEGED COMMUNICATIONS.

CONFINEMENT. See also ARREST; PENITENTIARY; PRISONERS; PRISONERS OF WAR; SENTENCE.
Arrest, distinguished XXVIII:338
Defined X:311; XIV:71
Escape from I:7, 49; II:79; XI:29, 99, 139; XII:11; XV:111; XVI:105, 385; XVIII:110, 317, 390; XX:376; XXI:33, 36, 341; XXII:164; 190; XXIV:227, 263 XXXIV:125, 174; XXXVI:148; XXXIX:371; XLVI:279; XLVII:5, 189; XLIX:46; L:82, 95
Assisting or permitting prisoners. See PRISONERS.
Attempt XVI:386; XXVI:398; XXX:110; XLI:104; XLIII:95; XLIX: 15, 38
Casting off physical restraint I:11; XIV:71; XXXVI:178
Defined VII:238; XII:311; XIV:71; XXVI:88
Evidence of accused's consciousness of guilt of offense for which confined XXXIX:371
Freed by error XIII:175
Innocence of offense for which confined, no defense XXVI:88
Legality of restraint XXX:110; XXXVI:178
Morning report to prove. See MORNING REPORT.
Proof insufficient XXXIV:124

CONFINEMENT—Continued.
Escape from—Continued.
Restraint, previous, required — I:248, 272, 298; XII:311; XIV:70; XVIII:393; XXVIII:338; XLV:10; XLIX:22
Ruse — XIII:176; XVIII:228
Variance
Allegations and proof — XIV:71
Fence as insufficient physical restraint — XXVIII:338
Legality presumed. See PRESUMPTIONS.
Ordering, without cause or justification — XXXIII:277
Pending trial and final action upon case — XXXVI:402
Physical restraint required — XVIII:393
Place of, method of designation — XXVII:398
Time computed as of date sentence announced or adjudged — XXXVI:401

CONFIRMING AUTHORITY. See also APPOINTING AUTHORITY; REVIEWING AUTHORITY.
Commuting sentence, power — XVIII:395
Death sentence, foreign theater, based on desertion and misbehavior before the enemy — XLVIII:7
Disapproval, larceny case where value inconsequential — XVII:341
Power to suspend execution of sentence dismissing officer — XIII:33
Remission of confinement to purge errors of court — XXVII:261

CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTION TO WAR
Disloyal statements against United States, compared — XIX:192

CONSPIRACY. See also ACCESSORY; ACCOMPLICE; AIDING AND ABETTING; JOINT OFFENSES.
Acts or admissions of others admissible if in furtherance of conspiracy — XLVII:69; XLVIII:99; XLIX:70
Bribery, proof insufficient — XXVIII:175
Cheat at cards — XLVI:390
Confession of one accused, use. See JOINT OFFENSES.
Defined — I:30; II:45; III:360; XXXVII:159; XLVII:65
Defraud United States — III:330, 353
Award of contracts at exorbitant and excessive prices — XLVII:58
False claims — XXVII:365; XL:124
Desertion — II:45; III:3; VIII:146; XI:30
Desertion, attempt — III:3
Divulge secret information — XI:1

CONSPIRACY—Continued.
Elements, essential I:30; II:45
Escape of prisoner VII:238
Impugning command XXXVII:159
Larceny of Government property
Proof insufficient XXXVIII:318
Presence of accused at scene, insufficient proof XII:161; XLIX:127
Procure unlawful transfer of soldier
Proof insufficient XXVIII:175
Proof, sufficiency XLVII:66; XLVIII:99; XLIX:127
Secret compensation from contractor for services in influencing award of contracts XLVII:61
Use, wrongful, of United States mail (18 U.S.C. 340)
Transporting marijuana offense XXXII:392
Violation of Army Regulation, proof insufficient XXVIII:175
Violation of OPA Regulations XXXVIII:312
Where none, or ended, each accused responsible only for own acts and admissions I:207; IV:236

CONSTITUTIONAL GUARANTEES. See also DEFENSE COUNSEL; SEARCH AND SEIZURE; SELF-INCRIMINATION.
Right to speedy trial XLV:211
Waived, when II:305

CONSTITUTIONAL PSYCHOPATH. See also MENTAL RESPONSIBILITY; PSYCHONEUROSIS.
Defined XV:193

CONSTRUCTION
Executive order suspending limitations of punishment for absence without leave XVIII:26
Manual for courts-martial. See MANUAL FOR COURTS-MARTIAL.
Penal statutes XIV:313

CONSTRUCTIVE CONDONATION. See also PARDON.
Applicable only to desertion XIX:279
Authority competent to condone XLV:390
Ordering to duty an officer under charges, is not XVIII:183
Recommissioning officer after offense, is not XI:266, 270
Requirements XX:249

CONTEMPTUOUS WORDS. See DISLOYAL STATEMENTS AGAINST UNITED STATES; LANGUAGE.

CONTINUANCE. See MOTIONS.

CONTINUING OFFENSES. See OFFENSES, Continuing.

CONTRACTING OFFICER
Failure to disclose adverse financial interests XXXII:331
Permitting personal items to be charged to Government. See NEGLECT OF DUTY.

CONTRACTS. See CORRUPT PRACTICES.

CONTRADICTION
Impeachment, distinguished VI:381; X:33
Witness for prosecution by accused, may be accepted by court I:93

CONTRIBUTING TO DELINQUENCY OF MINOR. See MINORS.

CONVENING AUTHORITY. See APPOINTING AUTHORITY; REVIEWING AUTHORITY.

CONVERSION, WRONGFUL. See also EMBEZZLEMENT; MISAPPROPRIATION OR MISAPPLICATION; TAKING AND CARRYING AWAY, WRONGFUL; USE, WRONGFUL.
Amount, particularity not required XXX:133
Army exchange funds I:341
Automobile of another officer
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman XXXVI:332
Check, proceeds XLVIII:341
Check, when accomplished I:237
Circumstantial evidence XXX:271
Company funds XVI:191
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman XXXVI:332; XLVIII:60
Defined XXXIV:101; XXXVI:343
Embezzlement, same offense XXV:133, 399
Enlisted Patients' Mess property XXXIV:101
Funds of ship commissary XXIX:25; XXX:132
Gasoline ration form XXXVI:343
Larceny, distinguished IV:174; XI:124; XII:87; XXXIV:101
Laxity in business methods, not XXV:399
Not conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman but violation of A.W. 96 XXXVI:343
Ownership, not necessary to allege XXX:133
Pay roll money XXX:271; XLVI:86

CONVERSION, WRONGFUL—Continued.
Proof
Insufficient III:238; XXVIII:163
Ownership III:239
Punishment, maximum X:235
Rented automobile XXXVI:79
Trespass not an essential element XXXIV:102
Variance
Allegations and findings III:241
Allegations and proof XLVIII:341
Violation of A.W. 96 but not A.W. 93 XXVIII:149
Willfulness not an essential element XXXVI:343

CONVICTIONS. See also FINDINGS; FORMER JEOPARDY; OFFENSES.
Certificate of previous convictions
Admissibility in evidence
Computation of one-year limitation XVI:394, 399
Failure to show date of offense VI:13; IX:328
Failure to show nature of offense VI:12
Offense committed after offense being tried IV:208; XVIII:57; XXXIII:379
Reference to specifications on which accused was acquitted XXXI:176
Requirements XVI:393
Admitted erroneously; effect on substantial rights of accused X:2; XIV:279; XVI:397; XVIII:57; XXV:52; XLV:302
Authenticity XXVI:296
Introduced to attack character or credibility of accused V:39
Civil
Considered by Board of Review. See BOARD OF REVIEW.
Crime, proof of, to discredit witness. See WITNESSES, Impeachment.
Felony, how proved II:382
Five previous, increased punishment. See PUNISHMENT, Maximum.
Previous
Consideration by confirming authority to warrant dismissal XII:45, 47
Known to court by having tried accused on other charges XXVII:308
Officer while serving in enlisted status, considered by Board of Review. XXII:137
Shown only to prove status of restriction XXXV:367
Suspicion alone will not sustain. See SUSPICION.

CONVICTS. See PRISONERS.

CORPUS DELICTI
Criminal attempt XLIX:248
Defined VI:3
Evidence
Court-martial must weigh as to sufficiency to establish VII:227, 230
Proof required where there is a confession. See specific offense; CONFESSIONS, Corpus delicti.
Proof required where there is no confession VII:227, 230, 232; VIII:46; IX:353
Rape case, sufficiency XVI:363

CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTION. See PENITENTIARY.

CORRECTIVE ACTION ON RECORDS OF TRIAL. See REVISION AND CORRECTION.

CORROBORATION. See WITNESSES.

CORRUPT PRACTICES. See also CONTRACTING OFFICER; GIFTS; LOANS; SOLICITATION, WRONGFUL, OF FEES.
Borrowing from Government contractor. See BORROWING.
Borrowing, wrongfully and dishonorably, from Army Emergency Relief. See BORROWING.
Bribes, conspiracy to transfer soldier unlawfully
Proof insufficient XXVIII:175
Bribes, for assistance in obtaining officer's orders V:337
Bribes, for transfer and enlistment of soldiers
Proof insufficient XXVIII:172
Bribes, officer accepting from Government contractor
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman XXI:122
"Loan" defense unsupported XXI:121
Bribes, officer to obtain discharge for soldier
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman XXXI:142
Compensation received by military personnel for services to Government contractor XXI:116
Conspiracy to defraud United States. See CONSPIRACY.

CORRUPT PRACTICES—Continued.
Cut-back, officer soliciting and accepting from Government vendor — XXVIII:248
Disposition, wrongful, of company funds — XXV:279
Gift accepted by Engineer officer from Government contractor — XLIV:32
Gift accepted by Ordnance officer from Government contractor — XXI:114
Gift accepted by salvage officer from junk dealer — XXI:254
Military personnel as consultant for Government contractor — XXI:116
Proposing — XXV:279
Secret compensation from contractor for services in influencing award of contracts — XLVII:61
Voucher for company fund expenses, making falsely — XXV:280

COUNCIL BOOK
Failure of custodian to retain — V:358

COUNSEL. See DEFENSE COUNSEL; TRIAL JUDGE ADVOCATE.

COUNTERFEITING
Defined — IV:368, 372
Variance
Allegations and proof — IV:369, 373

COURTS-MARTIAL
Advisory only — XVIII:395
Certificate of correction, See REVISION AND CORRECTION.
Constitutional question
Power to determine. See ARTICLES OF WAR.
Disorders in court — XXIX:232
Substantial rights of accused not affected — II:373
Duties and functions — XI:161
Evidence, additional, required. See EVIDENCE.
Evidence, weighing — II:30; III:362; IV:360; X:227; XIII:365; XV:14; XVI:347; XVIII:258; XIX:108, 294, 315, 355; XX:187, 281; XXI:137; XXIII:302; XXVIII:118; XXXIV:261; XXXV:288; XXXVII:3; XXXIX:94, 357, 370; XL:72, 190; XLV:229; XLVI:150; XLVII:144, 286; XLVIII:142; L:168

COURTS-MARTIAL—Continued.
Fraud upon. See DEFENSE COUNSEL.
Law governing
Federal court decisions more authoritative than Attorney General opinions — II:305
Law member. See LAW MEMBER.
Legally constituted
Accuser as member. See MEMBERS OF COURTS-MARTIAL.
Trial judge advocate relieved from duty. See TRIAL JUDGE ADVOCATE.
Members. See MEMBERS OF COURTS-MARTIAL.
Motions. See MOTIONS.
Oath of members and prosecution
Jurisdictional — XI:378
Meaning — XXXIV:302; XLII:62
Orders appointing
Ambiguous — XLII:215
Avoidance of succession of amendments — X:26
Conflict with special orders — II:102
Court has no authority to correct — XXIX:156
Irregular and ambiguous — X:100
No nunc pro tunc effect — XI:381, 383, 385, 389; XXIV:308
Radio, telegram or telephone — V:273; X:103
Orders by
Designating place of confinement — XXVII:398
Violation — XXVI:145; XXXVI:159
President
Excusing members erroneously. See MEMBERS OF COURTS-MARTIAL.
Junior member acting as — XXIV:296
Presumption of seniority by position on list — XXIV:289
Procedure
Absence of accused at time of trial — IX:151
Absent member who returns to trial — XLVIII:100
Additional charges, trial with original — XXXV:198
Adjourning and reconvening for consideration of sentence — XLIX:214
Advice from reviewing authority — XLVI:287
Announcement of findings — XXXVIII:398
Argument, closing, by defense counsel — V:39
Bill of particulars not authorized — XXXVII:140
Challenge. See CHALLENGE.
Charges referred for trial to court other than one which tried case. See JURISDICTION.
Clemency, right of accused to submit matter as to. See CLEMENCY.

Procedure--Continued.
Closed session, consulting outside authority — XLII:64
Closed session, staff judge advocate present — XXIV:67
Closed session, trial judge advocate and defense counsel present — XL:227
Closed session, trial judge advocate present — XVII:324; XXVIII:324, 344
Closed session, unauthorized civilian and military personnel present — XXVIII:344
Closing court — XIV:170
Comment by counsel on weight of testimony — V:399
Cross-examination. See CROSS-EXAMINATION.
Deliberation details not to be revealed — XLI:235
Determination of competency of witness — XLVI:12
Dissolution of court — XLV:284
Errors as to, contrasted with jurisdictional errors — IX:281
Exclusion of civilian spectators — XXXVII:73
Increasing sentence. See REVISION AND CORRECTION.
Interlocutory questions. See INTERLOCUTORY QUESTIONS.
Interlocutory ruling — XVII:296; XVIII:247
Issue of insanity — VIII:220; XIII:395; XXII:52; XXVIII:324; XXXIV:117; XXXVII:378; XLI:124, 235; XLIV:355 XLVI:208, 212, 382; XLVII:286; XLVIII:127, 349
Members less than jurisdictional number — XLV:390
Members present less than jurisdictional number — L:64
Motion for continuance — XVIII:247
Non-technical — X:40
Oath. See this heading, Oaths.
Objection to admissibility of evidence — XLVI:285
Objection to specifications on final argument — XII:301
Presumption of regularity. See PRESUMPTIONS.
Prisoner of war trial — L:22, 50, 211, 238
Questions asked accused when not on stand — XIX:161
Record returned from reviewing authority for reconsideration of sentence — XL:264
Referring to recorded evidence, open court — XXVIII:324

COURTS-MARTIAL—Continued.
Procedure—Continued.
Reopening case by prosecution XXXIII:199; XXXIV:52
Revision and correction. See REVISION AND CORRECTION.
Special pleas or "other similar objections" XLVI:286
Statute of limitations, advice to accused. See STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS.
View of premises XLIII:229
Witnesses excluded during testimony of others XIX:187
Records. See RECORDS OF COURTS-MARTIAL.
Reference for trial. See REFERENCE FOR TRIAL.
Reporter. See REPORTERS OF COURTS-MARTIAL.

COURTS OF INQUIRY
Not granted to investigate irregularities of court-martial I:95

CRIMES OR OFFENSES NOT CAPITAL (A.W. 96).
See also OFFENSES.
Federal law violation
As violation of A.W. 96 I:84; IV:303, 367; V:11, 157; VI:17; XI:139; XVI:112; XXI:392; XXIX:104; XXXV:134; XXXVII:252; XL:105; XLII:172; XLIV:194
Law not of general application III:322
Statute cited erroneously VI:18
Meaning XXV:380
Usury, by assimilating statute XXV:380
What are X:63, 248

CROSS-EXAMINATION
Accomplice. See ACCOMPLICE.
Accused, extent allowable XXXII:194; XLI:131, XLIX:340
Investigation procedure. See INVESTIGATION.
Joint offenses, by each accused X:351
Limitation XLVII:206
Where accused has testified only as to character of confession XLVIII:146
Limited erroneously XXI:66
Purpose XXI:66; XLVIII:105
Right of defense to I:219; VIII:254; IX:227; X:352; XI:142; XXI:66;

CROSS-EXAMINATION
Unsworn statement of accused, improper — XIV:147; XXVIII:324

CRUEL TREATMENT OF SOLDIERS. See ABUSE OF AUTHORITY; ASSAULT AND BATTERY; ASSAULTING ENLISTED MEN; ENLISTED MEN.

CURFEW
Violation — XXXIII:88

CUSTODIAN
Company fund
Sale of personal property to — II:282
Larceny by. See LARCENY.
Morning report. See also MORNING REPORT. — XVIII:219
Question of law — XVIII:220

CUSTODY
Possession, distinguished — III:93; X:120, 166; XII:400; XX:341; XXXIII:394; XLVIII:104
Removal from constitutes conversion or applying to own use and benefit — IX:73; XI:124

CUSTOMS REGULATIONS
Violation, proof insufficiency — XLI:348

"CUT-BACK." See CORRUPT PRACTICES.

DAMAGING GOVERNMENT PROPERTY. See GOVERNMENT PROPERTY.

DANGEROUS WEAPON. See ASSAULT WITH A DANGEROUS WEAPON; ASSAULT WITH INTENT TO DO BODILY HARM WITH A DANGEROUS WEAPON

DEBTS. See also ALIMONY; BORROWING; LOANS; SUPPORT OF DEPENDENTS.
Bill of officer's club, altering
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman — V:303
Chits, destruction, to conceal fraud
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman — V:304
Discharged in bankruptcy
Duty to pay — VII:259, 261
Failure to pay
Aggravating circumstances — XXXVII:43
Failure to pay
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman — III:6; IV:197, 202; VI:23, 211; VII:196, 259; VIII:148

DEBTS—Continued.
Failure to pay—Continued.
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman—Continued. VIII:177, 319, 327; X:170, 279, 297, 330; XI:163, 164, 170, 285; XII:197; XIII:15, 126, 239; XIV:21, 55, 134; XV:308; XVI:365; XVIII:346; XIX:242; XX:127, 156; XXIII: 38; XXV:31; XXVI:274; XXVII: 110, 253; XXVIII:213; XXIX:112, 170; XXX:149, 171, 211, 382; XXXI:31; XXXII:299; XXXIII: 156, 260, 266; XXXIV:253, 330; XXXV:27, 296; XXXVII: 276; XXXVIII:34, 376; XXXIX: 104, 105, 271; XL:239, 376; XLI:7; XLV:264, 366; XLVI: 67; XLVII:383
Delay long, not per se an offense XXII:209
Delay short, not conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman but violation of A. W. 96 III:16
Eventual payment, no excuse XLVI:16
Extenuating circumstances XXXI:399
Forgiveness by victim, no defense XXX:172
Gambling. See this heading, Gambling.
History of debt considered XLVII:382
Hotel obligation not an ordinary debt XXXIX:105
Inability or undue hardship, no offense XXIII:278
Leaving hotel surreptitiously XIX:242; XXXVIII:34, 376
Must be dishonorable to be offense VII:261; XII:199; XIII:20 245; XVIII:16; XIX:242, 346; XX:155; XXII:209; XXIII:278, 303; XXV:210, 241; XXVI:119, 162; XXVII:111; XXVIII:297; XXIX:112, 170; XXX:149, 151, 170, 211; XXXIII:156; XXXIV: 253, 329; XXXV:212, 296, 336, 355; XXXVI:233; XXXVIII:34; XXXIX:104; XL:376; XLII:184; XLV:263, 366; XLVI:14, 163, 311; XLVII:90, 383; XLVIII:248; XLIX:166
Neglect not per se an offense XXII:209; XXIII:278
Not conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman but violation of A.W. 96 III:16; IV:226; V:98; XXXI:399; XXXIII:267
Officer to enlisted man XXXIII:266; XXXVII:42; XLII:370; XLV:149; XLVI:16
Proof insufficient XXIX:291; XLIX:166
Variance, allegations and proof XLVIII:248
Violation of A.W. 96 II:246; IV:226; V:403; XV: 308; XVI:206; XVIII:4; XIX: 346; XX:155, 353; XXIII:39; XXVIII:302; XXIX:291; XXXI:199; XXXIII:156; XXXIV:253; XLV:343

DEBTS--Continued.
Gambling
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman — VII:259; XXI:335
Neglect to pay. See this heading Failure to pay.
Promise to pay
Failure to keep — XX:353
Failure to keep, conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman — I:318; IV:202; VI:23; VIII:147, 322; X:298; XI:170, 285; XII:197; XIII:17, 63, 128, 240; XVI:366; XVIII:36; XXVII:110; XXX:358; XXV:296
Failure to keep, must be dishonorable and fraudulent to be offense — VI:224; XIII:69, 246; XVIII:37; XXV:211; XXVI:204; XXXV:296
Failure to keep, proof insufficient — XXVII:274
Made to commanding officer, and not to creditor, does not make nonpayment dishonorable — XXXV:336

DECEIT. SEE CHEATING; ENLISTMENT, FRAUDULENT; ENTRAPMENT; FALSE AFFIDAVIT, and other headings under FALSE etc; FORGERY; FRAUDS AGAINST THE UNITED STATES; IMPERSONATION; MALINGERING; PERJURY.

DECORATIONS. See INSIGNIA, WEARING UNAUTHORIZED.

DEFAMATION. See DISLOYAL STATEMENT AGAINST UNITED STATES; LANGUAGE.

DEFENSE COUNSEL
Accuser and company commander of accused — II:126
Argument as not constituting "statement of accused." See STATEMENT OF ACCUSED.
Argument, closing — V:39
Argument containing admission of guilt — XXXI:254
Argument on objection not completely heard — XL:138
Company commander of accused, and accuser — II:126
Consent to incompetent and highly prejudicial evidence — XVIII:56
Constitutional guarantee — XVIII:141
Accused being an attorney, as not affecting — XXIX:229
Cross-examination. See CROSS-EXAMINATION.
Defense well conducted indication that accused was sane at trial — XXII:402
Delay, wrongful, of trial — XXVI:108
Drunk on duty. See DRUNK.

DEFENSE COUNSEL—Continued.
Duties, extent and limitations XXVI:111
Experience, ability, etc., determinative of whether accused given fair trial IV:132
Failure to impeach prosecution's witnesses XIV:114
Fraud or chicane by substituting imposter for accused XXVI:111
Individual
Absent, unprepared, etc., continuance requested. See MOTIONS, Continuance.
As witness XIV:169
Exclusion of civilian counsel from trial while military secrets involved XXXVII:73
License to practice before civil courts not required XXXVII:73
Request by accused VI:358; VIII:358; XXXVII:73; XL:304
Joint accused
Where interests are antagonistic II:177
Obstruction of justice by XXVI:107
Poor representation of accused as ground for setting aside sentence V:39; IX:270; X:340
Presence, accounting for. See RECORDS OF COURTS-MARTIAL.
Present during closed session of court. See COURTS-MARTIAL, Procedure.
Rank lower than trial judge advocate XIV:126
Right to confer with defense counsel for other accused X:352
Statute of limitations, duty to explain to accused XVIII:237
Stipulations. See STIPULATIONS.
Time to prepare defense. See MOTIONS, Continuance.
Witness for prosecution II:126

DEFINITIONS
Abandonment of property XIV:176
Accessory after the fact IX:294, 302
Amnesia XIV:81
Arrest XXII:135
Arrest, breaking XIII:226
Assault IV:362; XIII:378; XVIII:272; XXIII:3; XXV:125; XXXI:135; XLVII:253, 352
Assault, aggravated XII:116
Assault and battery XXIII:337
Assault with intent to commit a felony IX:92
Assault with intent to commit murder XIII:195; XXV:125; XXXIX:342

DEFINITIONS--Continued.
Assault with intent to commit rape XVII:19; XX:300, 315
Assault with intent to do bodily harm with a dangerous weapon IV:125; IX:263
Attempt I:213; II:148; X:208; XV:209; XVII:66; XX:186; XXVII:90; XXIX:358; XXXII:216; XLII:208; XLIII:347
Available (as used in A.W. 8) XVIII:356, 358, 367
Belief VII:175
Bigamy XIII:8; XIV:109; XXIV:191; XXXI:367; XXXV:5
Burglary VI:387
Careless XXXII:161; XXXIV:380; XXXV:399; XLIX:370, 374
Cohabitation XII:129; XXXV:354; XXXVII:239
Combat zone XVII:324
Commanding officer XV:66
Conduct of a nature to bring discredit upon the military service IV:45; X:63; XLVIII:372
Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline XXVIII:177
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman II:233, 377; III:178; VI:356; X:89; XI:119, 154, 202; XII:150; XIII:25, 45, 188; XVI:133; XVII:287; XIX:145; XXVII:388; XXXII:65; XL:343; XLII:15; XLIII:75; XLIV:84; XLIX:236
Confession XIII:203
Confinement XII:311; XIV:71
Conspiracy I:30; II:45; III:360; XXXVII:159; XLVII:65
Constitutional psychopath XV:193
Continuing offenses V:274
Conversion, wrongful XXXIV:101; XXXVI:343
Corpus delicti VI:3
Counterfeiting IV:368, 372
Crimes or offenses not capital IX:298; X:248
Dementia praecox XV:292
Dependent XXVII:73
Desertion XIV:12, 42, 181, 208, 283, 294, 309; XVII:357; XVIII:62 XXIX:164; XXXVIII:390; XLVII:398; XLVIII:6
Dishonorable neglect to pay debts XIII:20
Disorderly conduct XXII:118, 241; XXXVI:394; XLVI:340
Dispose of XI:338
Disrespect XII:63; XVIII:246
Dregs XLIV:192
Drunk II:168; IX:185; X:243; XI:241, 280; XII:43; XVII:334; XVIII:168; XXI:137; XXII:175; XXIII:137; XXV:89; XXVI:301; XXVIII:13; XXIX:53; XXX:90, 227, 349; XXXII:133, 203; XXXIII:28, 209;

DEFINITIONS--Continued.
Drunk--Continued. XXXIV:42; XXXV:287, 338; XXXVII:360; XLI:195; XLII:240; XLIII:60; XLVIII:17
Drunk and disorderly II:328
Drunk in quarters X:68; XI:171
Embezzlement II:288; V:327; VIII:139; IX:166; X:120, 149; XII:148; XIII:153; XVIII:346; XX:262; XXIII:76, 200, 302, XXV:133, 305, 398; XXVII:137; XXVIII:360; XXX:39, 188; XXXI:4, 317; XXXII:116, 377; XXXIII:180; XXXIV:250; XXXV:392; XXXVII:99; XL:154
Escape from confinement VII:238; XII:311; XIV:71; XXVI:88
Execution of his office VII:275; X:182, 195, 275; XIII:134
False imprisonment X:245
Feloniously XIX:345
Felony VI:91
Fondling VIII:392
Forgery XXV:173, 209; XXX:258; XXXIII:186; XXXV:114; XL:41; XLII:379; XLVIII:402
Fraudulent enlistment I:12, 22
Fugue IV:282
Gambling VII:244; XLVIII:41
Gift VIII:46
Ground XXXIX:390
Hazardous duty (A.W. 28) XIV:214
Homicide, excusable XIII:274; XIV:224; XX:233; XXII:371; XXIII:112; XXXII:26; XXXVII:173
Homicide, justifiable XIII:274; XIV:224; XX:233; XXII:371; XXIII:112; XXXII:26
Housebreaking I:30; III:321; IV:41, 362; VI:388; XXIV:85; XLIV:126
Imminent XLIII:379
Important service (A.W. 28) XIV:193, 214, 231, 256, 269; XXXIV:267; XLI:45; XLII:21; XLIII:44
Insanity IV:130
Kleptomania XII:298
Larceny VII:226, 230; IX:61, 297, 302; X:122, 149, 393; XI:66, 71, 78, 124, 393; XII:299; XVIII:308; XXVII:3, 132,355; XXIX:377; XXXVII:315; XLIV:126; XLVII:236
Lesser included offenses X:45, 50
Libel III:193
Lost XI:337
Malice XIII:204, 274; XIV:225, 235; XX:62, 233; XXI:193, 313; XXII:371; XXIII:27, 112; XXIV:16, 57; XXV:123; XXIX:273;

DEFINITIONS—Continued.
Malice—Continued. XXXII:27; XXXIII:272, 321; XXXIV:168, 220; XXXVII:174; XXXVIII:177, 220, 237; XXXIX:341; XL:203, 261; XLIV:40, 356; XLV:282; XLVII:288; L:35, 243
Manifest impediment III:144; X:253
Manslaughter XII:24; XIII:205; XIX:370; XXII:317; XXIII:113; XXIX:274; XLVII:316
Involuntary VI:113; XXII:317; XXVI:126; XXXIV:74; XL:207; XLVII:316
Voluntary XXIII:113; XXXIV:221; XL:207
Mahem XIII:4
Members of courts-martial IX:239
Mental responsibility XIII:400; XXIII 126; XXVIII:323; XLVI:207; XLVIII:128
Misapplication XXVII:323
Misappropriation IV:175; VIII:317; XI:124; XIII:181; XXVII:323; XXXIX:404
Misbehavior before the enemy XXVII:338
Mitigation IX:241
Murder VI:90; XI:282; XIII:204, 274, 354; XIV:224; XX:63, 233; XXI:193, 313; XXII:371; XXIII:27, 112, 228; XXIV:16, 261; XXV:122; XXIX:387; XXXII:26; XXXIII:272, 321; XXXIV:22, 61, 188, 220; XXXV:249; XXXVIII:154, 167, 177, 184, 219, 237; XXXIX:192, 340; XL:202; XLII:200, 346; XLIV:256; L:34, 242
Mutiny XVI:344; XX:362; XXI:294; XXXI:190; XXXII:147; XXXV:315; XXXIX:222; XLII:208; XLIII:12, 107, 156, 337, 347, 387; XLIV:160
Neglects (as used in A.W. 96) XXXIII:14
Noncommissioned officer V:355
Notorious XLVIII:234
Office VII:277
Perjury V:298; XXVIII:85; XXXIX:160
Pledge XIII:138
Post of sentinel XIII:327; XIV:252; XV:103
Premeditation XIV:226
Present (verb) VI:206; XI:93, 97
Principal XIV:113
Probable XLIII:379
Prostitution XXIV:134, 139
Psychoneurosis XIII:393
Quarters (as used in sick report) XII:7
Rape XVIII:305; XIX:186, 313; XX:6, 22; XXII:249; XXIII:15; XXV:104; XXVI:86, 323; XXVIII:157; XXXII:75; XXXIII:242

DEFINITIONS--Continued.
Rape--Continued. XXXIV:179; XXXVI:138; XXXVII:259; XXXIX:357; XL:71, 189; XLIII:227, 275; XLVII:125
Reasonable doubt VII:232; XI:309; XII:45
Receiving stolen goods IX:290, 302
Reckless XLII:153; XLIX:371, 374
Relief X:101
Rescind XLII:215
Res ipsa loquitur VI:114
Riot XX:186; XXI:292; XXIV:213; XXIV:316; XLIII:11; XLIV:161; L:32
Robbery XIII:303; XX:8; XXIII:205; XXV:114; XXXVIII:145; XL:279
Secrete X:243
Sentinel II:301; VII:309; 312
Sodomy XVIII:92; XXI:384; XXVI:16; XXVII:25, 90; XXXIX:326
Swindling IV:149
"The court" IX:238
Tire (as used by OPA) XXXVIII:322
Transfer (as used by OPA) XXXVIII:322
Usury XXV:379
Uttering forged instrument XXXVII:274; XL:308
Voluntary (as used with confession) XXXIII:341
Wonderful XLVII:133
Wrongful VIII:392

DELIVERY OF PROPERTY. See FAILURE TO DELIVER PROPERTY OR TO RETURN PURCHASE MONEY.

DEMENTIA PRAECOX. See also MENTAL RESPONSIBILITY.
Defined XV:292

DENIAL OF IDENTITY. See FALSE REPRESENTATIONS.

DENTAL TREATMENT. See TREATMENT, DENTAL.

DEPENDENT
Defined XXVII:73
Support of. See SUPPORT OF DEPENDENTS.

DEPOSITIONS
Capital case XVI:170
Use of deposition to prove other, non-capital offenses XXVI:399
Foreign country, taken in, may be introduced in court-martial held there I:95
Foreigners in foreign country, right to require under A.W. 25 I:95

DEPOSITIONS--Continued.
Identity of accused indicated — XXVI:395; XXVII:279; XXXI:364
Name of proposed deponent, designation — V:148
Objections to
Hearsay — X:386, 387
Witness not personally present in court — I:93
Witness not sworn until after testimony given — I:93
Reviewing authority instructing court as to admissibility — XLVI:284
Signature of witness required — XLVI:288
~~See as personal testimony~~ — XXVI:395
Wife unwilling to allow use of deposition in which she had testified against husband — XLVI:11

DESERTION. See also ABSENCE WITHOUT LEAVE.
Absence without leave an essential element — XXXIV:124; XLIX:16
Advising another — XVI:243
Offense complete when advice given — XVI:246
Alleging in general terms (intent not alleged) — XXXII:179
Alleging specific intent — XXXIV:144
Assisting another — XIV:75
Attempt — XLIX:15, 38
Preparation and intent, without overt act, insufficient — I:213
Specification analyzed — XXXVIII:389
Variance, allegations and findings — XIV:75; XXXVIII:389
Conspiracy. See CONSPIRACY.
Death sentence, foreign theater, based on desertion and misbehavior before the enemy. See SENTENCE.
Defined — XIV:12, 42, 181, 208, 283, 294, 309; XVII:357; XVIII:62; XXIX:164; XXXVIII:390; XLVII:398; XLVIII:6
Elements, essential — II:315; IX:11; X:112, 289, 293; XI:32, 135; XXXIV:123
Extenuating circumstances — XLII:129
Ignorance of law (maximum punishment) no excuse — XXI:151
Intent
Absent only short time — III:300; IV:352; IX:11; X:289, 292; XI:135; XII:371; XIII:361; XIV:2, 41; XV:57; XVII:170, 307; XXXII:179; XL:142, 147; XLI:46
Accompanying and aiding escaped prisoners of war — XXXVII:75

DESERTION--Continued.
Intent--Continued.
Admission that accused "went over the hill" does not show XXI:150
Alias used XVII:82, 383; XXIV:230; XXVIII:53; XXXVII:75; XXXVIII:263; XLV:300
Alleging with particularity XXIX:219
Amnesia I:35
Apprehension in foreign country XXXVII:75
Arrest status when leaving XV:110
Attempt to leave country while absent XXIV:230
Avoid hazardous duty XIV:214; XV:379; XVI:41, 167, 275; XVIII:55, 61, 157; XIX:51; XXIX:219; XLI:44; XLV:236; XLVI:323
Breach of arrest XLI:125; XLV:378
Breach of parole II:44; XX:396
Breach of restriction XLVII:399; XLVIII:6
Civilian clothes and toilet articles left in locker IV:353
Civilian employment XI:187; XIV:379; XVI:221, 282; XVII:82, 383; XVIII:55, 393; XXIV:230; XXXVI:31; XLV:160, 300; XLIX:56
Crimes committed before or during absence XVIII:334; XIX:401; XX:58; XXIII:205; XXVIII:333; XXXV:4; XXXVIII:262; XL:232; XLI:125; XLIV:337; XLV:378; XLVII:399; XLVIII:6; XLIX:56
Debts large when leaving II:346; XL:232
Disciplinary action pending upon departure XL:232
Disposal of personal effects XXXVII:75
Dissatisfied with company commander XVII:400
Dissatisfied with military service XIV:5, XV:174; XVI:107, 386; XVII:383; XXXVII:75; XLIII:94
Distance from station II:346; III:45; IX:11; X:289; XI:187; XII:371; XIII:361; XIV:5, 187, 295, 370; XV:111, 152, 215, 319, 382; XVI:114, 221, 230, 282; XVII:170, 228, 307, 400; XIX:175, 401; XX:59, 396; XXI:39, 220, 365; XXIII:205; XXIV:270; XXVI:255; XL:142, 147, 232; XLV:136, 300, 378; XLIX:268
Distance from station great, not conclusive XVII:170
Dressed in civilian clothes II:334; 346; III:45; VIII:232; IX:10; XV:111, 152, 174, 215; XVI:108, 114, 221, 282, 387; XVIII:228, 334, 383, 393; XIX:175

DESERTION--Continued
Intent--Continued.
Dressed in civilian clothes --Continued. XIX:401; XXI:72, 180; XXIII:23; XXIV:270; XXVI:255 XXVIII:53; XXXIV:124; XXXVIII: 263; XXXIX:26; XLIII:94, 319; XLIV:336; XLV:160; XLVIII:6; XLIX:10
Dressed in military coveralls when apprehended XL:142
Dressed in uniform while away XVI:41; XVII:169; XXXV:4
Dressed in uniform while away and on return IV:353; X:288, 292; XII: 370; XVII:307
Drunkenness IX:10
Enlistment, fraudulent I:22, 51; XX:166
Enlistment without discharge (officer) XV:318
Escape from confinement XV:111; XVI:107, 230, 282, XVII:228; XVIII:334, 393; XXI:33, 39, 180, 220, 345; XXII:198; XXIII:23; XXIV: 230, 271; XXXIV:124; XXXVI: 177; XXXVII:175; XXXVIII:262; XXXIX:26; XL:147; XLV:315, 378
Explanation negativing XIV:2, 16, 40; XL:142
Extended absence terminated by apprehension I:5, 177, 238; II:315, 334; III:37, 44, 95, 300; VIII: 232; IX:277; X:115, 289, 292; XI:135, 187; XIV:187, 295, 368; XV:174, 318; XVI: 220; XVII:81, 400; XIX:175, 401; XX:59, 248, 396; XXI: 150, 220, 365; XXVII:125; XXVIII:333; XXIX:165; XL: 232; XLIII:94; XLV:136, 160, 300; XLIX:268
Extended absence unexplained I:185; II:315; XII:371; XIV: 3, 17, 41; XV:56; XXVI:255 XLIII:319
Failure to obey order to return XV:174; XVII:229
Failure to report to port of embarkation XXI:150
Failure to return until apprehended II:71, 334; VIII:232; X: 289; XI:187; XV:57, 110, 111, 152, 174, 215, 382; XVI:107, 114, 230, 387; XVII:383; XVIII:149, 334, 393; XXI:33, 72, 180, 220, 345; XXIV:230; XXVIII:53; XXXV: 4; XXXVII:75, 175; XXXIX:26; XLV:378; XLVII:75, 399; XLVIII: 6; XLIX:10
Apprehension resisted XLI:125
Hiding during absence XLVII:399; XLVIII:6

DESERTION--Continued.
Intent--Continued.
Impersonating an officer while absent — XVII:84; XVIII:335; XXI:33
Impersonating higher rank while absent — XXXV:5
Knowledge of embarkation for overseas duty — XLI:46; XLIII:378
Knowledge of organization's impending departure — XIV:12, 182, 187, 192, 209, 282, 309; XV:300, 381; XVI:162, 169, 277; XVII:357; XVIII:55, 62, 152; XXXIV:142; XLI:166; XLIII:45; XLIV:238, 319
Not to return — I:185, 238; II:44, 71, 314, 333, 346; III:36, 44, 300; IV:352; VIII:236; IX:11; X:289; XI:135; XII:371; XIII:294, 361, 370; XV:56, 153, 174, 318; XVI:107, 114, 221, 230, 282, 388; XVII:84, 169, 228, 307, 383, 400; XVIII:149, 334, 393, XIX:175, 401; XX:166, 248, 396; XXI:33, 39, 72, 150, 180, 220, 345, 365; XXII:198; XXIII:23, 205; XXIV:230, 271; XXVI:255; XXVII:125; XXVIII:333; XXIX:165, 219; XXXII:179; XXXIV:124; XXXV:4; XXXVI:31, 177; XXXVII:75, 175; XXXVIII:263; XXXIX:26; XL:142, 232; XLI:46, 125; XLII:128; XLIII:94, 319; XLIV:337; XLV:136, 160, 300, 315, 378; XLVII:189, 398; XLVIII:6; XLIX:11, 23, 56, 268
Round trip ticket does not negative — XX:58
Time intent conceived — III:346
Satisfied with military service — IX:11; X:289; XIV:42
Sentence of life imprisonment being served — XXI:180
Shirk important service — XII:367; XIII:111, 113, 329, 363; XIV:9, 73, 192, 229, 255, 259, 263, 267, 277, 281, 307; XV:301, 379; XVI:42, 161, 167; XVIII:156; XXIX:219; XXXIV:142, 267; XLI:44, 64; XLII:20, 42; XLIII:44, 233, 378; XLIV:238, 319; XLV:237; XLVII:192; XLIX:219
Statements before leaving — XV:153; XVI:386; XXXVII:75
Statements when apprehended — I:185; XVI:387; XXVII:125; XXXVII:75; XXXIX:26
Statements while absent — XVIII:149

DESERTION--Continued.
Intent--Continued.
Stealing car — XV:110; XVI:114; XXI:220, 345, 356; XXII:198; XXIII:205; XXXVII:175; XLI:125; XLIX:10
Suicide attempt — XXXIV:268
Surrender or return voluntary — III:44; IV:353; IX:10; X:292; XIII:361; XIV:41; XVII:170, 307; XXI:39; XLI:46; XLIX:23
Taking and using Government vehicle — XXIV:230
Traveling — XVI:387; XXII:198; XXXV:4; XXXVII:75
Treason accompanying absence without leave — XXXVII:75
Under charges or investigation when leaving — XV:153, XXIV:271; XLV:300
Wiring for money — XV:110
Withdrawal of bank account — XXVI:225
Joint, no such offense. See JOINT OFFENSES.
Joint attempt, no such offense. See JOINT OFFENSES.
Officer
Resignation tendered, but not accepted — XI:184
Place, usually not material — III:345
Plea of guilty of absence without leave not sufficient to support desertion. See PLEAS.
Prisoners, general
Dishonorable discharge not suspended — III:335; IV:210, 345, 347; XLVI:302
Dishonorable discharge suspended — III:335; IV:210, 345, 347; XXI:180; XXXVI:177; XXXIX:26
Status must be proved — III:336
Proof
Act occurring en route from one station to another — III:347
Any type of intent, when not specifically alleged — XXIX:220; XXXII:179
Corpus delicti, with confession — XXXV:5; XLII:178
Intent to shirk important service or avoid hazardous duty; belief of accused — XLV:238
Termination of absence — XI:32
Proof insufficient — I:22, 180; X:290, 293; XII:36, 100; XIII:120, 175, 359; XV:375; XVI:171; XVII:201, 351; XVIII:217; XIX:175; XXXIV:124, 267; XLIX:219
Report by commanding officer at port of embarkation — XVI:169

DESERTION--Continued.
Specification analyzed — XIV:181, 186, 310; XVIII:62; XXIX:218; XXXII:177; XXXIV:144; XLI:44 XLVII:193
Terminated in manner not shown
Punishment, maximum — XVII:352; XXIII:177
Termination, proof. See this heading, Proof.
Termination, place of, not an essential element — XX:58
Variance
Allegations and findings — XIV:187
Allegations and proof — XIV:12, 181, 209, 283, 310; XVI:45; XVIII:56, 61, 157; XIX:51
Voluntary return, no defense — XII:100; XXIV:271

DESTRUCTION, WRONGFUL
Chits. See DEBTS.
Circumstantial evidence — XXII:137
Government property — II:123
Public property (parish)
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman — XXII:137
Records needed for investigation — III:216
Tearing plumbing from wall — XXIV:353

DETENTION, WRONGFUL, OF PERSON. See FALSE IMPRISONMENT; KIDNAPPING.

DISAFFECTION. See DISLOYAL STATEMENTS AGAINST UNITED STATES; FOSTERING DISAFFECTION.

DISCHARGE. See also DISMISSAL.
Desertion after. See DESERTION, Prisoners.
Dishonorable, cannot be mitigated — IX:244
Dishonorable, for officer. See SENTENCE.
Flying cadets. See FLYING CADETS.
Jurisdiction of court-martial affected. See JURISDICTION.

DISCHARGE OF FIREARMS. See FIREARMS.

DISCIPLINARY BARRACKS, UNITED STATES
Confinement of short duration, no authority — VI:369

DISCIPLINARY PUNISHMENT (A.W. 104)
Administrative action in denying leave, not constituting — XI:156

DISCIPLINARY PUNISHMENT (A.W. 104)--Continued.
Administrative corrective measures, not constituting — XIX:279; XXXIII:199
Assault unauthorized — XXV:218
Bars trial. See FORMER PUNISHMENT (A.W. 104).
Double-timing unauthorized — XV:166
Intent of commanding officer as determining — XIII:112; XIX:278
Minor offense
Assaulting woman — XXXIII:92
Decision by commanding officer that offense is minor — VII:402; XXXIII:93
Drunk and disorderly (A.W. 95), not — XXVII:212
Embezzlement and misapplication of funds, not — X:339
False official statement by officer, not — XIII:297
What constitutes — XXXIII:92
Procedure, as to officers — V:134; XXXIII:199
Proper procedure presumed to have been followed — IV:295
Reprimand not, per se — XIII:112; XIX:279
Statement of charges, requiring soldier to sign falsely, unauthorized — XXI:262
Superior commanding officer may reserve authority to himself — II:372
Temporary commanding officer — XIII:102

DISCREDIT UPON MILITARY SERVICE. See CONDUCT OF A NATURE TO BRING DISCREDIT UPON THE MILITARY SERVICE.

DISHONORABLE CONDUCT. See CONDUCT UNBECOMING AN OFFICER AND A GENTLEMAN.

DISHONORABLE DISCHARGE. See DISCHARGE.

DISLOYAL STATEMENTS AGAINST UNITED STATES. See also LANGUAGE, Against allies.
Conscientious objection to war, compared — XIX:192
Disparagement of an ally, insufficient — XLVII:133
Distasteful, disorderly, vulgar language against Army, insufficient — XXXIX:129
Distasteful expressions of opinion, insufficient — XLVII:132

DISLOYAL STATEMENTS AGAINST UNITED STATES--Continued.
Do not constitute mutiny ... XV:179
Drunkenness and failure to influence listeners ... XXXII:217
Loyalty professed does not negative offense ... XXII:163
Mental irresponsibility as defense ... XXIX:144
Military offense solely ... XV:179; XXI:305
Officer to civilians ... XXII:162, 166
Praise of head of enemy government ... XLVII:133
Prediction of future, insufficient ... XLVII:132
Privately made, in answer to questions by military superiors during investigation, no offense ... XVII:49, 55; XIX:192; XXI:305; XXVI:381
Proof sufficient ... XLIV:15
Publication ... XLIII:194, 199
Specific intent or purpose, importance ... XV:179; XVII:49; 56, XIX:192; XLIII:193
Specification, sufficiency ... XLIII:192, 198, 201
Variance
Allegation and proof ... XVI:100
Violation of A.W. 96 ... XV:177; XVI:101
Wartime, more serious offense ... XXII:163
What constitutes ... XVI:100; XXXVII:306; XXXIX:129; XLIII:191, 197; XLVII:132

DISMISSAL
Commutation by reviewing authority unauthorized ... IV:48
"Dishonorable" superfluous word ... XIV:66; XXVIII:66; XXXII:235
Flying cadets. See FLYING CADETS.
Forfeitures implied ... XXVII:84
Not inferred or implied by sentence. See SENTENCE.
Officers equivalent to dishonorable discharge for enlisted men ... I:307; XLI:336; XLII:52; XLIII:38; XLVI:68
Soldier sentenced to. See SENTENCE.
Warrant officer sentenced to. See SENTENCE.

DISOBEDIENCE. See ACTING "NONCOM"; NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICER; SUPERIOR OFFICER; WARRANT OFFICER.

DISORDERLY CONDUCT. See also DRUNK AND DISORDERLY.
Abusive language, with provocation, no offense ... XX:217
Aggravated, to be conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman ... XVI:134; XXII:175
Alleging specific conduct ... XXXIII:88; XXXIV:193
Altercation with military police ... XXXIII:89; XLII:192

DISORDERLY CONDUCT—Conduct.
Altercation with military superiors — XXXIV:92
Assaulting military inferior — XLIV:313
Assaulting sentinel — XXVII:153
Assaulting woman — XXXIX:64
Cell of jail — XXIX:36
Civilian dormitory — XXXII:294
Conduct of a nature to bring discredit upon the military service — XVI:55; XXXII:65; XXXIV:92; XXXVI:395
Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline — XXXI:190
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman — XXII:143, 241; XXIV:350; XXXIV:194; XXXIX:63; XLIII:313; XLIX:149, 236
Conspicuous, to be conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman — XVI:369; XVII:89; XVIII:142; XX:310; XXI:26; XXII:112, 348; XXVI:134; XXX:110; XXXIV:290, 363; XL:335; XLII:193
Defined — XXII:118, 241; XXXVI:394; XLVI:340
House of prostitution — XXXII:311
Not conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman but violation of A.W. 96 — XIII:16, 45; XVI:134, 326; XXII:143; XLI:281
Obscene words in public — XXXVI:395
Post, camp, or station — XXXII:294
Profanity in presence of woman, other officers, or allies — XXXIII:89; XXXIV:92
Prowling through apartments and hallways — XLVI:340
Public place — XV:47; XXIV:149; XXVI:290; XLI:155; XLIII:38; XLIV:313; XLV:5
Pullman car — XXXII:65
Station — XII:68
Throwing objects from hotel window — XXVII:119
Variance, allegations and proof — XLV:5
What constitutes — XII:58; XIV:157; XV:47, 160; XVI:134, 137; XXIV:163
While "under influence of intoxicating liquor" — XIV:157

DISORDERS. See QUELLING QUARRELS, FRAYS, DISORDERS.

DISORDERS AND NEGLECTS TO THE PREJUDICE OF GOOD ORDER AND MILITARY DISCIPLINE. See CONDUCT TO THE PREJUDICE OF GOOD ORDER AND MILITARY DISCIPLINE.

"DISPOSE OF"
Defined — XI:338

DISPOSITION, WRONGFUL. See also ABANDONMENT OF PROPERTY; SALE, WRONGFUL.
Company funds. See CORRUPT PRACTICES.
Government property. See also SUFFERING MILITARY PROPERTY TO BE LOST, etc. XII:35; XXIV:277
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman XXXI:300
Delivery to persons not entitled thereto X:53; XXI:251; XXXII:273; XXXIV:252; XLIV:287
Exchanging X:377
Identity of actor XVII:205
Pawning XII:86, 92
Proof
Corpus delicti, with confession X:55, 378
Variance
Allegations and proof XXI:253

DISRESPECT. See also MILITARY POLICEMAN; NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICER; PRESIDENT OF UNITED STATES; SENTINEL; SECRETARY OF WAR; SUPERIOR OFFICER.
Cadet of U.S.M.A. to officer
Not conduct unbecoming an officer and gentleman but violation of A.W. 96 I:190
Defined XII:63; XVIII:246

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA CODE
Use to determine maximum punishment. See PUNISHMENTS, Maximum, Where offense not covered by table of maximum punishments.

DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE
Authentication. See AUTHENTICATION.
Beneficiary card, secondary evidence XIII:298
Best evidence rule. See BEST EVIDENCE RULE.
Birth certificate IX:3
Certificate of officer. See HEARSAY EVIDENCE.
Certificate of previous convictions. See CONVICTIONS.
Depositions. See DEPOSITIONS.
Foundation not laid XLI:318
Guard report XIV:70
Hearsay rules. See HEARSAY EVIDENCE.
Hospital records XIV:81
Admitted by stipulation. See STIPULATIONS.

DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE--Continued.
Investigation report to impeach witness XIV:114
Letters unauthenticated. See HEARSAY EVIDENCE.
Loss of XII:8
Marriage license XXXIV:51
Marriage records XIV:108
Morning Report. See MORNING REPORT.
Official
Introduction in evidence, method of proof VIII:311; IX:230; X:157
Photographs XLII:155; XLV:283
Physical examination. See PHYSICAL EXAMINATION.
Receipt
Proof, method of X:157
Records. See RECORDS; RECORDS OF COURTS-MARTIAL.
Records of business XXXV:356; XL:136; XLIII:400
Connection of accused must be shown XXX:381
Report of investigation of accounts. See HEARSAY EVIDENCE.
Report of psychiatrist XLVIII:348
Reports
Introduction in evidence over objection of defense V:339
Unauthenticated I:47
Reports of board of medical officers. See BOARD OF MEDICAL OFFICERS.
Reports of board of officers. See BOARD OF OFFICERS.
Service record IV:348; XLIV:396
Soldier's qualification card inadmissible to attack credibility of witness XIV:36
Statement of accused, improperly admitted XIV:130
Tally sheets of warehouse XL:137
Telegrams IX:269

DOCUMENTS
Classified
Failure to safeguard properly XXVI:387; XLI:80
Possession, unlawful
Punishment maximum XVII:272
Confidential
Possession, unlawful XVII:260
Relating to national defense
Attempt to transmit wrongfully V:18
Conspiracy to deliver to foreign nation IV:240

DOCUMENTS—Continued.
Relating to national defense—
Continued.
Possession, unlawful IV:240; XVII:261
Punishment, maximum XVII:272
Restricted
Possession, unlawful XVII:260
Secret
Attempt to transmit wrongfully
Punishment, maximum V:18
Carrying, wrongfully, on person XVII:69
Communication, unlawful XI:1
Divulging contents XVII:69
Failure to report compromise XVII:70
Opinion of Board of Review concerning, also secret XVII:71
Reproducing without marking "secret" XVII:69
Reproduction, unlawful XI:1

DONATION. See GIFTS.

DOUBLE JEOPARDY. See FORMER JEOPARDY; OFFENSES, Conviction.

DRAFT REGISTRATION CERTIFICATE
Wrongful possession, proof of falsity XLVIII:227

DRAFTS. See also CHECKS.
Making with insufficient funds
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman XXXVI:356

DRAWING OR LIFTING UP WEAPON
Against another officer
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman XXI:156
Against superior officer. See ASSAULTING SUPERIOR OFFICER.

DREGS
Defined XLIV:192

DRILLING SOLDIERS WRONGFULLY. See ABUSE OF AUTHORITY.

DRINKING. See also DRINKING WITH ENLISTED MEN; DRUNK; DRUNK AND DISORDERLY; DRUNKENNESS; UNFITTING SELF FOR DUTY.
Cadet at U.S.M.A. I:67, 210; II:143, 156, 328; III:106; IV:166; V:107; VI:166, 291; VIII:167; X:355, 361; XLIX:94

DRINKING—Continued.
Duty, while on XL:225
Officer "enticing" enlisted man while latter on duty
Proof insufficient XXIII:162
Officer giving whiskey to enlisted man on duty XXIII:162
Officer, in presence of enlisted men, in disreputable place XXI:369
Officer, in presence of guards and prisoners
Not conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman, but violation of A.W. 96 XXXIV:158

DRINKING WITH ENLISTED MEN
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman I:83; XXIII:116; XXV:80; XXXVIII:348
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a "gentleman" (WAC case) XL:399
Not conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman but violation of A.W. 96 XXI:52; XXVII:388; XXX:281; XXXII:102; XXXIII:328; XXXIV:158, 227; XXXVII:384

Not conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman per se XXV:80
Proof insufficient XLVIII:165
Violation of A.W. 96 X:170; XV:32; XVII:193; XIX:46; XX:11; XXI:56; XXIII:58; XXVI:289, 306; XXVII:299; XXIX:8; XLI:156; XLIV:193; XLVI:297

WAC officer with enlisted men of Navy XLVII:345

DRINKING WITH PRISONERS OF WAR
Violation of A.W. 96 XXXI:67

DRIVING WHILE DRUNK. See MOTOR VEHICLES.

DRUGS
Conspiracy to transport marijuana, no offense XXXII:392
Drunkenness caused by. See DRUNK.
Introduction of marijuana into a military station
Marijuana not proved to be a drug, but judicial notice of deleterious effect XXXII:393
Punishment, maximum XXXII:393
Possession of morphine
Punishment, maximum XLVI:271
Possession of opium board military train
Punishment, maximum XLII:271
Use, wrongful, of morphine
Proof insufficient XLVI:270

DRUNK. See also DRUNKENNESS; UNFITTING SELF FOR DUTY.
Arrest, while in — XXIII:160
Barracks — II:139; XV:351
Camp — XII:40; XVI:29; XVII:393; XIX:178; XX:124; XXII:180, XXVI:327; XXVIII:31
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman — III:106; IV:331; VIII:377; XI:146, 171; XV:17, 19; XVII:287; XIX:28, 146, 219; XX:42; XXII:148; XXVI:43, 330; XLII:124; XLVIII:272
Defined — II:168; IX:185; X:243; XI:241, 280; XII:43; XVII:334; XVIII:168; XXI:137; XXII:175; XXIII:137; XXV:89; XXVI:301; XXVIII:13; XXIX:53; XXX:90, 227, 349; XXXII:133, 203; XXXIII:28, 209; XXXIV:42; XXXV:287, 338; XXXVII:360; XLI:195; XLII:240; XLIII:60; XLVIII:17
Disorderly and. See DRUNK AND DISORDERLY.
Disorderly conduct not necessary, to be violation of A.W. 96 — XX:11; XXII:118, 377
Drinking, U.S.M.A. See DRINKING.
Driving while. See MOTOR VEHICLES.
Drugs — XXVI:134; XLIII:60
Duty while on
A.W. 85 preferable to A.W. 95 — XIX:301
A.W. 85 preferable to A.W. 96 — XV:388; XXIII:386
Not conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman but violation of A.W. 96 — XIX:301
Violation of A.W. 96 — XII:77; XIII:36; XV:388
Duty, while on (A.W. 85) — IX:135, 171; X:361; XI:145, 233; XII:383; XIII:35, 103, 213, 317, 339; XIV:83; XV:17, 351; XXII:174, 184, 291; XXIII:60, 155; XXIV:363; XXVI:290; XXVIII:30; XXX:348; XXXII:203; XXXV:163; XL:334; XLVI:224; XLVIII:17; XLIX:196
Also drunk in divers public places, separate offenses — XXX:227
Belief, erroneous, that not on duty — XXVI:104
Continuously "on duty" — XVII:323, 327; XVIII:289; XXI:25, 138; XXIII:138; XXVI:104; XL:214; XLII:239; XLIX:192
Courier — XLI:380
Defense counsel of court-martial — XXVIII:13
Drunk before going on, no defense — XXVI:301

DRUNK--Continued.
Duty, while on (A.W. 85)--
Continued.
Drunk in office when supposed to be on march — XI:241
Elements, essential — XXXIV:42; XXXVI:244
Extenuating circumstances — XV:402; XXVI:301
Gross drunkenness not required — XXVI:66
Medical officer of the day — XIII:367
Medical surgeon — XLIII:49
Officer of the day — XIV:285; XXV:83; XXXVI:61, 343; XXIX:51; XXX:281; XXXII:20, 133; XXXIV:41, 157; XXXV:287; XXXVII:359; XLIX:149
Officer of the guard (U.S.M.A.) — XLIX:94
Pilot of plane — XXXIII:208
Proof insufficient — XXX:90; XXXV:338
Punishment, maximum — XIV:312
"Sick in quarters" precludes — XVII:323
Supply officer — XLIV:93
Variance
Allegations and proof — XXI:25
What constitutes duty — XIV:83, 86; XXV:389; XXX: 227; XXXV:122
Willingness of witness to be led then in battle by accused, no defense — XXI:137
Flying while. See AIRCRAFT.
Grossly, to be conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman — II:328; III:108; XIII: 47; XV:198; XVI:326, 369; XVIII:142; XIX:147, 219, 277, 301; XX:42, 310; XXI: 26, 52, 374; XXII:112, 174, 175, 348; XXIV:355; XXVI: 57, 134; XXVII:228; XXIX:36; XXX:110; XXXI:44; XXXII:173; XXXIV:290, 363; XXXV:163; XXXVIII:349; XL:335; XLI:279; XLII:124, 193
Grossly, what constitutes — II:370
Grossly, not required in conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman, if under aggravated circumstances — XIX:146
Hospital — XIX:40
Hotel room — XXX:11
Ignorance of possible effects of drugs and liquor, no defense — XXV:81
Not conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman but violation of A.W. 96 — II:169; III:108; IV:330; XVII: 286; XIX:148, 149; XXI:176, 374; XXII: 174; XXIII:358; XXIV:355; XXIX:36, 241; XXXI:44; XXXII:173; XXXV:163; XXXVIII:289, 349; XLIX: 236
Offense per se — XVIII:105; XXIX:240

DRUNK--Continued.
Officer getting, with enlisted man, proof insufficient — XX:121
Post — I:273
Proof — IV:383; X:242
Condition shortly after arrest admissible — XXIII:253
Proof insufficient — XIX:26; XXIII:338; XXIV:280; XXXII:172; XLI:290
Public place — XLIV:103
Public place in uniform — VI:291; VIII:168; XIII:141; XVI:76; XVII:109; XVIII:101, 363; XIX:170, 263; XX:310; XXII:221; XXIII:252; XXIV:285; XXVIII:13, 189; XXIX:9, 138; XXX:11; XXXII:99; XXXIV:317; XXXVI:8, 157; XXXVIII:289; XLI:39, 262, 380; XLIII:313; XLV:200; XLVI:330; XLVIII:68, 142
Disorderly conduct not essential — XXI:204
Uniform improper — XLVI:21
What constitutes public place. See PUBLIC PLACE.
Quarters — III:307; XXI:61; XXII:377; XXVIII:84
What constitutes — X:68; XI:175
Quarters and station — XVI:350
Retired officer. See RETIRED OFFICERS.
Sensible impairment of mental and physical faculties. See also this heading, Defined. — XVI:271
Several places, only one offense. See OFFENSES.
Station — XIV:386; XXX:201; XXXV:281
Stomach pump used to secure evidence — IV:383, 385
Uniform — XVI:60; XIX:276; XXVI:327; XXXII:172
Uniform, in presence of enlisted men
Not conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman but violation of A.W. 96 — XL:335
Variance
Allegations and proof — XXVI:330

DRUNK AND DISORDERLY. See also DISORDERLY CONDUCT.
Altercation with civil police — I:266
Assault and battery, separate offenses — XLVI:95
Barroom, not as conspicuous as other public places — XXXIV:290

DRUNK AND DISORDERLY--Continued.
Camp XXVII:153; XXVIII:107; XLI:195; XLIII:58
Command XXVI:104
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman I:83; II:328, 368; III:66, 106; VI:67, 78, 337; X:35, 271; XI:171; XII:49, 68, XIII:27, 183, 231; XIV:371; XV:89; XVI:188, 238, 286; XVII:85, 334, 346; XVIII:43; XIX:28, 101, 253, 254; XX:42, 330; XXI:25, 51; XXII:112, 134, 227; XXV:80, 390; XXVI:45, 58, 134, 398; XXVII:211; XXIX:161; XXXI:58, 118; XXXIV:399; XXXVI:288; XXXVIII:80; XXXIX:129; XL:153, 252; XLI:85; XLIII:263; XLIV:85; XLVI:94; XLVIII:222, 235
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a "gentleman" (WAC case) XL:388
Defined II:328
Disrespect toward superior officer, separate offenses XXX:341
Duty, while on
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman XI:35
Hotel room, in presence of enlisted men and civilians XXXV:155
Identity of accused XXIV:38
Not conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentlemen but violation of A.W. 96 II:234, 328, 370; III:75; VI:81, 356; XVII:286; XX:310; XXI:52; XXII:175, 348; XXIII:358; XXX:110; XXXIV:363; XLI:279, XLII:193; XLIV:103; XLIX:236
Not grossly drunk but entire conduct disgraceful
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman III:67, XV:92; XVII:334, 346; XXI:51; XXV:80
Officer, in "noncom" club XXXII:109; XXXIII:26
Officers' club XIV:381; XVI:369; XLI:218
Public place VII:68; XLV:70
What constitutes public place. See PUBLIC PLACE.
Public place in uniform XIII:339; XV:41; XVIII:168, 232; XXII:118; XXIV:38, 232; XXV:177; XXVI:289; XXVII:205; XXIX:185; XXX:201, 342; XXXI:303; XXXII:133; XXXIII:26, 66; XXXV:224, 296; XXXVI:8, 18; XXXIX:241; XLI:381; XLIII:257, 313; XLIV:175; XLVI:106, 149; XLVII:25, 197

DRUNK AND DISORDERLY—Continued.
Public place in uniform—Continued.
Evidence as to conduct at adjacent places admissible — XXII:112
Quarters — VI:338; XIII:232; XVIII:183; XXVI:99
Several places, only one offense. See OFFENSES.
Station, in presence of military inferiors — XXXIX:405
Two places, two offenses. See OFFENSES.
Uniform — XLVIII:235
Uniform, in quarters — XXIX:161
Uniform, on post — XIII:317
What consitutes — II:168; IX:185; XI:280

DRUNK ON DUTY. See DRUNK.

DRUNK ON POST. See SENTINEL.

DRUNKENNESS. See also DRUNK; UNFITTING SELF FOR DUTY.
Ability to understand order — XII:83
Blood test — XII:385; XIII:44, 343; XV:352, 387, 393; XVII:281; XVIII:291; XIX:36, 300, 361; XXI:64, 135; XXII:293; XXIII:86, 137, 154; XXIV:303; XXV:178; XXVI:132, 300; XXVIII:12; XXX:12, 107, 326, 349; XXXI:170; XXXIII:65, 272; XXXIV:70, 401; XL:258; XLI:190; XLIII:27, 54, 256; XLVII:239, 307
Possibility of error — XV:397; XXI:135; XXIII:86, XXXIII:224
Unimpeachable — XXVI:301
Confession, effect upon. See CONFESSIONS.
Defense. See specific offense.
Degree, or affecting sentence — VIII:172
Expert testimony. See EXPERT WITNESSES.
Intent, effect upon. See INTENT.
Opinion as to. See OPINION EVIDENCE.
Plea of guilty, inconsistent with. See PLEAS, Guilty.
Urine test — XII:385; XXX:326
Voluntary, no excuse for crime — XIX:135; XXXI:58; XLVI:331; XLVII:237, 286

DUPLICITY. See CHARGES AND SPECIFICATIONS, Multifarious specification.

DUTY, HAZARDOUS. See HAZARDOUS DUTY (A.W. 28).

DYING DECLARATIONS
Fear of impending death XVI:256; XLV:355
Identification of assailant several days prior to death of declarant XLV:355
Unintelligible, no probative value XIX:79
When admissible XVI:256

EFFICIENCY RATINGS. See ALTERATION OF WRITTEN INSTRUMENTS.

EMBEZZLEMENT. See also ACCOUNTS; BREACH OF TRUST; CONVERSION, WRONGFUL; MISAPPROPRIATION OR MISAPPLICATION.
Alleged as violation of Federal statute XXXVII:252
Amnesia as defense XXXIII:233
Amount trivial, sentence suspended XXVIII:103
Army Emergency Relief funds XXXII:116, 377; XXXIII:180
Army Exchange funds I:341; V:128, 286; VII:50, 139; VIII:265; IX:306; X:223, 260; XI:246; XXX:35; XL:99; XLVI:265
Army motion picture fund IV:274; V:43
Army motion picture service theater tickets XLIV:219
Attempt XL:101
Borrowing, distinguished XLVIII:340
Borrowing for temporary use as I:396; XLI:309; XLIV:139; XLVI:265; XLVIII:37, 338
Check I:237; XXXVII:377
Company, battery, squadron funds I:383; II:273, 343; V:44; VI:141, 174; VII:25, 139, 289; IX:15, 201, 373; X:223; XII:137; XXV:301; XXVIII:360; XXX:62; XXXII:103; XLI:139; XLV:188
Conduct unbecoming an officer and gentleman II:250; IX:16; XLIV:139
Conversion, same offense XXV:133, 399
Conversion to use of another XXIII:349
Defined II:288; V:327; VIII:139; IX:166; X:120, 149; XII:148; XIII:153; XVIII:346; XX:262; XXIII:76, 200, 302; XXV:133, 305, 398; XXVII:137; XXVIII:360; XXX:39, 188; XXXI:4, 317; XXXII:116, 377; XXXIII:180; XXXIV:250; XXXV:392; XXXVII:99; XL:154

EMBEZZLEMENT—Continued.
Demand and refusal not an essential element — XLVIII:339
Description of property — II:277
Enlisted men's service club funds — IX:355
Extenuating circumstances — XIV:132
Failure to return property when promised, distinguished — VIII:232
Fiduciary relationship — II:63; V:327; XIII:154; XXVIII:361; XXIX:70; XLI:308; XLII:172, 250
Finding of, precludes finding of larceny. See this heading, larceny.
Finding, on several specifications where accused had accounted for part of total amount — XXI:239; XLVIII:300, 339
Foodstuffs by cook — X:161
Fund collected for widow — XLI:308
Government property — I:39; IV:275; VII:1; VIII:351; IX:155, 305; X:117, 161; XIV:121; XXI:238; XXVII:183; XX:272; XXXI:342; XXXV:392; XXXVII:99, 250, 401; XLV:91, 117; XLVI:83
Hospital fund — X:259; XXXIV:250
Intent — VIII:232, 245; XXX:188; XLII:172; XLVI:85; XLVIII:338
Intent to return property, no defense — I:341, 395; II:289; XII:147; XXVIII:362; XXXI:5, 317; XXXIV:250
Larceny, distinguished — II:319; III:61, 95, 233, 235; IV:168, 174; VIII:288; IX:370; X:59, 120, 122, 149, 163, 167, 189, 191
Mess funds — V:357; VIII:121; X:259; XXX:381; XXXIII:233
Misappropriation, distinguished — IV:174; XXVII:323
Money in letters in United States mails — VIII:193
Money of military personnel entrusted to officer — IV:318; V:120, 123, 126, 127, 286; IX:306; XI:245; 310; XXVIII:100, 126; XXIX:70; XXXI:200; XXXII:252; XXXIV:250; XXXVII:33; XLII:51; XLIV:139; XLV:95; XLVI:308; XLVIII:297, 336
Noncommissioned officers' club funds — VIII:239
Officers' club funds — XX:259; XLIII:400; XLVI:310; XLVIII:37
Officers' mess funds — XXIII:197
Pay roll — V:286; XVIII:346; XLV:92; XLVI:83
Possession of accused may be only constructive — XXVIII:362
Post signal funds — XXI:238

EMBEZZLEMENT—Continued.
Posting worthless security, no defense — I:341
Presumption of. See PRESUMPTIONS.
Proof
By books kept by officer — VII:157, 300
Circumstantial evidence — XII:334; XXX:273;
Conversion — II:5; XV:146; XX:262; XXV:398; XLV:94; XLVI:311; XLVII:165; XLVIII:337
Corpus delicti, with confession — VI:193; XXV:134; XXX:41, 382; XXXVII:251
Fraudulent intent — XXIII:200, 303; XXV:398; XXXI:4; XL:100; XLV:94
Ownership — II:346; XXVIII:361; XXXII:103 XLVI:310; XLVIII:299
Part of sum alleged, sufficient — XXVIII:362; XXXVI:255
Property — II:346
Shortage of funds — XXX:381
Trust relationship — XXIII:76
Proof insufficient — XXVIII:100
Proof sufficient — I:237; II:50; VI:182; VII:157, 303; VIII:120, 232, 245; IX:367; XII:145; XVIII:346; XX:322; XXV:305; XXVIII:101; XXXI:200
Property and proceeds therefrom, different offenses — I:128, 184, 237; VIII:119; XI:251; XII:125, 334
Quartermaster funds — VIII:207
Restitution of property, no defense — VIII:245; XI:315; XIV:123; XXIII:303, 348; XXV:305; XXXI:5, 317; XXXIV:251; XXXVII:251; XL:100, 154; XLV:95, 130; XLVIII:37, 338
Salvage sale, proceeds of — VIII:208
Statutory, defined and distinguished from common law — VIII:209
Theft by persons unknown, as defense — XXXIII:181, 233
Time of offense not alleged exactly — VIII:125
Title of owner may be general or special — XXVIII:361
Use, unlawful, distinguished — II:289; XI:309, 315; XIV:130; XVI:264
Value. See VALUE.
Variance, allegations and proof — I:128, 185, 238; II:346; V:137, 150; XI:251; XII:125; XXVIII:101; XXXVI:255; XL:101; XLI:139; XLV:129; XLVIII:299
Wages not yet due but "collected" by worker — XXXVI:147
What constitutes — IX:166, 367; XI:309, 315
Wrongful withholding, distinguished — XI:315

EMERGENCY PRICE CONTROL ACT OF 1942
Violation — XLIV:60

EMERGENCY PRICE CONTROL ACT OF 1942--
Continued.
Violation--Continued.
Proof insufficient XLIV:258

ENEMY, AIDING. See TREASON.

ENLISTED MEN. See also ABUSE OF AUTHORITY; ACTING "NONCOM"; ASSAULTING ENLISTED MAN; DRINKING WITH ENLISTED MEN; FLYING CADETS; NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICER.
Cruel treatment of
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman XXVI:398; XXXVI:101
Failure to prevent such treatment ordered and supervised by accused's superior officer, no offense XXXVI:114
Prisoners, offense not thereby mitigated XXXVI:101
Dismissal not appropriate sentence. See SENTENCE.
Impersonation of officer. See IMPERSONATION.
Misappropriation of their labor. See LABOR.
Officer accepting gifts from. See GIFTS.
Officer borrowing from. See BORROWING.
Officer borrowing property and failing to return promptly. See PROPERTY OF ENLISTED MEN.
Officer fraternizing with
Not conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman but violation of A.W. 96 XLI:368
Proof insufficient XL:155
Officer gambling with. See GAMBLING.

Officer getting drunk with. See DRUNK.
Officer occupying bed with, under circumstances not constituting offense XXIII:248
Officer offering to fight. See FIGHTING AND BRAWLING.
Officer rooming and associating with XXVIII:99
Officer withholding money from. See WITHHOLDING, WRONGFUL.
Officer (WAC) fraternizing with enlisted men of Navy XLVII:345
Officer (WAC) occupying quarters with. See OCCUPANCY OF QUARTERS WITH ENLISTED MEN.

ENLISTED PATIENTS' MESS
Wrong conversion of property. See CONVERSION, WRONGFUL.

ENLISTMENT
False certificate to procure XXVIII:169

ENLISTMENT, FRAUDULENT
Amnesia as affecting knowledge of previous enlistment I:35
Concealing existing enlistment I:34, 50, 259; II:129; IX:220; XX:165
Concealing prior conviction of felony II:382
Concealing prior dishonorable discharge by silence I:242
Concealing status of desertion, proof insufficient XLIX:17
Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline XV:318
Defined I:12, 22
Desertion established by. See DESERTION. Intent.
Minors, not void but voidable I:12
Misrepresentation of marital status VIII:337
Not guilty, where no evidence of concealment I:139, 242
Officer without discharge XV:318
Reenlistment before discharge. See this heading, Concealing.
Statute of limitations, failure to plead II:304

ENTRAPMENT
Accused as instigator XXIII:184
Assistance and encouragement XV:210; XXV:287
Extent allowable I:28; IV:250; XXV:286
Government investigator IV:250; VIII:368; X:23, 92
Inducing commission of crime I:30; XV:209; XXIII:184; XXV:287
By person not representing Government XI:23
Plan of apprehension, no defense XV:209; XXXIII:395; XXXVII:25, 32; XXXVIII:80

ENTRY. See also BREAKING AND ENTERING; BURGLARY; HOUSEBREAKING.
Unlawful, dwelling of another
Not conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman but violation of A.W. 96 XXIII:358
Unlawful, hotel room XXXIX:5
Unlawful, motor pool XXVII:295
Unlawful, nurses' quarters XXXIII:77
Writing. See FALSE ENTRY.

EPITHETS. See LANGUAGE.

EQUIPMENT CONFIDENTIAL
Negligent handling XXX:176

ERRORS AND IRREGULARITIES. See also CHARGES AND SPECIFICATIONS; VARIANCE.
Absence of accused at time of trial. See ACCUSED.
Accused witness for self but not sworn. See ACCUSED.
Board of Review, duty to correct. See BOARD OF REVIEW.
Burden of proof improperly explained. See TRIAL JUDGE ADVOCATE.
Challenge improperly overruled. See CHALLENGE.
Charge laid under wrong A.W. I:269, 397; III:224; IV:70, 148; IX:298; XI:345; XV:388; XXIII:168; XLII:336; XLIX:127; L:8
Clemency as not curing fatal errors. See CLEMENCY.
Closed court, unauthorized persons present. See COURTS-MARTIAL, Procedure.
Court receiving general advice from reviewing authority regarding sentences. See MEMBERS OF COURTS-MARTIAL, Control by higher authority.
Cross-examination limited. See CROSS-EXAMINATION.
Cured by instruction of law member VII:274
Cured by remission of confinement XXVII:260
Cured by reviewing authority XXXVIII:6; XLI:207
Defense counsel's poor representation, effect on substantial rights of accused. See DEFENSE COUNSEL.
Findings based on evidence obtained by illegal search and seizure. See SEARCH AND SEIZURE.
Findings or evidence as curing IV:149; XIX:126
Fundamental rule of evidence violated, not necessarily fatal XVIII:394
Law member who gave technical advice in drafting of charges. See LAW MEMBER.
Law member's refusal to hear complete argument on objection XL:138
Member absent during part of trial. See MEMBERS OF COURTS-MARTIAL.

ERRORS AND IRREGULARITIES--Continued.
Member of court-martial ineligible. See MEMBERS OF COURTS-MARTIAL.
Minor
Cumulative effect V:28, 32; IX:271; XIV:126
Prejudicially affecting one specification as affecting others V:345
Prejudicially affecting sentence but not finding XVIII:394, 399; XLI:207
Questions, improper, by members of court. See MEMBERS OF COURTS-MARTIAL.
Records of courts-martial. See RECORDS OF COURTS-MARTIAL.
Ruling on motion for continuance by court rather than law member XVIII:247
Rulings of law member not stated to be "subject to objection." See LAW MEMBER.
Sentence affected, reviewing authority may correct XXXVIII:6
Specification defective. See CHARGES AND SPECIFICATIONS.
Statement by court that evidence is "immaterial" XVI:347
Suggestion by defense counsel for court to consider records of similar trials XLIII:338
Testimony on insanity erroneously excluded. See TESTIMONY.
Trial conducted by officer not trial judge advocate. See TRIAL JUDGE ADVOCATE.
Trial judge advocate's misconduct. See TRIAL JUDGE ADVOCATE.
Trial, prior to. See also REFERENCE FOR TRIAL. III:167; XIV:126, 202
Voir dire, member of court expressing feelings against accused XVIII:394

ESCAPE
Confinement. See CONFINEMENT.
Sentry permitting prisoners to. See PRISONERS.

ESPIONAGE ACT
Act of 1917, discussed XV:179; XLIII:192

EVIDENCE. See also ADMISSIONS; BEST EVIDENCE RULE; BOARD OF OFFICERS; CIRCUMSTANTAIL EVIDENCE; CONFESSIONS; CONVICTIONS; CORPUS DELICTI; DEPOSITIONS; DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE; DYING DECLARATION; EXHIBITS;

EVIDENCE—Continued.
HEARSAY EVIDENCE; INCOMPETENT EVIDENCE; JUDICIAL NOTICE; OPINION EVIDENCE; PRIVILEGED COMMUNICATIONS; REAL EVIDENCE; REASONABLE DOUBT; RES GESTAE; SEARCH AND SEIZURE; TESTIMONY; WITNESSES.
Additional, required by court — XL:226
Character. See ACCUSED; WITNESSES.
Cumulative, unnecessary — XIV:169
Erroneously admitted, effect on substantial rights of accused. See INCOMPETENT EVIDENCE.
Erroneously excluded, effect on substantial rights of accused. See ACCUSED, Substantial rights.
Illegally obtained — XXVII:40
Intent or design shown by similar transactions. See INTENT, Proof.
Irrelevant — XLIII:155, 347; XLVI:265; XLVII:74; XLIX:339
Newly discovered — XLI:226; XLVII:207
Objection, argument on — XL:138
Obtained by search and seizure, admissibility. See SEARCH AND SEIZURE.
Physical examination
Authentication of copy by Adjutant General. See PHYSICAL EXAMINATION.
Records of civil courts. See RECORDS.
Reviewing authority instructing court as to admissibility — XLVI:284
Rules of Federal courts applicable — XL:137
Statement by trial judge advocate is not — XXX:381
Unsworn statement of accused. See STATEMENT OF ACCUSED.
Virginity, admissible where WAC officer charged with occupying quarters with enlisted man not husband — XL:345

EXCEPTIONS AND SUBSTITUTIONS. See also FINDINGS; VARIANCE.
Acquittal on allegations excepted. See ACQUITTAL.
Article of War, cannot change to increase maximum punishment — XIV:105
Changing identity of offense — I:119, 302; II:203, 226; III:241, 324, 340, 350; IV:176; V:282, 332; X:59; XII:65, 134; XIV:363; XXII:127; XXVI:190; XXVII:148; XXIX:362; XXXVIII:389, 391; XLI:284, 362; XLII:14; XLVIII:212

EXCEPTIONS AND SUBSTITUTIONS--Continued.
Changing to A.W. 96 — XXVI:190
"Command" excepted, "place of duty" substituted (A.W. 61) — XXXIX:78
Correction of specifications, latitude — XLIV:254
"Drunk" excepted, "While under the influence of intoxicating liquor" substituted — XIV:153
Findings cannot cure specification not alleging offense — XIII:260
First name excepted, "one" substituted — XV:349
Irregular form substituted — V:326; XVI:39; XIX:13
Lesser included offenses, must be — II:203; III:340; V:104, 282, 333, X:148, 354; XI:64
Lesser value — XII:226, 232
Nolle prosequi on excepted specification, no substitution allowed — X:354
Plea of accused may use. See PLEAS.
Plea of guilty with, no strict form required — XVI:45
Sodomy
No substitution of pathic's name after trial instituted — I:120
Specification withdrawn after plea of guilty to lesser included offense — X:354
Two offenses (one specification) substituted for one — XXII:127
Two specifications substituted for one — XIV:362
Value increased — V:33; XLIX:8
Without findings on excepted words. See FINDINGS.
Words, figures, dates, places — I:120; II:81; III:177; IV:188; V:333; XIV:279; XVI:115, 135; XX:42, 348; XXIII:169; XXV:297; XXVI:393; XXXIX:162; XL:141, 154; XLI:176, 284, 362; XLII:14, 116; XLIV:61; XLV:48; XLIX:112

EXCUSABLE HOMICIDE. See HOMICIDE, EXCUSABLE.

"EXECUTION OF HIS OFFICE"
Military policeman — XV:160
Noncommissioned officer — X:182; 195; XLVII:351
Superior officer — III:55; VII:275; XII:169; XIII:134; XV:155; XVI:355; XXI:160; XXXI:58; XXXIX:128; XLI:172; XLIII:16

EXHIBITS
Attached to deposition but not specifically introduced in evidence — XXIV:39

EXHIBITS—Continued.
Failure to introduce in evidence although used during trial — XXXIII:294
Handwriting, for comparison, where one writing admitted by accused — XVII:189

EXPERT WITNESSES. See also OPINION EVIDENCE; WITNESSES.
Amnesia — IV:126
Assistant trial judge advocate — XVI:193
Ballistics — XIII:287; XXI:208; XXIII:285; XXIV:250; XLIX:260
Bases of opinions — XIV:243; XVIII:293, 296
Drunkenness — XXIII:88, 137
Fingerprints — XX:51
Firearms — XXV:152
Forgery
Expert testimony, standing alone, insufficient to prove — X:134
Gonorrhea, date contracted — XXIII:13
Handwriting — XX:133, 289, 387; XXIII:7, 310; XXV:172; XXVIII:383
Need not be expert — XXI:33
Impeachment of lay witness by — XIV:36
Law of state — XLII:322
Market value of property stolen. See VALUE, Larceny and Embezzlement cases.
Mental responsibility — IV:291; V:147; XXIV:19
Penetration, rape case — XXXII:326
Qualifications matter for court — XLIII:28; L:117
Qualifications not shown — XLIII:313
Qualifications stipulated — IX:233; XXI:332
Questioned hypothetically on facts in evidence — XVI:39
Soils and minerals — XX:54
Stipulation as to testimony. See STIPULATIONS.
Testimony of, reported by another. See HEARSAY EVIDENCE.
Toxicologist — L:114

EXPOSURE, INDECENT. See INDECENT EXPOSURE.

EXTENUATING CIRCUMSTANCES. See also Specific offense.
After plea of guilty, evidence considered only as — X:225
Right to show — X:340; XVI:348; XVII:3; XXVII:259
Sentence affected by — IX:21; XI:198

EXTORTION
Punishment, maximum — IV:340

EXTRADITION
Informal or not in accordance with legal procedure; no effect on jurisdiction — XXXVII:73

FAILURE OF AGENT TO DISCLOSE ADVERSE INTEREST
Owner of property also agent of Government for rental — XXVII:182

FAILURE TO ACCOUNT. See ACCOUNT; BREACH OF TRUST; EMBEZZLEMENT.

FAILURE TO DELIVER PROPERTY OR TO RETURN PURCHASE MONEY
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman — XXX:173
Violation of A.W. 96 — XXX:173

FAILURE TO OBEY ORDERS. See also NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICER; SUPERIOR OFFICER; WARRANT OFFICER.
Aggravating circumstances — XXXIII:79; XXXIV:15
Confusing, eventual compliance, defense — XIX:255
Drunkenness, slight, no defense — I:137
Elements, essential — XIX:47
Form of order immaterial — XX:155; XLI:174; XLVIII:312
Indifference, failure to read order, no defense — XXII:209
Legality of order — III:53; XXXII:151; XXXVIII: 105, 290; XLIII:258; XLVI:126 XLVIII:259
Method of transmitting order immaterial — XX:155
Not conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman but violation of A.W. 96 — XXII:209
Order as distinguished from request — XXIX:42
Order countermanded later — XLIII:60
Order equivocal — XXV:389; XXXI:327; XXXVIII:87
Order erroneously reciting AR under which issued — XLVI:126
Order given by sentinel to officer — XXVII:161
Order not to commit military offense
Punishment not thereby increased — V:99
Order remains in effect until obeyed — XX:99
Order to acknowledge receipt of letter — XXXVIII:290
Order to report to new station — XLIII:280
Order to settle financial obligations, proof insufficient — XLII:185
Receipt of order — XX:155

FAILURE TO OBEY ORDERS—Continued.
Related to refusal to perform any work — XX:262
Reporting to station
Going absent without leave instead — XXXIV:4
Short delay — XXVII:282
Scope of order
Limited to quotation in specification — XVII:39
Sleeping, no defense — XLVI:224
Standing orders — IX:135; X:154; XII:49; XIV:318; XX:155; XXVI:255, 313; XXIX:349; XXX:233, 388; XXXI:350; XXXII:21, 357; XXXIII:79, 88; XXXVI:159, 171; XXXVIII:67; XL:153; XLI:156, 373; XLIV:174; XLVI:164
Proof insufficient — XXXIV:289; XLI:348
Punishment, maximum — IV:206
Thoughtlessness, no defense — XVII:33; XXVII:199
Travel (movement) orders — XVII:235
Understanding order — XXIV:62; XXX:310; XXXI:59, 68; XXXVIII:251; XLII:282
Variance, allegations and proof — XVII:39; XLIII:265
Violation of A.W. 96 — I:84, 363; III:47; VII:160; IX:170; XIII:103, 190, 389; XIV:78; XV:115, 172; XVII:80, 386; XVIII:231, 363, 390; XXI:59, 277; XXII:55, 127, 174; XXIII:361; XXIV:106, 299; XXV:360; XXVI:70, 99; XXIX:46, 175, 244; XXX:11, 217; XXXV:85, 123, 368; XXXVII:79; XXXVIII:105; XL:323; XLI:103, 195, 218, 269, 298

FAILURE TO OBEY REQUEST OF NURSE
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman — XXXIX:129

FAILURE TO PAY DEBTS. See DEBTS.

FAILURE TO PERFORM DUTIES. See also NEGLECT OF DUTY; LESSER INCLUDED OFFENSES, Disobedience of superior officer (A.W. 64); REFUSAL TO PERFORM ANY WORK.
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman — XXXVI:94
Officer of the day
Violation of A.W. 96 — XIV:45
Permitting cruel and unauthorized punishment — XXXVI:93
Squadron commander — XXIX:240

FAILURE TO REPAIR. See ABSENCE WITHOUT LEAVE.

FAILURE TO REPORT FOR DUTY
Violation of A.W. 96 — XXIII:90; L:103

FAILURE TO SAFEGUARD DOCUMENTS. See DOCUMENTS.

FAILURE TO SAFEGUARD FUNDS
Vague specification — XLVIII:341

FAILURE TO SUPPORT DEPENDENTS. See SUPPORT OF DEPENDENTS.

FALSE AFFIDAVIT BEFORE SUMMARY COURT OFFICER
Punishment, maximum — XL:182

FALSE ARREST. See ARREST.

FALSE CERTIFICATES
Acknowledgement of delivery of gasoline (OPA form) — XXXV:384
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman — I:43, 133, 138, 332; II:189, 244, 274; III:199; V:87, 158; VII:199, 300, 337; VIII:177; IX:16, 30, 33, 202, 374; XII:373; XVIII:339; XXI:239; XXX:118; XXXII:274; XXXIV:356; XXXV:199; XXXVI:194, 216, 278; XXXVIII:74; XL:65; XLII:264; XLIII:401; XLIV:378; XLVIII:78
Enlistment of soldier by — XXVIII:169
Intent to deceive — XXXVIII:73; XLIII:401; XLV:147
Circumstantial evidence — II:198
Names of persons not alleged — VII:218
Mess fund — II:189
Officer, to get check cashed — XLV:190
Officer, to obtain use of taxi — XXIII:373
Officer, to purchase Army exchange goods to sell at a profit — XL:65
On statement of charges extorted from soldiers
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman — XXI:263
Place of execution immaterial — XLIV:378
Presumed to have been read before being signed. See PRESUMPTIONS.
Rations, garrison — III:199
Service and materials listed on purchase order — XXXI:147
Transfer of soldier by — XXVIII:168
Proof insufficient — XXVIII:173
Violation of U.S. Criminal Code — IX:214
Voucher for travel — XXXVI:194, 216

FALSE CLAIMS. See also FRAUDS AGAINST UNITED STATES.
Against company funds — VI:288

FALSE CREDENTIALS
Presentation
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman — XX:201

FALSE CREDENTIALS--Continued.
Presentation--Continued.
Intent to defraud not essential XX:202

FALSE ENTRY
Check stub of squadron fund
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman XXXVI:255
Flight report XLVII:151
Officers' register XLII:87
Officers' register, causing to be made
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman XLI:269

FALSE IDENTIFICATION
Officer falsely identifying soldier as commissioned officer XXXVII:203

FALSE IMPRISONMENT
Defined X:245
Guard compelled to accompany escaping prisoners XXII:198
Kidnapping, distinguished X:245
Ordering XXXIII:277
Punishment, maximum X:245

FALSE INFORMATION
Originating and circulating, during tactical maneuver XVIII:198

FALSE OFFICIAL STATEMENTS. See FALSE STATEMENTS.

FALSE PRETENSES. See also IMPERSONATION; FALSE REPRESENTATIONS.
Military occupational specification XLIII:86
Obtaining commercial transportation under XXX:372; XXXIII:9
Obtaining money under XXXI:88; XXXII:245; XXXIII:111; XXXVII:276; XLI:27; XLII:173, 252; XLV:264
Agent with undisclosed adverse interest XXVII:181
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman IX:126; XII:29; XXXIII:114; XXXIX:160; XLV:292
Date of offense not alleged XVII:189
Elements, essential XLV:292
Failure to return money, evidence I:173
Intent to defraud an essential element XXXV:212
Premature collection of insurance claim XLV:249
Proof
Corpus delicti, with confession XII:34

FALSE REPORTS. See FALSE STATEMENTS.

FALSE REPRESENTATIONS. See also IMPERSONATION; FALSE PRETENSES; FALSE STATEMENTS.
Advertising drugs falsely X:89
Authority to sign chit XIII:17
Chapel attendance, causing false report to be made XI:44
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman II:296; IV:148; VI:313; IX:33; X:298; XIII:17; XIV:24, 144; XVIII:135; XX:201; XXVII:75; XXXIV:51; XXXIX:207
Denial of identity as soldier I:214
Embezzlement concealed by IX:159, 205, 307; XI:246
Enlistment. See ENLISTMENT, FRAUDULENT.
Financial status II:296; IV:148; VI:313, 364; IX:33; X:298; XIV:24, 144; XV:164
Government pay X:303
Leave, date of departure XI:207
Loan applications X:313
Marital status. See also INTRODUCTION, WRONGFUL, OF WOMAN AS WIFE VII:199, 279; XI:111; XIII:294; XVII:75; XXX:6; XXXIV:50; XXXIX:207; XLII:326
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman XIV:107; XVIII:135
Proof insufficient XXV:41
Military achievements XLV:108
Military status IX:118, 126; X:313; XI:258; XX:201; XLIII:86
Overdraft X:303
Ownership of stolen property XI:105; XLII:173
Physical disability. See MALINGERING.

FALSE RETURNS (A.W. 57)
Proof insufficient XXV:37

FALSE STATEMENTS. See also FALSE AFFIDAVIT BEFORE SUMMARY COURT OFFICER; FALSE CERTIFICATES; FALSE REPRESENTATIONS; FALSE SWEARING; IMPERSONATION; PERJURY.
Account of company fund XXV:306
Address of officer while on leave, proof insufficient XXXI:14
Aggravating circumstances XLIV:314
Application to Army Emergency Relief XXIX:85
Attempt to induce XV:307; XVIII:91; XXXV:151; XXXVIII:210; XL:382; XLVII:68
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman XL:361

FALSE STATEMENTS—Continued.
Attempt to induce—Continued.
Falsity XLII:251
Communication XLIII:88
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentelman I:43, 396; II:55, 119, 245; III:5; IV:52, 70, 260, 275; V:44, 134, 348; VI: 157, 310; VII:167, 182, 192, 199; VIII:122, 322, 351; IX: 14, 17, 32, 117, 159, 204, 307, 374; X:170, 224, 298, 308; XI:44, 111, 196, 207, 246, 258, 266, 285; XII:67, 93, 175, 215, 342; XIV:45, 143, 149, 285; XV:79, 116; XVI:47, 192; XVII:76; XVIII: 38, 92, 130, 176, 214; XIX: 64, 171, 221, 294, 381; XX: 33, 84, 156; XXI:93, 141, 374; XXII:122, 342; XXIII: 37, 141, 213, 307; XXIV: 169, 315; XXV:221, 342; XXVI: 19, 359, 392; XXVII:189, 244, 253, 316; XXXVIII:202, 213; XXIX:85, 115, 171, 261; XXX: 6, 150, 152, 358; XXXI:15, 22, 104, 342, 368; XXXII: 211, 244, 403; XXXIV:108, 294; XXXV:106, 139, 325; XXXVI:255, 278, 321, 342; XXXVII:30, 377; XXXVIII:20, 67, 74, 229, 389; XXXIX:106, 177; XL:314, 323; XLII:15, 284; XLIII:218; XLV:95, 317; XLVI: 68, 165; XLVII:165, 268; XLVIII: 41, 78, 178; L:17
Correction as not purging XVIII:214; XXVIII:207; XXXII: 244; XXXV:95; XXXVII:227; XL: 362; XLIII:74; XLV:324; XLVI: 180; XLVII:165
Correction as purging XVIII:143
Deceit, actual, not essential XX:84
Disregard of a knowledge of the fact XXXVII:17
Extenuating circumstances IV:74; XXIII:330; XLIII:74
Failure to make full disclosure, not tantamount to false statement XXIX:322
False writings. See also FRAUDS AGAINST UNITED STATES.
Accounts XXX:132
Affidavit. See also FALSE AFFIDAVIT BEFORE SUMMARY COURT OFFICER. XXXI:104
Attempt to withdraw XXIX:120
Delivery XXV:195; XLIII:87
Letter of explanation XII:342; XV:116; XXXVII: 227; XLII:326

FALSE STATEMENTS—Continued.
False writings—Continued.
New release XXIII:308
Officers' register. See FALSE ENTRY.
Omission, intentional, with intent to deceive XXXII:353
Payroll XLVIII:94
Presenting to investigating officer. See INVESTIGATION OFFICER.
Radiograms and letter directing change of station XXXVIII:379
Report by officer of the day XIV:45
Report of clothing on hand XII:93
Report of condition of aircraft XXXVI:321; XXXIX:201
Report of flight XLVII:151, 177
Report of inspecting officer XXII:342
Report of record firing XV:79
Report of sales of salvaged material I:40
Report on indebtedness XXXII:124, 403
Return of funds and statement of agent officer's balance XLV:94
Submitted to investigating officer XXVIII:253; XXIX:115; XXXV:202
Submitted to superior officer XXX:398
Tally-out sheet XLVI:101
Telegrams as to educational qualifications XXVIII:84
Trip ticket XLVIII:94
Unsigned XXIX:120
Voucher XXXIX:171; XL:181; XLII:326; XLIV:76
Falsity XIX:160; XX:99; XXIII:213; XXV:18; XXVIII:206; XXIX:292; XXXV:337; XXXVII:30; XXXVIII:67; XLI:57; XLVIII:42
Intent to deceive II:198; V:76; VII:216; IX:49, 117; XI:214; XIV:49; XVI:56, 197; XVIII:92, 130, 176, 214; XXI:93; XXIII:330; XXV:18; XXVI:12, 247; XXVII:189; XXIX:261, 322; XXXI:15; XXXII:124; XXXV:337; XXXVII:227; XXXVIII:229, 289; XL:226; XLI:58; XLIII:88, 217; XLVI:180; XLVIII:42, 178
Knowledge of falsity XXI:323; XXVII:189; XXX:312; XXXI:104, 369; XXXII:125; XLIII:217; XLVIII:42
Language cagey but not necessarily false XLI:58
Made in presence of several superiors, only one offense L:17

FALSE STATEMENTS—Continued.
Made to civilian clergyman XXXI:15
Made to clerk who put in letter form and presented to officer XLV:190
Made to investigating officer XXXII:52; XXXV:239, 264; XXXVII:159, 203; XL:225, 315; 362; XLI:57; XLIV: 194, 314; XLV:200; XLVI:180
Made to military policeman XXXVII 203
Made to military subordinate XXXI:384
Motive for making, immaterial XVIII:129
Not conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman but violation of A.W. 96 XVIII:214; XXXII:126; XLIII: 76; XLVII:151
Official character XII:75; XVIII:38, 130, 213; XX:84; XXI:93; XXIII:213; XXVIII:206; XLV:190, 325; XLVI:165; XLVIII:41
Not essential, to be conduct unbecoming an officer and gentleman VI:318
Ordered by superior officer XIX:65
Ordering soldiers to make. See ABUSE OF AUTHORITY.
Procuring. See PROCURING FALSE STATEMENTS.
Proof, corpus delicti with confession XXXIX:177
Proof statement made by accused L:16
Proof statement made "to" officer XLIII:87; L:17
Proof sufficient XXXIII:120; XXXIV:11; XXXV:95, 151, 264; XXXVI: 78; XXXVII:79; XXXVIII:213; XL:382; XLVIII:321
Soliciting from another officer
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman XXXVI:278
Superfluous and volunteered, no defense XX:84
Variance, allegations and proof XV:84; XVIII:93; XXV:196; XXVIII:260; XXXV:139; XXXVI:343
Withdrawal as defense L:17

FALSE SWEARING. See also FALSE AFFIDAVIT BEFORE SUMMARY COURT OFFICER; FALSE CERTIFICATES; FALSE STATEMENTS; FRAUDS AGAINST UNITED STATES; PERJURY.
Acquittal at former trial not a bar to later prosecution for false swearing thereat. See FORMER JEOPARDY.
Attempt to induce IV:213; VIII:123
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman XIII:250; XV:273; XIX:55
Elements, essential XXXVII:107
Falsity XXXVII:106; XXXVIII:213; XL:226

FALSE SWEARING--Continued.
Falsity of statement not specifically alleged XXXIII:134
Form of oath not prescribed XV:278
Formalities, as raising hand, not strict XV:277
Inducing VIII:123
Materiality VII:130; XXXVII:106
Oath given by person without authority XL:182
Perjury, distinguished III:224; V:298
Proof
Contradiction insufficient to prove falsity XIV:201
Violation of A.W. 96 VIII:123; XX:347; XLIV:194
Willfullness XXXVII:107

FALSE WRITINGS. See FALSE AFFIDAVIT BEFORE SUMMARY COURT OFFICER; FALSE CERTIFICATES; FALSE STATEMENTS; FORGERY; FRAUDS AGAINST UNITED STATES.

FALSIFYING IDENTIFICATION OF GOVERNMENT VEHICLES
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman XXXVIII:331

FEDERAL CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTION. See PENITENTIARY.

FEDERAL PENITENTIARY. See PENITENTIARY.

FEDERAL REFORMATORY. See PENITENTIARY.

FEDERAL RESERVATIONS. See ASSIMILATING STATUTE.

FEDERAL STATUTES. See also CRIMES OR OFFENSES NOT CAPITAL (A.W.96).
Abetting another in attempt to violate XV:98
Construction XVII:154
Espionage act of 1917 XV:179; XLIII:192
Forgery of furlough XL:105
Mann act, intent XXIX:105
Officer receiving compensation for services to Government contractor
Construed XXI:117
Prohibition Act I:84
Stealing United States mail XXXI:235
Transportation of stolen car in interstate commerce XVI:112
Use, illegal, of United States mail XXXII:382; XXXV:134
Use to determine maximum punishment. See PUNISHMENTS, Maximum, Where offense not covered by table of maximum punishments.

FEES, WRONGFUL SOLICITATION. See
SOLICITATION, WRONGFUL, OF FEES.

FEIGNING DISABILITY. See MALINGERING.

FELONIOUSLY
Defined XIX:345

FELONY. See also MISDEAMEANOR; OFFENSES.
Bigamy "in nature of" XVII:5
Conduct unbecoming an officer and gentleman XXII:91
Defined VI:91
Driving automobile "while under influence of intoxicating liquor" (Oklahoma), not XIV:378
Found guilty of, when charged with misdemeanor. See VARIANCE.
Merger doctrine XX:227
Misprison of. See MISPRISION OF FELONY.
Possession, unlawful, of stolen property, not IV:154

FEMALE. See ADULTERY; ASSAULT, INDECENT; ASSAULT AND BATTERY; BIGAMY; COHABITATION; FORCING ATTENTIONS UPON WOMAN; INDECENCIES; INTRODUCTION; WRONGFUL, OF WOMAN AS RELATIVE; INTRODUCTION, WRONGFUL, OF WOMAN AS WIFE; INTRODUCTION, WRONGFUL, OF WOMAN TO HOTEL FOR IMMORAL PURPOSE; LODGING WITH WOMAN NOT WIFE; PANDERING; PROSTITUTION; REGISTERING AT HOTEL; SEARCHING FOR WOMEN; SEXUAL INTERCOURSE; WOMAN.

FIGHTING AND BRAWLING. See also QUELLING QUARRELS, FRAYS, DISORDERS.
Officer offering to fight enlisted man XXXVI:383
Officer with enlisted man XXIX:1
Not conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman but violation of A.W. 96 XVII:13
Proof insufficient XXVIII:117
Provocation, not dishonorable XVII:13

FINANCE OFFICER
Failure to notify, of partial payment. See PAY AND ALLOWANCES.

FINANCIAL INTERESTS
Adverse to Government, failure to disclose XXXII:347

FINDINGS. See also ACQUITTAL; CHARGES AND SPECIFICATIONS; EXCEPTIONS AND SUBSTITUTIONS; VARIANCE.

Alternative and uncertain — XLIX:112
Ambiguous, construction — V:348; XXIX:182; XXXVIII:390; XLV:61
Announcement — XXXVIII:398; XL:226
Cannot cure specification not alleging offense — XIII:260
Changing identity of offense. See EXCEPTIONS AND SUBSTITUTIONS.
Concurrence required — XLVII:291
Disapproval. See REVIEWING AUTHORITY.
Embezzlement
  Several specifications, where accused had accounted for part of total amount — XXI:239
Errors cured by. See ERRORS AND IRREGULARITIES.
Excepted words without findings; findings of guilty of substituted words — XIV:201
Express, on some elements of insanity, but no finding on capacity to adhere to the right — XIV:346; XV:294
Failure to make, on charge, but finding of not guilty on its specification — XV:66; XXVI:373; XLIX:119
Failure to state an offense — I:56; XII:134; XVI:317; XIX:14
Guilty of non-existent specification, a nullity — XXXV:106
Guilty of two offenses when only one charged — XIV:362
Improper because no approved finding of guilty of specification — XI:219
Inconsistent — VIII:393; XLIX:114
  Assault with intent to do bodily harm with a dangerous weapon and wrongful discharge of firearms — II:132
  Disapproval in part by reviewing authority — XXXIII:80
  Guilty and not guilty in same criminal proceeding — XXXVI:62
  Guilty of housebreaking but not conversion, not inconsistent — III:84
  Guilty of violation of A.W. 93 but not A.W. 95, not inconsistent — XVII:334
  Larceny and embezzlement — II:319; XXX:76
  Larceny and wrongful conversion — XII:87
Issue of insanity resolved by — XIV:346; XXIV:19; XXXIV:222; XLI:125, 235
Lesser included offense. See LESSER INCLUDED OFFENSES.
Mental responsibility — XIII:395

FINDINGS--Continued.
Multiplication of charges resulting from XXIX:138
Nolle prosequi precludes. See CHARGES AND SPECIFICATIONS.
Not guilty, after plea of guilty XXXII:319
Not guilty , but guilty of lesser included offense, acquittal of greater offense XXXIII:249; XXXIV:74, 75
Not guilty, motion for. See MOTIONS.
Reconsideration after announcement or after receipt of evidence of previous convictions, not permissible XXXIII:250
Reconsideration before announcement XXXIII:250; XL:226
Revision. See REVISION AND CORRECTION.
Vague, not available in plea of former jeopardy XII:220
Value not proved as alleged. See VALUE.

FINES
Assessed
Conspiracy to defraud United States; corrupt practices; attempted subornation of perjury XLVII:29
Corrupt practices (A.W. 95 and 96) XXI:97
Drunk on duty XXXVII:357
Failure of agent to disclose adverse interest; misapplication; embezzlement XXVII:165
Forgery; misapplication; failure to obey standing orders XXX:385
Frauds against United States XXX:361; XLIV:61, 242
Misappropriation of Government property XXXV:251
Neglect of duty by contracting officer L:179

FIREARMS
Pointing, dangerous and threatening manner, at another I:266
Removal from reservation. See GOVERNMENT PROPERTY.
Wrongful discharge XIV:286
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman XI:35; XIII:27
Upon private property XII:35

FLYING. See AIRCRAFT.

FLYING CADETS
Dismissal not appropriate sentence I:305
Status of
Enlisted men and not cadets I:306

FONDLING. See also ASSAULT, INDECENT; ASSAULT AND BATTERY; FORCING ATTENTIONS UPON WOMAN; INDECENCIES.
Defined VIII:392
Woman against her will
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman XLV:31

FORCIBLE TAKING WITHOUT INTENT TO STEAL
Punishment, maximum XIII:380, 382

FORCING ANOTHER TO DRIVE HIM IN AUTOMOBILE
Proof sufficient XLVII:5

FORCING ATTENTIONS UPON WOMAN. See also ASSAULT, INDECENT; ASSAULT AND BATTERY; ASSAULT WITH INTENT TO COMMIT RAPE; FONDLING; INDECENCIES; RAPE; SOLICITING CARESSES AND ATTENTION.
Attempt, by molesting and annoying XXXII:58
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman XV:373; XXXVIII:115
Liberties, indecent and improper XV:365
Force used insufficient for rape XV:372

FORFEITURES. See PUNISHMENT; SENTENCE.

FORGERY
Agency precludes VIII:4
Army exchange credit card IV:148; X:133
Automobile rental contract XVIII:186
A.W. 93 preferable to A.W. 95 XXIII:7
Bank book I:395
Check I:232; XI:342; XII:182; XV:189; XVIII:185, 318, 363; XX:292, 379, 385; XXI:337; XXIII:5; XXV:205; XXX:258; XXXI:384; XXXIV:251; XXXV:114; XXXVII:276; XXXIX:81, 273, 289, 378; XL:41; XLI:116; XLII:379; XLV:107; XLVI:137
Chit XXV:169; XLI:206
Condonation by injured party, no defense II:120
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman I:396; XI:198, 217; XII:176; XVIII:195; XX:190; XXII:91; XXIII:7
Credentials XX:190
Customer's draft XVIII:319
Defined XXV:173, 209; XXX:258; XXXIII:186; XXXV:114; XL:41; XLII:379; XLVIII:402
Driver's license XVIII:186

FORGERY—Continued.
Elements essential — VI:365; IX:369; X:134; XI:223; XII:273; XXV:174; XLV:106, 250
Fictitious name to check — XXXI:384; XXXVII:276; XLVI:138
Filling in paper signed in blank — XXI:337
Furlough not subject of common law forgery — XL:105
Indorsement of check — XXX:64; XXXIII:186; XXXIX:82; XL:303; XLV:106; XLVIII:402
Instruments used for premature collection of insurance claim — XLV:249
Intend to defraud — XLVIII:402
Actual prejudice not essential — XXXI:384; XLV:250; 251 XLVI:138
How proved — VII:323
Intent to repay later, no defense — XXXIX:379
Necessary element — VII:326, 328, 331
Negotiation of instrument — XXIII:7; XXIX:309; XXX:258
Premature collection of debt — XLV:251
Larceny committed by means of — XXVIII:384
Note — II:109; VII:307; IX:219; XIII:171; XXIX:309
Postal money order — XIX:391; XLV:371
Proof
Accused falsely made instrument — XLII:337; XLV:108
Circumstantial evidence — XLV:43
Corpus delicti, with confession — XXXIX:290; 378; XLII:379
Lack of authority to execute instrument — XXXIV:252; XLV:108
Persons defrauded or injured, not required — XL:303
Secondary evidence — XLV:40
Punishment, maximum, when charged under A.W. 95 — XXIII:7
Ratification of unauthorized signature cannot relate back to excuse offense — XXXIV:252
Receipt on money order, proof insufficient — XL:51
Receipts — XX:29
Restitution, no defense — XX:292
Service record entry — XXXIII:217
Trip ticket — XXX:388
Uttering and, distinct offenses — XXXVII:272; XL:308; XLVIII: 402
Uttering and, in substance a single offense — XVII:188
Violation of A.W. 96 — XXXV:115; XLV:371
Voucher — I:164; XXXIX:158
Voucher receipt — XLII:329
Witness' name to transfer of funds — XXX:188

FORMER JEOPARDY. See also FORMER PUNISHMENT (A.W. 104).
Acquittal of other offenses not a bar to later prosecution for perjury or false swearing at former trial — XXXIII:133

FORMER JEOPARDY--Continued.
Collateral issues not barred in later trial — XXXIII:133
Conviction of offense not necessarily included in that subsequently charged — X:45, 50
Conviction under A.W. 95 bars trial for same conduct under A.W. 96 — VII:401
Disapproval by reviewing authority of former sentence without ordering rehearing — XXVI:184
Offense reported and regarded in clemency matter in connection with another case, not a bar — XLI:69
Reckless driving and involuntary manslaughter, trial for one does not bar for other — I:289
Reconsideration of action in sustaining plea in bar — VII:396
State court action does not bar court-martial trial — IV:82; XX:249
Vagueness of findings as preventing plea of — XII:220

FORMER PUNISHMENT (A.W. 104). See also DISCIPLINARY PUNISHMENT (A.W. 104); FORMER JEOPARDY.
Administrative action in denying leave, not constituting — XI:156
Administrative arrest or restriction, not constituting — V:134; XXVII:144; XXXIII:64, 199; XLVI:368
Administrative corrective measures, not constituting — XIX:279; XXXIII:199
Admonition, not constituting — IV:229
Bars trial — V:134; VII:396, 402; IX:149; X:338; XIII:101; XIX:134, 279; XXXIII:93; XLVI:368
Inadmissible to determine court-martial sentence. See SENTENCE.

FORMER TESTIMONY. See REHEARING.

FORNICATION. See SEXUAL INTERCOURSE.

FOSTERING DISAFFECTION
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman — XXVI:359
Conspiracy — XXXVII:159
Encouraging enlisted men to write to the Inspector General — XXXVII:159
Offense described — XXVI:358

FRATERNIZING WITH ENLISTED MEN. See ENLISTED MEN.

FRAUD. See also ENLISTMENT, FRAUDULENT; FALSE AFFIDAVIT and other headings under FALSE etc; IMPERSONATION
Attempt, officer against enlisted man
Conduct unbecoming an officer and gentleman — I:227
Drawing equipment without authority with intent to defraud Government — XXXII:140
Failure to register at hotel. See REGISTERING AT HOTEL.
Officers' mess — XLVII:171

FRAUDS AGAINST UNITED STATES. See also GOVERNMENT PROPERTY.
Conspiracy to commit. See CONSPIRACY.
Embezzlement. See EMBEZZLEMENT.
Failure to account for Government funds — VII:2
False claims
In general — V:335; VI:129, 288
Aiding another to present — XL:124
Attempt to cause to be presented — XII:341
Causing to be presented — VI:134, 262; XXI:44; XXVII:365; XXXIX:158; XLII:263
Company funds, immaterial — VI:288
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman — XXXV:198
Conspiracy to present — XXVII:365
Falsity essential — XXVII:73; XXXIV:355; XXXV:200; XLIII:144; XLV:301
Intent to defraud — XLV:301
Intent to defraud not essential if knowledge of falsity shown — XXXIV:355
Intent to reimburse later, no defense — XXXV:105
Knowledge of falsity — XXVI:225; XXVII:74, 381; XXVIII:66, 375; XXIX:210; XXX:99; XXXIV:50, 355; XXXV:106, 201; XXXVI:193, 215; XXXIX:186; XLI:225; XLII:264; XLIII:144; XLV:42, 300
Making — I:161; IX:33; XLVII:268
Distinct offense from presenting — XXXIX:158
Sufficiency of specification — XXX:370, 371
Payment — VI:134
Presenting for payment — XI:91; XXVIII:35, 259; XXXVII:323; XXXIX:186; XL:181; XLI:224; XLII:37; XLV:300, 301; XLIX:69
Defined — XI:93, 97
Proof — XI:94, 97
Sufficiency of specification — VI:218; XXX:370, 371

FRAUDS AGAINST UNITED STATES--Continued.
False claims--Continued.
Private, for pay of sergeant
Punishment, maximum XXXIII:217
Variance, legal title VI:288
False writing, making and using, for purpose of obtaining payment of claim XXXIII:216; XXXIX:159; XLIV:76; XLV:43; XLVIII:50
Forgery XXXIX:158
Circumstantial evidence XLV:43
Fraudulent claim, with doubt as to truth or falsity
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman XXVII:75
Larceny, See LARCENY.
Medical and hospital care for woman not wife
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman XXXIV:51
Misappropriation of labor. See LABOR.
Misappropriation of property. See MISAPPROPRIATION.
Restitution later, no defense XLI:226
Variance, allegations and proof VI:288; XXIX:211

FRAUDULENT CONCEALMENT
Enlistment by. See ENLISTMENT, FRAUDULENT.
Manifest impediment to operation of statute of limitations. See STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS.

FRAUDULENT ENLISTMENT. See ENLISTMENT, FRAUDULENT

FRAYS. See FIGHTING AND BRAWLING; QUELLING QUARRELS, FRAYS, DISORDERS.

FUGUE
Defined IV:282

FURLOUGH
Making falsely XL:105
Not subject of common law forgery. See FORGERY.
Procurement, unlawful, for enlisted men XLII:369
Sale to enlisted man XXXIX:406
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman XIX:294

GAMBLING
Debts. See CHECKS, Making with insufficient funds; DEBTS.

GAMBLING—Continued.
Defined VII:244; XLVIII:41
Disbursing officer VII:18
Officer with enlisted men XIV:133; XVIII:379; XX:352; XXIII:58; XXIV:216; XXVI:218; XXXI:398; XXXIX:406; XLVIII:41
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman XIV:271
Drunkenness as defense XXVI:301
Not conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman but violation of A.W. 96 XXXIV:158, 227
Privately XXVI:301
Status of accused as disbursing officer irrelevant unless so charged in specification XXXV:128
What constitutes VII:244

GARRISON PRISONERS. See PRISONERS

GENERAL COURT-MARTIAL. See COURTS-MARTIAL.

GENERAL PLEA. See PLEAS.

GENERAL PRISONERS. See PRISONERS

GIFTS. See also CORRUPT PRACTICES.
Acceptance by officer from enlisted man XLII:254, 370
Sale implied, no offense XXI:8
Acceptance by officer in JAGD from official of company which was negotiating with Secretary of War VIII:25
Defined VIII:46
Soliciting and accepting, "noncom" from newly promoted soldiers
Proof insufficient XXV:377
Soliciting and accepting, officer from civilian employees XXI:227
Soliciting and accepting, officer from enlisted men XVIII:91; XXI:227
Unlawful, of Government property. See also DISPOSITION, WRONGFULL. X:56

GONORRHEA. See VENEREAL DESEASE.

GOVERNMENT CERTIFICATES
Wrongful execution and use (WPB priority, WD purchase order, tax exemption) XLVI:256

GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES
Misappropriation of labor. See LABOR.

GOVERNMENT PROPERTY
Applying to own use. See MISAPPROPRIATION OR MISAPPLICATION.

GOVERNMENT PROPERTY--Continued.
Damaging. See SUFFERING MILITARY PROPERTY TO BE LOST, etc.
Destruction, wrongful. See DESTRUCTION, WRONGFUL.
Disposition, wrongful. See DISPOSITION, WRONGFUL.
Embezzlement. See EMBEZZLEMENT.
Failure to provide adequate security for — XXXIV:15
Falsifying identification of — XXXVIII:331
Firearms, causing to be removed from reservation and put to private, unauthorized use — V:403
"Furnished or intended for the military service thereof," meaning — IV:164
Larceny. See LARCENY.
Loss. See SUFFERING MILITARY PROPERTY TO BE LOST, etc.
Misappropriation. See MISAPPROPRIATION OR MISAPPLICATION.
Proof of ownership — XLV:292, 310
Sale, wrongful. See SALE, WRONGFUL.
Taking and carrying away. See TAKING AND CARRYING AWAY. WRONGFUL.
Use, wrongful. See USE, WRONGFUL.
What constitutes — IV:164; XXX:272

GOVERNMENT TRANSPORTATION
Wrongful use — XLVI:101

GOVERNMENT TRANSPORTATION REQUEST
Wrongful use — XLVIII:177

GRAFT. See CORRUPT PRACTICES.

GROUND
Defined — XXXIX:390

GUARD. See SENTINEL.

GUILT
Burden of proof to establish. See REASONABLE DOUBT.
Consciousness of, as evidenced by accused subsequent escape from confinement — XXXIX:371

GUILTY PLEA. See PLEAS.

HANDWRITING
Cash transactions in, as admissions — I:47
Comparison by court — XXXI:385; XXXIII:42, 216; XXXV:25, 115; XXXIX:159; XLVIII:272

HANDWRITING--Continued.
Exhibit of. See EXHIBITS.
Expert testimony on. See EXPERT WITNESSES.
Opinion on. See OPINION EVIDENCE.
Proof of authenticity of alleged specimens — XII:275
Proof, sufficiency, forgery cases — IX:369; X:134

HARBORING THE ENEMY. See TREASON.

HARD LABOR
Omitted from sentence of confinement. See SENTENCE.

HAZARDOUS DUTY (A.W. 28)
Area under attack — XVI:41
Combat — XVI:275
Defined — XIV:214
Embarkation for overseas — XLVI:323
Entrainment for port of embarkation not — XV:381
Intent to avoid. See DESERTION, Intent.
Movement on sub-sector defense mission, not — XIV:214

HEARSAY EVIDENCE. See also DYING DECLARATIONS; EVIDENCE; MORNING REPORT; RES GESTAE.
Accounts of bookkeeper made up from statements of others — XXX:381
Accused, identification of — XLV:355
Admission, effect — VI:375; VIII:274; X:44, 135, 158, 345, 393
Board of medical officers considers. See BOARD OF MEDICAL OFFICERS.
Certificate of officer — XVI:169; XIX:319
Conclusion of board of officers, testified to by recorder — V:175
Confession
Parol statements regarding, where written confession available. See CONFESSIONS.
Exceptions to rule:
Books of account — XXX:381; XXXV:356; XL:135
Calculation of numerous writings — VII:157; XXX:133
Dying declarations. See DYING DECLARATIONS.
Not made by Army Regulation — XVI:170
Official writings — VII:303; XVIII:296; XXVIII:21
Records kept in regular course of business — XL:136
Res gestae. See RES GESTAE.
Experts
Reference to treatise outside his field — XVIII:297
Statements repeated in court by — X:135; XIV:243

HEARSAY EVIDENCE--Continued.
Facts in evidence used as hypothesis in question asked expert witness — XVI:39
Handwriting of accused
Cash transactions in, may be introduced — I:47; VII:303
Incompetent, effect on rights of accused. See INCOMPETENT EVIDENCE, Admission.
Letter not authenticated — XIV:146; XVII:152
Morning report based on. See MORNING REPORT.
Not "evidence" — XIII:331; XIV:146; XVI:170; XXIII:176
Official writings, by party not under duty to know facts stated — I:36; X:44
Physical examination
Copy of, authenticated by Adjutant General — I:48
Proof of essential element of offense by — II:46; X:158, 378
Reading from morning report — XXVIII:402
Reading from police "occurrence book" — XVII:250
Report of blood test — XXIII:138
Report of investigation of accounts — XXI:240
Reports. See DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE.
Rumors — II:358
Statement in letter not used to refresh memory of witness — II:119
Statement introduced to show it had been made, rather than truth thereof, not hearsay — XXI:53
Statement of another repeated by witness — I:359; XVI:337; XVII:152, 344; XVIII:297; XIX:5, 286; XXIV:282; XXX:288; XXXVIII:192; XLVI:270; XLVII:69; XLVIII:395
Statement of expert repeated in court by lay witness — XII:273
Statement (written) based on information taken from person not a witness — XIX:319
Statement (written) prepared by person not a witness — XIX:319; XXIII:176; XXXIII:60; XLVIII:161
Stipulation of testimony does not eradicate hearsay character — XXXVI:3
Telegrams — XXXVI:370
Termination of absence without leave shown by. See ABSENCE WITHOUT LEAVE.

HIT-AND-RUN DRIVING
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman — VI:106; XI:275
Evidence of culpability, manslaughter case — XXII:318
Violation of A.W. 96 — XIII:228; XXXIV:73; XLI:368

HOMICIDE, EXCUSABLE
Accidental killing
Handling gun, simple negligence — XXV:352
Defined — XIII:274; XIV:224; XX:233; XXII:371; XXIII:112; XXXII:26; XXXVII:173

HOMICIDE, JUSTIFIABLE
Defined — XIII:274; XIV:224; XX:233; XXII:371; XXIII:112; XXXII:26

HOMICIDE NEGLIGENT
Proof sufficient — XXXIV:72

HOMICIDE, UNLAWFUL. See MANSLAUGHTER; MURDER.

HOMOSEXUALITY. See INDECENCIES; MENTAL RESPONSIBILITY; OPINION EVIDENCE; SODOMY.

HONORABLE DISCHARGE. See DISCHARGE.

HOTEL. See also INTRODUCTION, WRONGFUL, OF WOMAN TO HOTEL ROOM FOR IMMORAL PURPOSES; PUBLIC PLACE; REGISTERING AT HOTEL.
Wrongfully obtaining lodging at — XLII:52

HOUSE OF PROSTITUTION. See PROSTITUTION; PUBLIC PLACE.

HOUSEBREAKING. See also BREAKING AND ENTERING; BURGLARY; ENTRY.
Breaking not necessary — XVI:34; XVII:217; XVIII:302
Burglary, distinguished — VI:388
Circumstantial evidence — XVI:299
Defined — I:30; III:221; IV:41, 362; VI:388; XXIV:85; XLIV:126
Drunkenness as defense — IV:358
Entry — XII:88; XXIV:85
Room — VI:386; XVII:221
Intent inferred from act itself — XVIII:307
Intent to commit assault — IV:362; VI:337; XVIII:307
Intent to commit assault and battery — XIII:79, 92
Intent to commit embezzlement — III:83
Intent to commit indecent exposure — XXVI:1
Intent to commit larceny — VI:385; XII:88, 157; XXIV:83; XXXII:43, 184; XLII:96; XLIV:125; XLVII:233; XLIX:25, 43
Intent to commit rape — IV:37; XIII:91; XLVII:233

HOUSEBREAKING--Continued.
Intent to destroy property XXIV:370
Intent to misappropriate Government property XVII:217
Intent to remove automobile wrongfully, not supporting III:321
Proof
Circumstantial evidence XLII:96; XLVII:233, 237; XLIX:28
Corpus delicti, with confession XLIV:126
Proof insufficient I:30; II:33; XII:89
Related to riotously breaking into dwelling and destroying property therein XXIV:371

HUSBAND AND WIFE. See also WIFE.
False representation as. See FALSE REPRESENTATIONS; INTRODUCTION, WRONGFUL, OF WOMAN AS WIFE; REGISTERING AT HOTEL.
Marital status
Misrepresentation of, on enlistment. See ENLISTMENT, FRAUDULENT.
Privileged communications. See PRIVILEGED COMMUNICATIONS.
Wife as competent witness against husband, See WITNESSES.

IDENTIFICATION
Accused. See ACCUSED.
Deceased. See MURDER.
False, enlisted man as commissioned officer XXXVII:203

IGNORANCE OF LAW OR REGULATIONS
No excuse for violation XI:315; XXI:151; XXXI:112; XXXIX:26; XLI:156; XLIV:32; XLVIII:282; L:227

IMMINENT
Defined XLIII:379

IMPEACHMENT. See also ACCUSED, Witness for self; WITNESSES.
Contradiction, distinguished VI:381; X:33

IMPERSONATION. See also FALSE PRETENSES; FALSE REPRESENTATIONS.
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman IX:118; XI:257; XX:201
Officer, of aide-de-camp and combat observer XX:201
Officer of enlisted man XX:11; XXXVII:383
Officer of higher rank XIX:378; XXII:123; XXIX:61; XXXI:14; XXXIII:165; XXXIX:72, 272; XLV:190; XLVI:150; XLVIII: 122, 321

IMPERSONATION—Continued.
Officer, of higher rank—Continued.
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman — XXV:328; XXVIII:127; XXX:30; XLI:51
Oral misrepresentation or expectation of pecuniary gain, not necessary — XXXVIII:21
Permitting enlisted man to impersonate an officer — XVII:195
Proof insufficient — XV:110
Soldier, of army pilot — XVII:260
Punishment, maximum — XVII:271
Soldier of officer — XVII:79, 260; XX:396; XXI:36
Punishment, maximum — XVII:271; XLIII:136
Soldier, private as noncommissioned officer — XXI:343
Punishment, maximum — XXXIII:218; XLIII:136

IMPORTANT SERVICE (A.W. 28)
Cadre for amphibian training, not — XIV:193, 231
Defined — XIV:193, 214, 231, 256, 269; XXXIV:267; XLI:45; XLII:21; XLIII:44
Embarkation for overseas — XV:301; XLI:165; XLVI:323; XLVII:192; XLIX:219
Entrainment for port of embarkation — XVI:163
Intent to shirk. See DESERTION, Intent.
Overseas in combat zone — XVI:42
Peacetime and war, compared — XIV:194
Transfer directly connected with embarkation for overseas — XLI:165; XLVII:192
Transfer to replacement depot or staging area, not necessarily — XLI:64; XLII:21, 42; XLIII:46, 233; XLIV:238; XLV:236
Transfer to undisclosed destination, not — XIV:256, 260, 265, 269, 279, 309
Transfer to undisclosed type of service, not — XLI:46

IMPROPER EXPOSURE. See also INDECENT EXPOSURE
Punishment maximum — XLV:77

IMPROPER RELATIONS WITH WOMEN.
See ADULTERY; ASSAULT AND BATTERY; ASSAULT WITH INTENT TO COMMIT RAPE; BIGAMY; COHABITATION; FONDLING; FORCING ATTENTIONS UPON WOMAN; INDECENCIES; INTRODUCTION, WRONGFUL, OF WOMAN AS RELATIVE; INTRODUCTION, WRONGFUL, OF WOMAN AS WIFE; INTRODUCTION, WRONGFUL, OF WOMAN TO HOTEL ROOM FOR IMMORAL PURPOSE; LODGING WITH WOMAN NOT WIFE; PANDERING; RAPE; REGISTERING AT HOTEL; PROSTITUTION; SEARCHING FOR WOMAN; SEXUAL INTERCOURSE; SOLICITING CARESSES AND ATTENTION; WOMAN.

IMPUGNING COMMAND
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman — XXVI:359
Conspiracy — XXXVII:159
Encouraging enlisted men to write to The Inspector General — XXXVII:159
Offense described — XXVI:358

INCOMPETENT EVIDENCE. See also EVIDENCE; HEARSAY EVIDENCE.
Adduced by leading questions. See TESTIMONY.
Admission of — X:9; XII:273, 275
After findings, before sentence — XXIX:10
Corroborative or cumulative testimony — XVIII:294; 297
Injury to accused's substantial rights — I:219; II:6, 358; III: 287; V:345; X:142; XVI: 171; XVIII:56, 125; XIX: 6, 286, 319; XXIV:99, 282
Record not otherwise compelling conviction — VI:20; XXIV:282, 329
Record otherwise sufficient or compelling conviction — III:121; XIII:78; XV:215; XVI:283; XVIII:294; XIX: 38, 286, 382; XXII:222; XXIII:156; XXIV:330; XXVI:310; XXXIV:263; XXXVI: 31, 370
Relevancy shown later — XVI:346
Conclusion — XXI:66; XXX:196; XXXIII:403; XXXIV:142; XXXV:182, 276; XLIX: 71
Immaterial — XIV:170; XXI:385; XXVI:210
Irrelevant and improper — XVIII:297; XX:255; XXXIV:263; XXXV:128
Self-serving declarations — XLV:130
Unsworn and unaffirmed testimony — XII:390

INCRIMINATION. See SELF-INCRIMINATION.

INDEBTEDNESS. See DEBTS.

INDECENCIES. See also ASSAULT, INDECENT; ASSAULT AND BATTERY; BEHAVIOR, etc.; FORCING ATTENTIONS, etc.; MINORS.
Attempt to enter Pullman berth of woman not wife
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman — XLI:80
Bedroom camaraderie in nude with woman not wife
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman — XXXV:237
Fondling penis of another — XX:255
Background and environment of accused, no defense — XXII:356
Officer toward enlisted man — XXIV:387; XLIX 338, 352
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman — XXII:230; XXIII:116; XXVIII: 220; XLIV:193; L:4

INDECENCIES—Continued.
Officer toward female subordinate XXXIII:77
Officer toward male civilian
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman XXIII:246
Officer toward woman
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman XXXIII:225
Not conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman but violation of A.W. 96 XXV:340
Permitting penis to be fondled XXIX:353
Proof
Corpus delicti, with confession XXIX:357
Punishment, maximum XXIX:358

INDECENT ASSAULT. See ASSAULT, INDECENT.

INDECENT EXPOSURE. See also IMPROPER EXPOSURE.
Amnesia as defense XXXIV:401
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman XXXII:58
Housebreaking to commit XXVI:3
Mental responsibility XLVI:199, 212
What constitutes XXI:385
Willfullness XXXVIII:

INDIVIDUAL COUNSEL. See DEFENSE COUNSEL.

INFERENCE. See also CIRCUMSTANTIAL EVIDENCE; PRESUMPTIONS.
Allegations warranting. See CHARGES AND SPECIFICATIONS.
Conjecture not sufficient XII:334; XXIV:274
Must be supported by some evidence X:244
Upon another inference, not permitted XXIV:274; XL:34; XLII:338

INFORMATION, SECRET. See SECRET INFORMATION.

INSANITY. See MENTAL RESPONSIBILITY.

INSIGNIA, WEARING NO
Proof sufficient XLVI:339

INSIGNIA, WEARING UNAUTHORIZED. See also IMPERSONATION.
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman XXX:30; XL:314; XLVIII:160
Proof insufficient XLIV:396; XLV:108
Proof sufficient XLVIII:321

INSUBORDINATE CONDUCT. See MUTINY; NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICER; SUPERIOR OFFICER; WARRANT OFFICER.

INSULTING LANGUAGE. See LANGUAGE.

INSULTS TO CIVILIAN
Calling names, spitting upon
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman — XLI:155

INSURANCE. See NATIONAL SERVICE LIFE INSURANCE.

INTENT. See also MENTAL RESPONSIBILITY.
Amnesia — IV:126
Circumstantial evidence showing. See CIRCUMSTANTIAL EVIDENCE.
Common — III:31, 243, 321; XI:30, 69
Conspiracy
Where none, each accused responsible only for what he intended — IV:236
Criminal, mental condition of accused as affecting — IV:216; IX:272
Drunkenness as affecting — III:287; IV:127, 360; IX:28, 284; X:40, 241, 352; XII:266; XIII:280, 385; XV:159; XVII:102, 216; XIX; 135, 252; XXI:194, 353; XXIII:303; XXIV:115, 253, 261, 349; XXVI:218; XXX:328; XXXVI:89; XXXVII:337; XXXVIII:145, 251; XXXIX:64; XLIII:27; XLVI:75; XLVII:205, 237, 286; XLIX:198
Drunkenness coupled with mental deficiency as affecting — XIV:345
Fraudulent, may be inferred. See this heading, Proof.
Ignorance of fact as affecting — VIII:17
Overt act, both must be proved — II:149
Proof
By showing other crimes or misconduct — II:355; VI:150; VIII:285; XXIX:105, 145, 371; XXXVII:14; XLI:207; XLII:281, 380; XLV:63, 221, XLIX:70, 286
Inferred from certain facts — I:118, 238; II:183, 198; VI:150; VIII:285; IX:90; XI:320; XII:261, 379; XIX:355; XX:281; XLIII:379
Specific
Distinguished from general — IV:234; XI:315
Proof of, when not required — XI:315
Transfer, in assault case — XXXI:135

NTERLOCUTORY QUESTIONS. See also COURTS-MARTIAL, Procedure; LAW MEMBER; MOTIONS.
Amendment to charges — XVII:296
Competency of witness — XLVI:12

INTERLOCUTORY QUESTIONS—Continued.
Continuance XVIII:247
Mental responsibility IV:279; VII:162; XII:299; XIV:220, 346; XV:282, 295; XXVII:126, 268; XXVIII:324; XXXIV:117; XLI:124; XLIV:351; XLVII:286; XLVIII:127
Motion for finding of not guilty XXVII:162

INTERPRETER
As witness for prosecution. See WITNESSES.

INTOXICATING LIQUORS. See DRUNK DRUNKENNESS; LIQUORS, INTOXICATING.

INTRODUCTION, WRONGFUL, OF WOMAN AS RELATIVE
While maintaining her for immoral purpose
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman V:255

INTRODUCTION, WRONGFUL, OF WOMAN AS WIFE. See also FALSE REPRESENTATIONS, Marital status.
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman XII:120; XV:358; XXI:168; XXII:149; XXIX:107; XXXIII:100; XXXIV:108; XXXIX:177
Marriage later does not excuse XXXIII:100
Not conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman but violation of A.W. 96 XLVIII:284
Proof
Corpus delicti, with confession XXI:167; XXV:43
Proof insufficient XXV:42

INTRODUCTION, WRONGFUL, OF WOMAN TO HOTEL ROOM FOR IMMORAL PURPOSE
Not conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman but violation of A.W. 96 XXXIX:6
Proof sufficient XLVII:106

INVESTIGATING OFFICER
Accuser. See ACCUSER.
False testimony to. See FALSE STATEMENTS.
Member of court martial. See MEMBERS OF COURTS-MARTIAL.
Presenting false written statements to
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman XXVIII:253; XXIX:115; XXXV:202

INVESTIGATION
Attempt to impede. See OBSTRUCTION OF JUSTICE.

INVESTIGATION—Continued.
By officer who had expressed himself as to guilt of accused — V:14; X:32
Changing charge or specification after. See CHARGES AND SPECIFICATIONS, Amendment.
Civilian witnesses, no process — XLVII:56, 108
Confronting witnesses, not a right — XV:255; XXIII:248
Cross-examination of witnesses by accused — XV:255; XXIX:9; XXXIII:226; XLVII:55, 107
Defense counsel, not a right — V:273; XXXVII:240; XLVII:56
Indorsement of commanding officer on, must be served on accused — I:81
Procedural, not jurisdictional, requirement — XVII:153, 161, 165; XXII:34; XXIII:248; XXXIII:200; XXXVII:240; XLVII:57, 108, 296; L:204
Report of. See DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE.
Statements at, read at trial. See WITNESSES.
Thorough and impartial — VIII:124; XL:28

INVESTMENT
Loan, distinguished — I:227

INVOLUNTARY MANSLAUGHTER. See MANSLAUGHTER.

IRREGULARITIES. See ERRORS AND IRREGULARITIES.

JEOPARDY. See FORMER JEOPARDY.

JOINING MUTINY. See MUTINY.

JOINT OFFENSES. See also ACCESSORY; ACCOMPLICE; AIDING AND ABETTING; CONSPIRACY.
Accused
Bound by the acts of each other — VII:238; X:351; XVII:296; XVIII:283; XX:248
Confession or admission of one, not admissible against other — VII:238; IX:393; X:373; XI:12; XVII:292; XIX:316; XXV:114; XXXIV:61; XLIII:302; XLIV:39, 166; XLVIII:153
Presence at time and place of commission of crime is alone not sufficient to convict — VI:381; VIII:199; X:373; XVII:209; XXIV:273
Allegation that "A did, in conjunction with B * * *." See CHARGES AND SPECIFICATIONS.
Assault — XVII:292

JOINT OFFENSES—Continued.
Assault and battery II:29
Assault with intent to commit murder XLVI:39; XLIX:311, 327
Assault with intent to commit sodomy XXXIX:223
Assault with intent to do bodily harm IX:63; XXXIX:224
Assault with intent to do bodily harm with dangerous weapon I:8; III:28; X:349
Assisting prisoner to escape VII:235
Attempt to commit robbery XLIX:123
Attempt to desert, no such joint offense III:3
Burglary III:317
Cheating XXVI:165
Common intent. See INTENT, Common.
Confession of one accused. See this heading, Accused.
Conversion, wrongful III:319
Cross-examination by each accused. See CROSS-EXAMINATION.
Desertion, in execution of conspiracy, no such offense VIII:146
Desertion, no such joint offense III:331; VIII:146
Destruction, wrongful, Government property II:123
Escape from confinement I:7
False imprisonment XXII:191
Housebreaking III:27, 318; XLIX:43
Larceny I:8, 79; II:91, 173, 225; III:31, 243, 318; IV:239; VI:11; VIII:249, 367; IX:383; X:373; XI:30; XXI:69; XXII:323; XXIII:255; XLIX:43, 99, 123
Low flying, violation of directives XXXII:225
Misappropriation or misapplication XVII:291; XLIII:115
Murder XXXIII:294, 370; XXXIV:55; XLIII:296; XLIV:35; XLV:351; L:34, 40, 211, 237
Presence at time and place of crime. See this heading, Accused.
Proof of identity of joint culprit lacking I:369, 371
Rape XLV:111
Robbery I:8; III:28; IX:63; X:350; XIII:301; XVIII:277; XX:244; XXI:70; XXII:189, 323; XXXVIII:263; XLIV:36
Sale, wrongful I:79; II:95; XXXVI:3
Sodomy I:119; XIX:1; XXVI:27
Specification not following prescribed form XLIX:311, 327

JOINT OFFENSES—Continued.
Suffering military property to be lost etc. (A.W. 83) XXXII:225
Use, unlawful, of private property XVII:292
Use, wrongful, of Government property XXXV:31
Use, wrongful of private property XLVIII:151
Willful disobedience (A.W. 64) XXXIX:222

JOINT TRIAL. See also COMMON TRIAL.
Accused's individual rights respected II:178; XIX:316
Confessions or admissions used at. See JOINT OFFENSES, Accused.
Severance
Refusal to grant II:177

"JOY-RIDING" See also USE, WRONGFUL.
Military offense only III:321
Not a "criminal offense" within meaning of housebreaking III:321

JUDGE ADVOCATE. See STAFF JUDGE ADVOCATE, TRIAL JUDGE ADVOCATE.

JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL, THE. See also BOARD OF REVIEW.
Branch office, powers XXXII:332
Civil record of accused considered XXVII:185; XXVIII:58
Rule of deference under A.W. 48 XXI:10
Scope of review under A.W. 48 XXI:9

JUDGMENT. See FINDINGS; SENTENCE.

JUDICIAL NOTICE
Accused informed of secret troop movements, not taken XV:301; XLIX:219
Allowance of officer XXXIII:264
Authority of officer to approve vouchers XLIX:70
Bulletin, Hq. USAF XIV:354
Circular of court-martial authority XXIX:346
Circular of lower authority, not taken XXIX:81
Circular of War Department XXI:201
Dates of calendar XXXIII:88, 361
Dishonorable discharge suspended, published in GCMO III:336
Embarkation for overseas might result in combat or involve other hazardous duties XVI:164
Enemy capabilities XVII:320; XVIII:213
Executive order XVIII:214
Federal law XVIII:214; XX:74; XXXVII:252
Field order desginating combat zone XVII:320
Foreign rate of monetary exchange XXXI:182
Fund of liquor which is available to officers but not enlisted men XL:381

Geography	XVII:320; XVIII:213; XXI:345 XXIII:379; XXXIII:74; XLV:138
Home brew is intoxicating, not taken	I:381
Income of officer	VI:153
Limits, physical, of Army post	XXIX:346; XXXV:367
Limits, physical, of local hospital	VII:75
Lists of matters of which notice taken, not exclusive	VIII:349
Marijuana is a narcotic drug, not taken	XXXII:393
Marijuana's deleterious effect	XXXII:393
Mechanism of M-1 rifle	XIII:354
Memorandum of instructions	XXV:387
Memorandum, training, of higher authority	XLVIII:365
Mileage tables, official	XVI:379
Order of general court-martial	III:336; XXIX:346
Order of lower authority, not taken	VIII:349
Order of Secretary of War	XX:74
Organization in staging area for overseas movement	XIV:182
Pay roll form	XXXIII:217
Policy of War Department regarding use of vehicles	XXX:302
Postmark on envelope cancelled by postal authorities	XXXV:132
Price lists	II:78, 135; XI:230; XXII:77
Procedure, routine, dispositions, at staging area	XV:301; XLIX:219
Proclamation of defense command	XXXIII:74
Receipt, actual, of officer's rental allowance, not taken	V:403
Recruiting office not listed in Army List and Directory, not taken	I:180
Regulations	
Army	XVI:379; XXIII:380; XXXI:110; XXXV:127; XXXVII:188; XXXIX:387; XL:64; XLVI:190
Army Air Force	XIX:367; XXIX:81; XXX:241; XXXVI:348; XXXVII:280; XXXIX: 146, 200, 306, 387; XL:109, 116; XLI:373; XLII:61, 67, 73, 135, 225, 350; XLIII:165; XLVI:35
Office of Price Administration	XXXVIII:321
Post	XI:279
United States Military Academy	XVII:237
War Production Board	XLVI:257
Replacement Depot	XLIII:43
Seal of city jail, not taken	VIII:339
Seal under which attestation made	VIII:338
Series of uprisings in certain sections, not taken	XLIII:348
State law	VIII:338; XI:279; XVIII:134; XLVII:298
State of war	XVI:45, 164; XVII:320; XX:58

JUDICIAL NOTICE—Continued.
Tactical situation — XVII:320; XVIII:213; XXXIII:79; XLII:238
Temperature of weather — XXX:91
Travel time required — XLIII:278
Troop movements, not taken — XIII:331; XVI:164
Value of Army property — XXXI:299, 385; XLVI:280; XLVIII:60
Value, larceny and embezzlement cases. See VALUE, Larceny and embezzlement cases.
Vulgarity of a writing — XL:59
Whiskey is intoxicating — IV:306

JURISDICTION. See also PLEAS, Jurisdiction.
Absence of accused at time of trial — IX:151
Accuser as appointing authority. See ACCUSER.
Accuser as member of court. See MEMBERS OF COURT-MARTIAL.
Appointment of law member from JAGD when "available" — XVIII:359
Appointment of law member to general court-martial — XIII:170
Arrest before termination of service period — VI:173, 260
Charges referred for trial to court other than one which tried case — III:161; V:5; X:27; XIX:207; XX:249; XXXIX:392; XLVI:68
Consent
Defense counsel cannot confer on court — X:59
Discharge or dismissal
After arrest — IX:319
After service of charges, while on duty status — VI:260
Cadet, to accept commission — VII:206
Hiatus in military status as test — X:215; XXII:35; XXIII:148
Prior to completion of trial — IX:23
Terminates jurisdiction over prior offenses — I:356; III:227, 328, 330; IV:344; V:9; VI:173, 260; VII:322; X:213; XI:327
Exception: A.W. 94 — IV:318
Errors as to, contrasted with procedural errors. See COURTS-MARTIAL, Procedure.
Exclusive, when stationed in foreign country — XX:301
Facts from which shown, may be ascertained outside record — II:304; IX:316
Factual rather than matter of pleading — II:308
Federal court decisions regarding, authoritative — II:304
Ignorance that accused subject to military law, no defense — XLIX:275
Investigation procedural only. See INVESTIGATION.

JURISDICTION--Continued.
Lacking, plea of guilty cannot confer — III:331; XXXI:95
Murder in state in time of peace — VI:89, 92
Oath of members and prosecution — XI:378
Offenses
Committed by officer during previous commission — XI:271
Committed on high seas — XLIX:274
Committed on land not under exclusive jurisdiction of United States — X:63
Committed on ship in foreign waters — XV:96
Committed prior to entry into military service — XXXI:368
Statute of limitation not pleaded — II:304
Persons subject to military law. See also, this heading, DISCHARGE or DISMISSAL.
Civilian crew member of Army transport — XV:97; XLIX:273
Minor, prior to discharge — I:11; XXI:316
Not under command of appointing authority — XV:255
Officer whose resignation has not been accepted — XXIII:180
Prisoners of war — L:22
Prisoners of war captured by allies and transferred to United States for safekeeping — L:227
Removal from place of apprehension not in accordance with legal procedure, no effect on jurisdiction — XXXVII:73
Reserve officers. See this heading, RESERVE OFFICERS.
Reenlistment does not revive. See REENLISTMENT.
Reference for trial as affecting. See this heading, Charges; REFERENCE FOR TRIAL.
Rehearing
Members of court that first heard case sitting at. See MEMBERS OF COURT-MARTIAL.
Reserve officers
Active duty with CCC — V:289; VI:130, 163, 172, 260; VII:33, 143, 149, 189, 276, 290
Continues even though active duty terminates — VI:172, 261; VII:148,290; VIII:268, IX:23, 318; XI:270
Recommissioning does not terminate, as to offenses committed prior — XI:270
Revival, as to offenses committed during period of prior service — V:9

JURISDICTION—Continued.
Statute of limitations as affecting.
See STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS.

JUSTIFIABLE HOMICIDE. See HOMICIDE, JUSTIFIABLE.

KIDNAPPING
False imprisonment, distinguished X:245
Minor. See MINORS.
Proof sufficient L:82
Punishment, maximum L:95

KLEPTOMANIA. See also MENTAL RESPONSIBILITY.
Defined XII:298

LABOR
Misappropriation of labor of Government employees XL:272
Extenuating circumstances XXVIII:85
Must be with knowledge and wilful XV:249
Violation of A.W. 96 but not A.W. 94 IV:69; XI:325; XV:255; XXVIII:85
Misappropriation of labor of mess fund employees XLVIII:92
Misappropriation of labor of soldiers XXXII:274; XXXVII:139; XLI:59; XLII:368; XLVIII:93
Solicitation, wrongful, of labor of soldiers XLII:368

LANGUAGE
Abusive and contemptuous, toward a sentinel XII:68
Abusive and profane, toward military police
Not conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman but violation of A.W. 96 XVI:271; XX:219; XXXIII:328; XXXIV:363
Various
Allegations and findings XX:219
Against allies XVI:101
Against allies, as not a disloyal statement against United States XLVII:133
Against United States. See DISLOYAL STATEMENTS AGINST UNITED STATES.
Disrespectful. See SUPERIOR OFFICER.
Improper, toward a lady XX:376
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman I:84; VI:67; XIV:98; XX:330
Not conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman but violation of A.W. 96 VI:81

LANGUAGE—Continued.
Insulting, abusive, threatening, by officer to enlisted man XVIII:91
Insulting and defamatory, in presence of female officers XXXV:224
Insulting and defamatory, regarding officer
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman XLIV:192
Insulting and defamatory, regarding officers in general XLVIII:235
Insulting and defamatory, toward female officer
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman XXXIX:129
Insulting and defamatory, toward officer
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman XXI:156; XXVI:398; XXXIV:92
Insulting, toward a civilian
Not conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman but violation of A.W. 96 XXXII:65
Obscene, lewd, and lascivious writing of indecent character
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman XXXIX:55
Obscene, regarding female subordinate XXXIII:78
Obscene, regarding officer's wife
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman XVI:117
Threatening or insulting, toward "noncom." See NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICER.

LARCENY
Accessory. See ACCESSORY.
Agent from principal XX:341
Aggregating value of several articles. See PUNISHMENT, Maximum.
Army exchange property IV:164; VI:1; VIII:157
Army motion picture fund
Not violation of A. W. 94 but A. W. 93 IV:164
Attempt
Abandonment of intent XV:328
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman XV:328
A.W. 93, not A.W. 96, is proper charge XXIV:401
Bailed property, optional how ownership is alleged XXIX:69
Bailee committing XXXVIII:193
Bailee taking, with felonious intent, distinguished XX:341
Check XXX:74
Check incompleted XLV:137

LARCENY--Continued.
Circumstantial evidence. See this heading, PROOF.
Common intent. See JOINT OFFENSES.
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman — XII:401; XXIX:396; XXXVII:315; XLVI:382; XLVIII:61
Continuing course of conduct over period of time — XLIV:75, 256
Conversion, wrongful, distinguished — IV:174; XI:124; XII:87 XXXIV:101
Custodian committing — XII:400; XXXIII:394; XLIV:294; XLVIII:104
Defined — XII:299; XVIII:308; XXVII:3, 132, 355; XXIX:377; XXXVII:315; XLIV:126; XLVII:236
Disclosure of
Failure to make, no offense — VII:316
Drunkenness as defense — XXX:328; XLVI:75; XLVII:205
Elements, essential — III:92; VII:226, 230; IX:61, 297, 302; X:122, 149; XI:124; XVII:308; XLIV:370
Embezzlement distinguished — II:319; III:61, 95, 233, 235; IV:168, 174; VIII:288; IX:370; X:59, 120, 122, 149, 163, 167, 189, 191
Extenuating circumstances — XXXIX:212; XLIII:180
Foodstuffs by mess sergeant — X:189
Forgery employed to commit — XXVIII:384
Government and private property stolen same time, one transaction, single larceny — III:89; XI:107; XIX:81
Government property — I:79, 101, 229, 301, 357; II:51, 68, 75, 78, 92, 133. 145, 225, 300; III:89, 113, 135, 243, 340; IV:79, 163, 239, 341; V:331; VI:251, 371; VII:222; VIII:51, 197, 359, 365; IX:60, 69, 71, 331; X:99, 117, 164, 167, 179, 189, 371, 383, XI:30, 65, 109; XII:225, 397; XIII:307; XIV:90, 111, XV:129; XVII:243; XXI:69, 184; XXII:75, 323; XXIII:191; XXVII:35; XXVIII:201; XXX:68; XXXIII:383; XXXIV:389; XXXV:267; XXXVI:35; XXXVII:164, 263, 393; XXXVIII:299, 312, 311; XL:131, 267; XLII:23; XLIII:179; XLIV:124, 281, 291; XLV:309; XLVI:243, 274, 281; XLVII:141; XLIX:13, 108
Intent. See also INTENT.
Negatived by explanation — XXVII:132
Negatived by friendly relations and free access to home of accuser — IX:29
Proof. See this heading, PROOF.
Lawful possession, inconsistent — III:95, 232; XX:341
Mail of United States. See MAIL.
Misappropriation distinguished — IV:174; VIII:315, 344; XI:124
Officers' mess property — VIII:271

LARCENY—Continued
Ownership, proof. See this heading, PROOF.
Possession obtained by trick or device — XX:342
Practical joke as defense — XXXIV:342
Presumption. See PRESUMPTIONS.
Principal ordering soldiers to take property for him — XIV:113
Private property — I:1, 15, 23, 55, 113, 203, 301; II:47, 51, 75, 83, 173, 267, 317, 337; III:89, 149, 153, 171, 231, 304, 318, 339, 349; IV:167, 301, 365; V:7, 291; VI:1, 11, 363, 379, 389; VII:38, 43; VIII:249, 269, 315, 341; IX:13, 27, 66, 149, 283, 383; X:1, 43, 57, 69, 147, 213, 265, 283, 345, 359, 392; XI:61, 65, 67, 69, 76, 105, 109, 123, 129, 229, 255, 341, 374, 378; XII:85, 211, 281, 323; XIII:151, 279, 375; XIV: 239; XV:106, 139, 281, 308, 337; XVI:69; 111, 124; XVII:259, 305, 337, 361; XVIII:19, 115, 302; XIX: 81, 85, 177, 211; XX:238, 339; XXI:30, 36, 55, 75, 184, 218, 343; XXII:75, 192; XXIII:255; XXIV:373, 395; XXV:363; XXVI:183, 187, 213, 333; XXVII:1, 35, 83, 129, 353, 359; XXVIII:149, 201, 327, 379, 393; XXIX:63, 375, 391; XXX:59, 66, 323; XXXI:289; XXXII:43, 183; XXXIII:55; XXXIV:229, 337; XXXV:65, 147; XXXVII:125, 193; XXXVIII:75, 185, 299, XXXIX:211, 245; XLI:113, 175, 313; XLIII:63, 91, 173, 177; XLIV:123, 205, 365; XLV:133; XLVI:71, 375; XLVII: 199, 218, 271; XLVIII:55, 77; XLIX:9, 25, 43, 53, 99, 108, 123; L:74, 90
Proof
Accused' connection with taking — VI:391; XI:110; XVII:252; XXIII:257
Carrying away — II:84; XI:71
Circumstantial evidence — II:269, 301, III:32, 115, 315; VIII:363; IX:61, 71; XI:71, 78, XVI;229; XIX:179; XXIII:257; XXXVII:402; XXXVIII:306; XLII:96; XLVII: 236, 290

LARCENY--Continued.
Proof-Continued.
Corpus delicti, with confession — I:24; VI:3, 376; VIII:251 XXVIII:206; XXXIV:396; XLIV:126
Giving stolen property to another — XXVII:355
Intent to steal — I:5, 24; II:76, 84, 137; III:154, 333; VIII:157, 269, 343; IX:28, 61; XIV:113; XV:341; XVI:72, 115; XIX:180; XXII:78; XXIV:401; XXVI:218; XXVIII:400; XXXIV:342; XXXVII:175, 316; XXXIX:249; XLVIII:61; XLIX:11, 56
Opportunity to steal, followed by flight of accused, insufficient — II:270, 340; III:174
Opportunity to steal, insufficient — III:115, 174; XI:71, XXIII:257; XLIX:102
Ownership — II:51; IV:79, 366; V:137; 150; VIII:362, IX:61; X:148, 393; XI:66; XIII:303; XVI:115; XXVI:184; XXIX:69; XXXIV:232; XXXV:269; XXXVI:36; XXXIX:330; XLV:310; XLIX:109
Ownership, special or general — XLIII:180; XLIX:11
Place offense committed — XLIX:127
Possession of stolen property — IV:79; IX:61; XV:145; XXIII:257; XXVII:355
Presumed from unexplained possession of recently stolen property. See PRESUMPTIONS.
Property stolen, need not be introduced — VI:392
Subsequent conduct as part of — XXXIII:60
Sudden enrichment, unexplained, following impecuniosity — XXI:58
Sufficiency — III:115; IV:343; VI:392; VIII:55; IX:61; X:148; XI:74, 77, 110; XV:145; XVII:308; XXXII:43; XXXV:67; XXXVI:36; XXXVIII:318; XL:271; XLIX:103, 109; L:84
Taking from possession of another or sale — I:359; II:84
Time article stolen — VIII:43; XXVII:39; XXXIV:396
Trespass — I:229; II:76; III:233; IV:168, 177; IX:290; X:165, 191; XI:124; XV:145; XX:340; XXIX:70
Value. See VALUE.
Punishment, maximum, determined by value — I:16; II:241; III:85, 89; V:7; VIII:175, 287, 390,

LARCENY--Continued.
Punishment, maximum, determined by value--Continued. IX:13, 69; X:266, 285, 296, 346, 360; XI:107, 231, 256; XV:126; XVI:65, 299; XVII: 271; XLIII:248
Ration coupons XVII:337; XLVI:382
Receiving stolen property, distinguished IX:290, 302
Related to receiving stolen property XIX:374
Related to removal of mail from custody of provost marshal and removal of checks therefrom with intent to steal XX:404
Restitution of property, no defense XXXVII:315; XXXVIII:193; XLIV:370
Robbery, distinguished IX:66
Separate transactions. See PUNISHMENT, Maximum.
Servant committing X:122
Stealing United States mail (18 U.S.C. 317), distinguished XXXI:237
Trespass. See this heading, PROOF.
Trick to accomplish XXVIII:384
Use, unlawful, distinguished XVI:264
Value
How determined. See VALUE.
Inconsequential amount, findings disapproved XVII:341
Negotiable instrument not completed XLV:137
Variance
Allegations and findings I:302; II:77, 227, III:340, 350; V:137; VII:45; X:59, 148; XVI:115
Allegations and proof II:51, 77; V:137; IX:298; X:131; XI:66; XXVIII:385; XLIII:180; XLV:310
Testimony as to date of offense XIV:95
Wrongful taking followed by intent to steal and conversion XVI:115

LAW MEMBER
Absence from proceedings II:106
Advising accused that he "should" take stand XXI:161
Appointment jurisdictional II:40; III:118, 137, 140; XIII:170; XVIII:355; XLIX:2
Assistance in drafting specifications XII:241
Duty to inquire into facts and law XL:138
Excused for cause VI:374
Instructions by, curing errors. See ERRORS AND IRREGULARITIES.
Member of JAGD, availability IX:196; XVIII:355, 367
Ordered elsewhere. still member II:104

LAW MEMBER--Continued.
Previous knowledged of case XL:159
Relieved from active duty
Validity of proceedings III:367; IV:32
Rulings
Admissibility of evidence XLVI:285
Challenge for cause, unauthorized. See CHALLENGE.
Confession, whether voluntary II:16; VIII:162
Continuance applications. See MOTIONS, Continuance.
Erroneous, cured by findings XIX:126
Failure to state that they were "subject to objection" VI:375; XXI:273; XXVII:162; XLVI:12
Question not before court XXI:67
Restricting scope of cross-examination IX:227; X:352; XI:142
Right of defense counsel in joint trial to confer. See DEFENSE COUNSEL.
Trial judge advocate, dual status; correction XLII:218

LEADING QUESTIONS. See TESTIMONY.

LEAVING PLACE OF DUTY OR ASSEMBLY. See ABSENCE WITHOUT LEAVE.

LEAVING POST. See SENTINEL.

LEAVING SCENE OF ACCIDENT. See HIT-AND-RUN DRIVING.

LESSER INCLUDED OFFENSES
Absence without leave
Does not include failure to repair II:203; XLVII:96
Absence without leave from station
Does not include failure to report to organization XVIII:182
Assault with intent to commit murder
Includes assault with intent to commit manslaughter XXV:147
Includes assault with intent to do bodily harm XXV:12; XXVII:147, 150
Includes assault with intent to do bodily harm with a dangerous weapon, where weapon alleged XLVII:244
Assault with intent to commit murder and robbery
Includes assault with intent to commit robbery XXIII:206
Assault with intent to commit rape
Includes assault V:104; XVII:389; XXIV:370; XXIX:142; XXXI:261; XLI:195
Includes assault and battery where battery alleged IV:41; XIII:79, 90; XXV:277; XXVIII:352; XL:290; XLV:31

LESSER INCLUDED OFFENSES—Continued.

Assault with intent to commit rape—Continued.	
Includes assault of "highly aggravated and indecent nature"	XII:104
Does not include assault and battery where battery not alleged	V:104
Assault with intent to commit robbery	
Includes assault and battery where battery alleged	XII:394; XXIII:337
Does not include assault with intent to do bodily harm with a dangerous weapon	XII:394
Assault with intent to commit sodomy	
Includes assault and battery where battery alleged	XXIV:326; XXVIII:8
Includes attempt to commit sodomy	X:208
Assault with intent to do bodily harm	
Includes assault and battery where battery alleged	XVII:130; XIX:254; XXV:4; XXXII:51; XXXIX:64; XLIII:375
Does not include assault with a dangerous weapon	XLVII:251
Assault with intent to do bodily harm with a dangerous weapon	
Includes assault	IX:147; XLVII:257
Includes assault and battery where battery alleged	IV:236; XXIII:54; XXIV:319
Includes assault with a dangerous weapon	II:311; XVII:376; XXV:346 XXXI:118; XXXVI:62; XLVII:249
Includes assault with intent to do bodily harm	IV:236; XXIII:55; XLVI:119
Does not include assault with a dangerous weapon	XLVII:258
Does not include attempt to strike "noncom" while in execution of office	XII:134
Assaulting "noncom" in execution of his office (A.W. 65)	
Includes assault (A.W. 96)	III:40; X:181, 354
Includes assaulting acting "noncom" in execution of his office (A.W. 96)	V:356
Assaulting "noncom" who is quelling disorder (A.W. 68)	
Includes assaulting military policeman in execution of his office (A.W. 96)	XV:160
Assaulting superior officer (A.W. 64)	
Includes assault and battery where battery alleged (A.W. 96)	XII:171
Includes disrespect toward superior officer where language alleged (A.W. 63)	XXIII:168

Attempt to desert by absenting self for purpose of shirking important service
Does not include attempt to desert by permanently absenting self — XXXVIII:391
Attempt to desert by permanently absenting self
Does not include attempt to desert by absenting self for purpose of shirking important service — XXXVIII:389
Bigamy
Includes wrongful marriage, with lawful wife living — XXXVII:341
Breach of arrest
Includes breach of restriction — XLVI:142
Burglary
Includes breaking and entering dwelling without consent — I:117; XIII:79
Includes entering dwelling without consent — XIII:79
Includes housebreaking — XIII:92; XVI:39; XVII:389; XLI:247; XLII:96
Checks, depositing worthless
Does not include drawing worthless checks — V:116
Checks, making with insufficient funds with intent to defraud (A.W. 95)
Includes checks, making with insufficient funds (A.W. 96) — XXVI:161; XXXII:260; XXXIX:138, 298; XL:399; XLIV:140; XLVI:66, 382; XLVII:90, 382; XLVIII:26, 267
Checks, making with insufficient funds with intent to defraud (A.W. 96)
Includes checks, making with insufficient funds (A.W. 96) — XXXVII:336; XXXIX:259; XLV:61,342
Cohabitation, wrongful
Includes lodging with woman not wife — XII:131
Debts, dishonorable failure to pay (A.W. 95)
Includes failure to pay — XLII:184
Includes failure to pay for certain period of time (A.W. 96) — III:18; XXVI:119
Defined — X:45, 50
Desertion
Includes absence without leave — II:316; III:38, 300; IV:157; V:287, 326; VII:151; VIII:238; X:289, 293; XI:136; XII:277, 310, 372; XIII:111, 116, 177, 332, 362; XIV:3, 13, 17, 40, 176, 182, 209, 283, 310; XV:57, 184, 192, 303; XVI:171, 246, 280; XVII:170, 230, 307; XVIII:56, 63, 158, 223, 235; XIX:52, 111, 343; XX:80

LESSER INCLUDED OFFENSES--Continued.
Desertion--Continued.
Includes absence without leave.--Continued. XXI:31; XXII:154, 166, 390; XXIV:143, 243, 264; XXV:199; XXVI:230; XXVII:48; XXX:295; XXXI:210; XXXII:180; XXXIV:143, 268; XXXVI:143; XXXIX:222; XL:85, 142; XLI:46, 64, 363; XLII:21; XLIII:47, 233, 379; XLIV:238, 319; XLVI:325; XLIX:219; L:263
Includes attempt XLIX:15
Includes violation of condition of employment by class A general prisoner IV:346
Does not include escape from confinement XVII:152
Does not include two offenses of desertion with intervening presence XXIX:362
Desertion in execution of conspiracy
Includes desertion II:46; VIII:146
Desertion terminated by surrender
Includes desertion terminated in manner not stated V:334
Does not include desertion terminated by apprehension V:334
Desertion with intent to avoid hazardous duty
Includes absence without leave with intent to avoid duty in connection with departure of organization for undisclosed destination (A.W. 96) XIV:214, 216
Does not include desertion with different type of intent XIV:181; XVIII:56, 63 157; XIX:51
Desertion with intent to shirk important service
Includes absence without leave with intent to shirk cadre service (A.W. 96) XIV:195, 232
Includes absence without leave with intent to shirk transfer to undisclosed destination (A.W. 96) XIV:256, 261, 265, 269, 279
Does not include absence without leave, knowing about to be transferred to POE, and thereby avoiding transfer to POE (A.W. 96) XLI:362
Does not include desertion with different type of intent XIV:12, 75, 282, 309; XLI:64; XLIII:47, 379; XLIV:319
Disobedience of noncommissioned officer (A.W. 65)
Includes disobedience of acting "noncom" (A.W. 96) V:283

LESSER INCLUDED OFFENSES—Continued.
Disobedience of superior officer (A.W. 64)
Includes failure to obey — XIII:391; XXIII:277; XXIV:60; XXV:389; XXXIV:91; XXXV:82; XLIX:201, 243
Includes "refusal to obey" — XXXVI:309
Disobedience of superior officer (A.W. 95)
Includes failure to obey — XLV:138
Disrespect toward "noncom" (A.W. 65)
Includes threatening and insulting language (A.W. 90 or 96) — X:181
Disrespect toward superior officer (A.W. 64)
Does not include assaulting or willfully disobeying — XII:65
Drinking, officer enticing enlisted man while latter on duty
Includes giving whiskey to enlisted man on duty — XXIII:162
Drunk and disorderly (A.W. 95)
Includes disorderly conduct (A.W. 96) — XLI:280
Includes drunk (A.W. 95) — XLI:381; XLII:121
Includes drunk (A.W. 96) — III:76; XVI:350; XIX:164; XXVI:57; XXXII:172
Drunk and disorderly (A.W. 96)
Includes drunk (A.W. 96) — XXXIX:406; XLI:39
Includes "under influence of intoxicating liquor" and disorderly — XIV:153
Drunk, officer getting, with enlisted man (A.W. 95)
Includes drunk (A.W. 96) — XX:124
Drunk on duty (A.W. 85)
Includes drinking on duty (A.W. 96) — XXVI:344
Includes drunk (A.W. 96) — XIII:213; XIV:83; XV:351
Drunk on post (A.W. 86)
Includes drunk while on guard as a sentinel (A.W. 96) — XXII:386
Embezzlement
Includes failure to render accounting — I:138
Includes fraudulent conversion — VIII:120; XI:62
Includes wrongful conversion — XXVIII:149; XLVI:86
Entering country without authority
Includes attempt — III:325
Does not include remaining in country without authority — III:325
Escape from confinement
Includes attempt — I:11; XLI:104; XLIX:15, 39
Does not include breach of parole — I:187, 249, 272, 298; V:158; XIV:71; XLV:10
False and fraudulent claim, knowledge of falsity (A.W. 94)
Includes fraudulent claim, doubt as to truth or falsity (A.W. 96) — XXVII:75, 77

False pretenses to obtain money
- Does not include wrongful failure to maintain sufficient bank balance — XXXV:213

False swearing
- Does not include "corrupt making of contradictory statement under oath" — XIV:201

Finding on, illegal after major offense excepted and accused acquitted thereon — XIX:16

Forgery
- Does not include false pretenses — XLII:338
- Does not include permitting false entries — XLII:338
- Does not include uttering — XLII:338

Housebreaking
- Includes unlawful entry with intent to commit military offense ("joy-riding") (A.W. 96) — III:322

Kidnapping
- Includes false imprisonment — X:245

Larceny
- Includes misapplying property — II:72
- Includes unlawful possession — XXVII:133
- Includes wrongful conversion — XII:92; XXVIII:149
- Includes wrongful taking — II:8, 137; III:333; VIII:270, 340; XI:69; XV:341; XXIV:401; XXVI:190; XLIX:129
- Does not include embezzlement — III:94, 233
- Does not include misappropriation and applying to own use — III:96; IV:175; VIII:345; XI:124
- Does not include receiving stolen property — IX:298
- Does not include unlawful possession — X:47
- Does not include wrongful conversion — XI:64; XII:87
- Does not include wrongful taking under A.W. 95 — XXVI:190

Larceny of Government property (A.W. 94)
- Does not include larceny of private property (A.W. 93) — XLV:310

Mail, destroying
- Does not include opening — VIII:195

Mail (United States), wrongful use, by transporting marijuana
- Does not include possession or interstate transportation of marijuana without registering and paying taxes thereon — XXXII:393

Manslaughter, involuntary
- Includes negligent homicide — XXXIV:74

Manslaughter, voluntary
Includes manslaughter, involuntary — XXI:209; L:267
Misappropriation
Does not include driving vehicle without authority — XXV:19
Does not include larceny — IV:178
Does not include wrongful taking — XIII:182
Murder
Includes manslaughter — XIII:313; XXI:274; XXII:321 XXXIII:288; XL:208; XLV:352
Mutiny
Includes disrespect toward superior officer (A.W. 63) where disrespect alleged — XXXI:191
Does not include unconcerted insubordination — XX:362
Mutiny, exciting or causing
Does not include joining in mutiny — XLIII:124
Offense originally charged
Must be included in — V:104, 333; X:208; XIII:261, 378; XIV:201, 363; XVII:152
Offering violence
Includes assault — III:55
Perjury
Includes false swearing — II:33; III:225; VI:161; VIII:205
Includes statutory perjury (A.W. 96) — V:299; XXXIX:161
Possession, felonious, stolen property
Includes possession, wrongful, stolen property — IV:154
Possession of false draft registration certificate
Does not include "evasion of registration or service in the land or naval forces" — XLVIII:227
Purchase, wrongful, government property
Does not include receipt in pledge — XIII:139
Rape
Includes assault and battery — XXVIII:134, 146, 148; XLVII:388
Includes assault and battery by "striking, grasping, holding, and pushing her body with his hands" — XIV:362
Includes assault with intent to commit rape — XVI:34; XX:24; XXII:39; XXVIII:162
Does not include assault and battery by "causing and emission of semen from his penis upon the person" — XIV:362
Robbery
Includes assault — XIII:378, 380, 381

LESSER INCLUDED OFFENSES—Continued.
Robbery—Continued.
Includes forcible taking without intent to steal XIII:380, 381
Includes larceny IX:67; XIII:303
Includes taking and using without consent XXII:193
Does not include assault with intent to do bodily harm with a dangerous weapon XIII:378
Sale, unlawful
Does not include unlawful disposition otherwise V:282; XIII:2, 54, 139; XIV:176
Sentinel sleeping on post (A.W. 86)
Includes watchman sleeping on post (A.W. 96) VII:312
Does not include sentinel leaving post XLIII:131
Does not include sentinel loitering on post XLVIII:212
Does not include watchman sleeping on post VII:308
Sodomy
Includes attempt I:257; X:208; XII:154; XVI:2; XXIII:180
Suffering wrongful loss of property XI:339
Does not include suffering wrongful disposition of property
Uttering forged instrument
Does not include forgery V:117
Violence to military policeman (A.W. 68)
Includes striking military policeman in execution of his duty (A.W. 96) XV:160, 162

LETTERS. See HEARSAY EVIDENCE; MAIL.

LEWD AND LASCIVIOUS BEHAVIOR WITH ANOTHER MALE. See BEHAVIOR, LEWD AND LASCIVIOUS, WITH ANOTHER MALE; INDECENCIES.

LIBEL
Defined III:193

LIFE INSURANCE. See NATIONAL SERVICE LIFE INSURANCE.

LIFTING UP WEAPON. See also DRAWING OR LIFTING UP WEAPON.
Against superior officer. See SUPERIOR OFFICER

LIMITATIONS
Punishment. See PUNISHMENT, Maximum.
Time. See STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS.
Trials. See FORMER JEOPARDY; FORMER PUNISHMENT (A.W. 104).

LIQUORS, INTOXICATING. See also DRINKING; DRINKING WITH ENLISTED MEN; DRUNK; DRUNK AND DISORDERLY; DRUNKENNESS; UNFITTING SELF FOR DUTY.
Introduction as offense per se VIII:348
Introduction into enlisted men's barracks XXXIV:158
Manufacture or sale
Alcoholic content, proof required I:380
Officer furnishing to driver XVI:295
Officer furnishing to enlisted men on military reservation
Not conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman but violation of A.W. 96 XXI:393
Officer furnishing to minors
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman XXIII:396
Officer furnishing to prisoner
Not conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman but violation of A.W. 96 XXXIV:158
Officer offering to enlisted men XXXIII:200
Officer offering to prisoner and guard XXXIII:200
Officer selling to enlisted man XL:382; XLII:254; XLVIII:301
Officer serving to driver XXIX:138; XXX:280
Officer serving to enlisted men XXX:279
Proof insufficient XXIX:138
Possession and sale, unlawful, as separate offenses IV:306
Possession, unlawful
Punishment, maximum IV:307
Proof of contents of bottle by circumstantial evidence XXXIII:200
Sale, unlawful
Punishment, maximum IV:307

LOANS. See also BORROWING; USURY.
Fraudulently obtaining XXIX:291
Investment, distinguished I:227
Officer soliciting, from enlisted men
Not conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman but violation of A.W. 96 XXI:52
Officer to enlisted men, at exorbitant interest rates XLVIII:300
Officer to enlisted man, for profit XVI:194
Provost Marshal from owners and employees of bars, hotels, night clubs, and restaurants
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman XLV:51

LODGING WITH WOMAN NOT WIFE. See also ADULTERY; BIGAMY; COHABITATION; INTRODUCTION, WRONGFUL, OF WOMAN AS RELATIVE; INTRODUCTION, WRONGFUL OF WOMAN AS WIFE; REGISTERING AT HOTEL; SEARCHING FOR WOMEN; SEXUAL INTERCOURSE.
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman — IX:1, 7; XI:112; XV:357; XVI:62; XXXV:28
Proof
Corpus delicti, with confession — XXV:43
Proof insufficient — XXV:41
Violation of A.W. 96 — XII:131

LOSS OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY. See SUFFERING MILITARY PROPERTY TO BE LOST etc.

LOST
Defined — XI:337

LYING. See CHEATING; FALSE AFFIDAVIT, and other headings under FALSE etc.; PERJURY.

LYING IN BED
Officer, while drunk, with enlisted man
Not conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman but violation of A.W. 96 — XVII:141
With another male, without indecencies, no offense — XVI:320; XXIII:248

- -

MAIL
Obscene, lewd, and lascivious — V:1; XX:237
Opening, in violation of trust
Punishment maximum — X:394
Orderly is agent of addressee — XX:403; XXIX:151
Removal from custody of provost marshal and removal of checks therefrom with intent to steal
Punishment, maximum — XX:404
Related to larceny — XX:404
United States, ceases being upon receipt by mail orderly — XX:403
United States, conspiracy to use wrongfully (18 U.S.C. 340)
Transporting marijuana, no offense — XXXII:392
United States, obscene (18 U.S.C. 334)
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman — XXXV:134; XL:59; XXXV:134; XL:59
Proof of mailing — XXXV:134

MAIL—Continued.
United States, stealing (18 U.S.C. 317) XXXI:235
Corpus delicti XXXI:237
Larceny, destinguished XXXI:237
Punishment, maximum XXXI:238
Using, to defraud X:89
Wrongful use of
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman V:337; X:89
Wrongful taking, of another officer V:132

MAIMING. See SELF-MAIMING.

MAKING CHECK WITH INSUFFICIENT FUNDS. See CHECKS.

MALICE. See also PRESUMPTIONS, Malice.
Aforethought XXI:193, 314; XXII:372; XXIII:27, 112; XXIV:57, 79, 115, 175, 253; XXV:123; XXIX:273; 387; XXXII:27; XXXIII:272, 321; XXXIV:169, 220; XXXV:249; XXXVIII:167; XL:261; L:35, 243
Arming self, insufficient to indicate XXI:273
Defined XIII:204, 275; XIV:225, 235; XX:62, 233; XXI:193, 313; XXII:371; XXIII:27, 112; XXIV:16, 57; XXV:123; XXIX:273; XXXIII:272, 321; XXXIV:168, 220; XXXVII:174; XXXVIII:177, 220, 237; XXXIX:341; XL:203, 261; XLIV:40, 356; XLV:282; XLVII:288; L:35, 243
Inferred from various facts XIV:226; XV:289; XVIII:265; XIX:78; XXVIII:20, 243; XXXIII:293; XXXIV:22, 169; XXXVIII:221
Proof
Driving motor vehicle at excessive rate of speed XI:282
Escaping from a disarmed guard XXXVII:173
Plunging knife in heart XVIII:265
Statements accompanying act XVIII:265, 375
Victim's statements to accused preceding act XXI:88
Returning to place where likely to meet victim, insufficient to indicate XXI:273

MALINGERING
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman XI:265
Violation of A.W. 96 XIII:389

MANN ACT
Violation as offense under A.W. 96 XXIX:104

MANSLAUGHTER. See also MURDER.
Defined — XII:24; XIII:205; XIX:370 XXII:317; XXIII:113; XXIX: 274; XLVII:316
Identity of accused — XXII:318; XLV:356
Involuntary
Charged under A.W. 96 and A.W. 96 — I:289
Contributory negligence of victim — XLVII:324, 333
Culpable negligence in driving automobile — VI:114, 124; XI:282; XXII:317; XLVII:317, 323, 336
Identity of accused — XXII:318
Identity of victim — VI:122
Culpable negligence in handling weapon — I:313; XXI:209; XXV:351
Culpable negligence in operating airplane — XII:25; XIX:370; XL:208; XLII:137; XLV:387
Culpable negligence in regulating use of firearms — XXVI:127
Defined — VI:113; XXII:317; XXVI:126; XXXIV:74; XLVII:316
Driving motor vehicle at excessive rate of speed — I:289; VI:89, 106; XI:101, 275, 284
Elements, essential — XIX:370
Proximate cause — XXVI:127; XLII:137; XLVII: 319, 325, 337
Res ipsa loquitur. See RES IPSA LOQUITUR.
Simple negligence not sufficient — XXV:352
Specification — XI:284; XLVII:296, 317; L:267
Murder, distinguished — VI:92; XI:282; XII:24; XIII:205; XXI:313
Voluntary
Belief, honest but unjustifiable, in necessity of killing in self-defense
Defined — XXIII:113; XXXIV:221
Intent required — XXI:209
Motive, importance where no showing of intent — XXI:209
Provocation — X:270; XIII:314; XXIII:113; XL:263
Provocation insufficient. See MURDER.
Sufficient cooling time. See MURDER.

MANUAL FOR COURTS-MARTIAL. See also Table IV, MCM paragraphs.
Constitutional basis — IX:258
Construction — IX:237; XVI:395, 403
Administrative practice, weight — XVI:402

MARIJUANA. See DRUGS.

MARRIAGE. See also ADULTERY; BIGAMY; FALSE REPRESENTATIONS.
Inducing, by falsely representing self to be unmarried
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman XXXIX:207
Validity, how determined VII:214; XLIII:145
Wrongful, with lawful wife living. See also BIGAMY.
Wrongful, with lawful wife living
Second marriage void, no defense XXXVII:344

MAXIMUM PUNISHMENT. See PUNISHMENT, Maximum.

MAYHEM
Defined XIII:4
Punishment, maximum XLVI:363
Self-maiming, distinguished XLVI:362

MEDICAL BOARD. See BOARD OF MEDICAL OFFICERS.

MEMBERS OF COURTS-MARTIAL. See also COURTS-MARTIAL; LAW MEMBER.
Absence during part of trial XLVIII:100
Accuser IV:83, 158, 179; V:25, 30; IX:194; XI:88; XIII:54; XIX:212; XLIII:98
Air corps, peculiarly qualified to judge facts in aircraft accident XXXVI:225
Appointment by authority outside general command XV:400; L:155
Appointment by nunc pro tunc orders XI:383, 385, 389
Appointment of additional members when number is less than jurisdictional requirement XLV:390
Availability for detail by other commanders XV:400
Biased and prejudiced
All graduates of infantry school VII:336
"Belittling opinion" expressed in prior interview XXXVI:375
Colored accused XII:338
Commanding officer of man killed VI:89
Engineer officers XLIV:116
Previous trial of accused on other charges XI:142; XXVII:307; XXXIX:198
Previous trial of accused "closely related" case XLVIII:35
Statement on voir dire that accused should not be in the service XVIII:393, 398
Voir dire examination denied IV:138
Challenge. See CHALLENGE.

MEMBERS OF COURTS-MARTIAL--Continued.
Colored, for trial of colored accused — XII:338
Control by higher authority — XI:161; XXIX:79; XXXII:386; XXXIV:300, 308; XXXV:157; XXXIX:280; XLII:61, 68, 74; XLVI:285
Commanding officer of man killed and of prosecution's witness — VI:89
Defined — IX:239
Excused erroneously by president — XXV:19
Improper questions by — XXXVI:162
Improper statements by — I:105; IX:270; XLIV:31
Ineligibility not waived by failure to challenge. See CHALLENGE.
Investigating officer as — IX:278; XXI:89, 316
Meetings, failure to attend — V:315
Not legally detailed as — XI:381, 385, 389; XXIV:306; XLIII:98; XLIX:290
Oath. See COURTS-MARTIAL.
Officer forwarding charges — I:64; XII:307; XIX:225
Officer recommending trial — I:60, 81; XIX:29
Officer referring charges for trial — XIX:29
Opinion formed and expressed — XIII:256
Ordered elsewhere — II:105
Presence shown by certificate of correction — XIII:289
President not authorized to order rehearing — XXXVIII:398
Rank and its potential evils — XVIII:401
Rank lower than accused — XIV:126
Rank not influencing sentence. See PRESUMPTIONS.
Reconvening after withdrawal of member challenged, with new findings and sentence — IX:278
Rehearing, member who sat at original hearing not eligible — III:2
Relief from duty by appointing authority — I:288
Request to close court — XIV:170
Resentment and displeasure — IV:137
Reserve officers on active duty — VII:146, 289
Retired officers on active duty — III:367; IV:32
Reviewing authority, distinguished — VIII:304; IX:239
Substitution by appointing authority — I:288
Witnesses, serving as — V:398; XIII:54; XV:71; XXXVIII:370

MEMORANDA. See also DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE.
Refreshing memory of witness — XXIX:119; L:205
Two kinds, use, admissibility — XV:278

MEMORY, LOSS OF. See AMNESIA.

MENTAL RESPONSIBILITY. See also BOARD OF MEDICAL OFFICERS.
Alcoholic, chronic VII:222
Alcoholic hallucinations VIII:64
Alcoholic physchosis X:66
Amnesia IV:126; XIV:85
Anxiety neurosis XLVIII:125
Burden of proof XIII:399; XLVI:208; L:233
Constitutional psychopath XXXIV:222; XXXVI:146; XXXVIII:176
Defined XIII:400; XXIII:126; XXVIII:323; XLVI:207; XLVIII:128
Dementia praecox XV:292; XLV:161
Determination, during trial VII:290
Discussed at length XLVI:199, 212
Drunkenness. See INTENT, Drunkenness.
Expert testimony. See EXPERT WITNESSES.
Factors indicating I:44
Findings of court as resolving. See FINDINGS.
Fugue IV:291
Hallucinations L:63
Homosexuality XXII:354; XXIII:121, 402; XXV:63; XXVI:309; XLIX:392
Impulse, irresistible XLVI:201, 215
Impulse, irresistible, for sex XXII:52; XXIII:403
Impulse, kleptomania XII:298
Inherited tendencies XIII:394
Inquiry, when required XXXII:234, 287
Insanity, defined IV:130
Intent. See INTENT.
Interlocutory question. See INTERLOCUTORY QUESTIONS.
Issue not raised where experts agree on sanity XVIII:364
Issue raised as to perverted sex acts but not for other offenses charged XXIII:125
Issue raised by accused's plea XXXII:285; XLI:124
Kleptomania XII:298
Lay witness, right to express opinion IV:136; XXIV:13
Mental deficiency and drunkenness XIV:345
Mental deficiency, distinguished XIII:201
Mental strain XII:345; XIX:28
Moron XLIV:352
Opinion. See OPINION EVIDENCE.
Pathological liar XXXII:211
Physical injuries and anger as affecting XXIX:144
Presumption of sanity. See PRESUMPTIONS.
Procedure for hearing and deciding VIII:221
Proof beyond reasonable doubt IV:290; VIII:115; XIII:399; XLVI:210
Psychoneurosis XIII:393; XL:40, 174; XLI:16
Psychopath, constitutional V:145; XV:37, 193, 259, 291; XVII:100; XVIII:313; XXV:9, 295; XXVI:397

MENTAL RESPONSIBILITY—Continued.
Psychopathic personality XIII:387; XIV:61; XXIII:366; XXVIII:321; XLVIII:217; L:63
Rehearing based on erroneous application of test. See REHEARING.
Religious fervor XXXIV:21, 24
Unsound mind, factors indicating I:44

MESS
Account, failure to keep properly. See ACCOUNT.
Eating at, without paying, fraud VIII:123
Employees, wrongfully used. See LABOR.
Falsification of records. See FALSE CERTIFICATES.
Funds, embezzlement. See EMBEZZLEMENT.

MILITARY ACADEMY. See UNITED STATES MILITARY ACADEMY.

MILITARY AUTHORITY
Interfering with. See IMPUGNING COMMAND.

MILITARY JURISDICTION. See JURISDICTION.

MILITARY POLICEMAN
Abusive and profane language toward. See LANGUAGE.
Disrespect toward XLI:195
Protective custody by XLVIII:260
Striking XXXIV:364; XLVIII:219
Striking, in execution of office (A.W. 96) XV:160, 162

MILITARY PROPERTY. See GOVERNMENT PROPERTY.

MILITARY RESERVATIONS
Law applicable. See ASSIMILATING STATUTE.
Quarters on, subject to search and seizure. See SEARCH AND SEIZURE.

MINOR OFFENSES. See DISCIPLINARY PUNISHMENT (A.W. 104).

MINORS. See also SUPPORT OF DEPENDENTS.
Abduction
Punishment, maximum X:235
Assault with intent to do bodily harm X:237
Contributing to delinquency
Causing to become drunk XXIII:396
Ignorance of minority, no defense XXIII:397
Minor must be adversely affected XXXVII:310

MINORS—Continued.
Enlistment, not void but voidable. See ENLISTMENT, FRAUDULENT.
Indecencies toward VIII:391, 397; IX:78, 345; X:229; XXIV:89; XXVI:47
Punishment, maximum IV:42; VIII:394, 397; IX:347; X:232; XXVIII:8
Kidnapping X:237
Rape, statutory. See RAPE, Statutory.
Testimony, competency. See WITNESSES.
Trial, where discharge for minority had been applied for. See JURISDICTION, Persons subject to military law.

MISAPPROPRIATION OR MISAPPLICATION.
See also CONVERSION, WRONGFUL; EMBEZZLEMENT.
Army exchange funds
Applying to own use and benefit XXV:340
Borrowed automobile XLVIII:328
Continuing course of conduct over period of time XLIV:75, 256
Control or possession of property not required XXVII:323, 324
Defined IV:175; VIII:317; XI:124; XIII:181; XXVII:323; XXXIX:404
Drunkenness as defense XXXVII:337
Embezzlement, distinguished IV:174; XXVII:323
Fidiciary relationship not required XXVII:324
Fraudulent intent not required XXXVI:204
Government property
Applying to own use and benefit IX:73, 125, 332; XI:371; XII:226; XIII:158, 249; XIV:139; XXI:298; XXIII:319, 361, 373; XXIV:23, 123; XXV:115; XXVI:255; XXVII:324; XXIX:381; XXX:315, 388; XXXII:21, 273; XXXIII:385; XXXVI:204; XLIII:117, 362; XLVI:297, 339; XLVII:165
Agent of Government with undisclosed adverse interest XXVII:183
Circumstantial evidence XXXII:369
Knowledge and wilfulness XV:247, 250; XX:109; XXIV:131; XXVII:349; XXXVII:139, 337; XLI:341; XLIII:113
Own use and benefit, meaning XXI:203; XXIV:132; XXVII:349
Proof insufficient XXV:19
Proof of misapplication XL:272
Proof of ownership XXIV:131; XXXI:385; XXXII:367; XLI:341
Punishment maximum IX:73; XI:371
Value not an essential element XXXII:367

MISAPPROPRIATION OR MISAPPLICATION—Continued.
Government property—Continued.
Delivery to persons not entitled thereto XXI:41
Devoting to unauthorized purposes XXXIX:404; XLI:336
Elements, essential XLI:336, 341
Lawful possession necessary XIII:181
Proof insufficient XXV:19; XXXIX:113
Labor. See LABOR.
Larceny, distinguished IV:174; VIII:315, 344; XI:124
Officer, overpayment of pay and allowances
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman XXXIX:186
Officer, property of enlisted man V:136
Pay roll money XXX:271; XXXVI:204
Presumption. See PRESUMPTIONS.
Proof
Circumstantial evidence XXX:271; XXXII:369
Corpus delicti, with confession IX:334; XXIII:319; XLI:341
Misapplication XL:272
Ownership XXIV:131; XXXI:385; XXXII:367; XLI:341
Ration allowances of enlisted men XXIII:342
Use, unauthorized, gist of offense XXVII:325
Use, unlawful, distinguished XVI:264; XXV:126
Variance
Allegations and findings XLVII:164
Allegations and proof V:137, 150; XXVII:323
When offense complete IX:131

MISBEHAVIOR BEFORE THE ENEMY
Before the enemy
Disembarking in combat zone XXVII:339
Outpost XLVIII:5
Rear echelon XXXVII:90
Death sentence, foreign theater, based on desertion and mishavior before the enemy. See SENTENCE.
Defined XXVII:338
Misbehavior
Abandoning post and duties as outpost guard XLVII:397; XLVIII:4
Drawing weapon against superior officer XXXVII:90
Refusing to advance XXXVII:90
Proof insufficient that accused was ordered to advance XLI:15
Refusing to disembark XXVII:339
What constitutes XLVII:398; XLVIII:5
Policy regarding punishment XXVII:342

MISBEHAVIOR OF SENTINEL. See SENTINEL.

MISBEHAVIOR, SHAMEFUL, WHILE BOARDING TROOP TRAIN
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman XLIX:178

MISCARRIAGE. See ABORTION.

MISCONDUCT. See various conduct headings; WITNESS, Credibility.

MISDEMEANOR. See also FELONY; OFFENSES.
Charged, found guilty of felony. See VARIANCE.
Merger doctrine XX:227
Misprision of. See MISPRISION OF MISDEMEANOR.

MISPRISION OF FELONY
Discussed VII:318

MISPRISION OF MISDEMEANOR
Discussed VII:318

MISREPRESENTATION. See FALSE REPRESENTATIONS.

MITIGATE
Commute, distinguished IX:242

MITIGATING CIRCUMSTANCES. See EXTENUATING CIRCUMSTANCES.

MITIGATION. See also REVIEWING AUTHORITY.
Approval and simultaneous remission XII:15
Defined IX:241
Dishonorable discharge, impossible IX:244

MOOT QUESTIONS
Decision by board of review. See BOARD OF REVIEW.

MORNING REPORT. See also CUSTODIAN; HEARSAY EVIDENCE.
Absence without leave, en route to new station, proved by III:344
Assignment proved by III:344
Authentication III:344
I:36; XII:12; XV:376; XVIII:219
Copies, exception to best evidence rule. See BEST EVIDENCE RULE.
Entries based on hearsay I:22, 180; III:345; IV:148; VIII:374; XII:13; XIV:119 XV:199, 318, 376; XVII:200, 351; XVIII:50, 181, 220; XX:99; XXII:222; XXV:201; XXVII:48; XXIX:119, 362; XXXI:

MORNING REPORT--Continued.
Entries based on hearsay--Continued. 381; XXXII:279; XXXIV:204; XXXV:22, 181; XXXV:30, 43; XL:375; XLIII:280; XLVII:96, 116
Termination of absence shown by. See ABSENCE WITHOUT LEAVE.
Entries must be original I:36
Entries only prima facie evidence XVIII:182; XXXV:181; XLI:32; XLVII:116
Escape from confinement proved by III:335
Personal knowledge of clerk not required XLIV:394
Personal knowledge of "maker" required XLIV:394
Regularity presumed. See PRESUMPTIONS.
Stipulation as to contents. See STIPULATIONS.

MORPHINE. See DRUGS.

MOTIONS. See also PLEAS.
Change plea from guilty to not guilty XLIV:347
Combine two specifications XXIX:392
Continuance
Change in A.W. number XXIV:39
Changes in allegations XXII:33
Check bank records XVI:199
Discretion of court IV:133; XX:118; XXVI:218; XXXIII:225; XXXVII:240; XXXIX:393; XLII:335, 371; XLIV:337; XLVIII:141; L:155
Discretion of court abused XVIII:142; XXII:382; XXIX:232; XXXIV:204; XLIV:276
Individual defense counsel absent V:269
Individual defense counsel, to procure XVIII:246
Individual defense counsel unprepared XVI:198; XVIII:140; XXVI:218
Law member rules on XVIII:247
Notice to accused to short XVIII:140; XX:118
Physical condition of accused V:323
Prepare defense XVI:198; XVIII:140, 385; XX:118; XXII:381; XXVI:218; XXIX:232; XXXIX:392; XLIV:273; L:155
Procure document XLIV:337
Ruled on by court instead of law member XVIII:247
Subpoenas not issued for defense witnesses XVI:198
Surprise deposition for prosecution. XVI:199
Surprise to defense counsel by accused's plea XXXII:285

MOTIONS—Continued.
Continuance—Continued.
Waived by implication XXXVIII:88
Withdrawal of, by defense XVI:198
Witnesses absent XLVIII:141
Character witnesses XVI:199
Showing necessity XVIII:246
Trial judge advocate willing to stipulate testimony IV:134
Dismiss
Evidence not sustaining offense charged but a lesser included offense, denied XXI:273
Dismiss with acquittal, treated as motion for finding of not guilty XXXIII:80
Dissolution of court XLV:284
Election of charges or specifications XXXVII:156; L:204
Failure to renew if opportunity given, effect XVIII:385
Finding of not guilty
Amounting to objection to secondary evidence VIII:204
Bases for not granting XV:256; XXII:34; XXXIII:80; XXXVII:108; XXXVIII:192; XXXIX:200; XLI:226; XLIV:164; XLV:63; XLVII:285
Interlocutory question XXVII:162
Mistrial, and dissolution of court XLV:284
Mistrial, treated as motion for finding of not guilty XXXII:194
New trial, treated as motion for rehearing XLVII:207
Rehearing, based on newly discovered evidence XLVII:207
Removal of case to another locality XLVIII:35
Severance II:178; XXXIII:294; XXXIV:61; L:156
Strike prosecution's evidence XV:256
Strike specification, ground of former punishment XXII:32
Treated as plea in bar XIX:134
Strike specification, ground of minor changes since service on accused, denied
Strike specification, when proper XXII:32
Verdict of not guilty, treated as motion for finding of not guilty XXXVII:108

MOTIVE. See INTENT.

MOTOR VEHICLES
Death resulting from negligent driving. See MANSLAUGHTER, Involuntary.
Driver's license, forgery. See FORGERY.

MOTOR VEHICLES--Continued.
Driver's license, uttering forged. See UTTERING FORGED INSTRUMENT.
Driving at dangerous and reckless speed — I:284; VI:89, 106; XI:101, 275, 284; XIII:340
Driving at excessive speed — XIV:318; XVII:73; XXI:204; XXXVI:279; XLVI:164
Driving government, without authority — XIV:349
Driving while drunk — II:229; VI:106; XI:275; XIII:340; XV:18, 106; XVI:75; XXIII:252; XXXIV:73, 364; XLI:39; XLVII:321
Driving while "under the influence of intoxicating liquor"
Not conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman but violation of A.W. 96 — XIV:378
Forcing another to drive him. See FORCING ANOTHER TO DRIVE HIM IN AUTOMOBILE.
Government, wrongful use. See USE, WRONGFUL.
Hit-and-run driving. See HIT-AND-RUN DRIVING.
Ordering soldier to drive at excessive speed — XIV:318
"Peep," meaning — XXXI:385
Transportation of stolen car in interstate commerce. See TRANSPORTATION OF STOLEN CAR IN INTERSTATE COMMERCE.

MULTIFARIOUS SPECIFICATION. See CHARGES AND SPECIFICATIONS.

MULTIPLICATION OF CHARGES. See CHARGES AND SPECIFICATIONS.

MURDER. See also MANSLAUGHTER.
Accidental killing as defense — XVIII:374; XIX:77; XXI:88; XXIV:56; XXXIII:323; XXXIV:187; XXXVI:185; XXXVII:173; XXXVIII:240
Admissions by accused. See ADMISSIONS.
Airplane used — XL:203
Alibi — XLIV:44
Amnesia defense unsupported — XLV:23
Assault with intent to murder person other than deceased — XVII:211
Attempt to commit by shooting where accused thought victim was sleeping — XLIX:247
Causation — XLV:349
Character of deceased inadmissible, where no defense of self-defense — XXIII:288
Circumstantial evidence — XIII:288; XIV:166; XV:289; XX:61
Connection of accused with offense — XXIV:273

MURDER--Continued.
Death within year and a day — XXV:124
Defined — VI:90; XI:282; XIII:204; 274, 354; XIV:224; XX:63, 233; XXI:193, 313; XXII:371; XXIII: 27, 112, 228; XXIV:16, 261; XXV:122; XXIX:387; XXXII:26; XXXIII:272, 321; XXXIV:22, 61, 188, 220; XXXV:249; XXXVIII: 154, 167, 177, 184, 219, 237; XXXIX:192, 340; XL:202; XLII: 200, 346; XLIV:356; L:34, 242
Drunkenness defense unsupported — XXI:194; XXII:372; XXIV:115, 253, 261: XXVII:57: XXXIII: 274; XXXIV:169, 187, 284; XXXVIII: 274; XXXIV:169, 187, 284; XXXVIII:154; XLI:357; XLIII:27, 82; XLIV:336, 358; XLV:23; XLVII:286; XLIX:264
Identity of accused — XLII:346; XLIII:287
Identity of deceased — XX:59; XXIV:77; XXXIII:338, 371
Intent to kill. See also PRESUMPTIONS, Malice
Admissions showing. See ADMISSIONS.
Expressed during act — XVIII:375; XXV:124
Not essential element — XXXIII:293
Prior threats — XVI:255; XXIII:287
Justification lacking
Measures exceeding necessities of the situation — XXXVI:52; XLIV:334
Prevention -of-felony theory unsupported — XXXVIII:277
Prisoner of war killing alleged "traitor" — L:44, 225
Malice. See MALICE
Manslaughter, distinguished — VI:92; XI:282; XII:24; XIII:205; XXI:313
Motive — XLVII:290; L:63
Premeditation See also MALICE, Aforethought. — XXIII:229, 286
Proof
Accused an accomplice — XXXIII:370-380; L:36
Circumstantial evidence — XXXVII:300; XLI:391; XLIV:41, 333; L:245
Corpus delicti, with confession — XXXIII:339; XLIII:186
Proof, sufficiency — VIII:81; XI:282; XXII:72; XXIII:97; XXIV:247; XXV:124; XXVII:79; XXVIII:57; XXXIII:340; XXXVIII:167, 176; XLIII:295; L:70
Provocation insufficient to reduce offense — XVI:256; XVIII:375; XXIII: 114, 229, 287; XXIV:176; XXV:250; XXVII:333; XXIX: 275, 387; XXX:20, 253; XXXIII:274; XXXIV:22, 222; XXXVI:53; XXXIX:193; XL:263; XLII:201; XLIII:186; XLIV: 334; XLV:280; XLVII:289; XLIX: 184, 212; L:42, 63, 116, 225

MURDER—Continued.
Proximate cause XLV:349
Res gestae. See RES GESTAE.
Self-defense
Aggressor pleading XIV:35; XVI:255; XLIX:212
Character of deceased admissible XXIII:288
Deceased unarmed XVIII:265
Duty to retreat XIV:36; XVIII:266; XXI:271; XXIV:78; XXIX:273; XXX:20; XXXVIII:277; XL:260; XLV:281; XLVII:287; XLIX:184
Proof insufficient XIV:35, 167; XX:235; XXIII:166 XXIV:20, 55; XXXVIII:184; XXXIX: 192; XLII:200; XLIV:334
"Reasonable grounds" belief XVIII:266; XXI:271; XXIX:273; XXX:20; XXXII:28; XL:260; XLIII:287; XLIV:335; XLV:281; XLVII:287; XLIX:184
Right to arm self XXI:271
Sufficient cooling time XIII:166, 208; XIV:34; XVI: 256; XVIII:375; XXIII:114; XXVIII:20; XXIX:387; XXXII: 28, XXXIII:274, 293; XXXIV:222; XXXIX:342; XLV:349; XLIX:212, 265

MUTINOUS CONDUCT
Violation of A.W. 96 XXXVIII:127

MUTINY
Attempt to create XXXII:216; XXXVIII:126; XLII:208; XLIII:347
Causing
Direct contributing cause XVI:345
Extenuating circumstances XVI:348
Joining in, compared XLIX:308
Proof that accused was leader XLIX:308
Proof that mutiny occurred XVI:346
Proximate cause XXI:294
Specific purpose of accused XVI:345
Defined XVI:344; XX:362; XXI:294; XXXI:190; XXXII:147; XXXV:315; XXXVIII:126; XXXIX:222; XLII: 208; XLIII:12, 107, 156, 337, 347, 387; XLIV:160
Disloyal statements do not constitute XV:179
Disobedience of superior officer, separate offenses XLII:211; XLIII:154
Disrespect toward superior officer, distinguished XXXI:190
Firing into military police XLIX:307
Insubordination need not be preconceived or violent XXVII:236; XXXII:147; XLIII: 107, 156, 347, 387, XLIV:160
Intent to resist lawful authority XLIII:12, 107, 156, 337, 347, 387; XLIV:160; XLIX:324
Joining in XXVI:141; XXXV:316; XXXVIII: 126; XLIII:12, 107, 154, 337, 388, 391; XLIV:160; XLIX: 307, 325

MUTINY--Continued.
Joining in--Continued.
Causing, compared XLIX:308
Proof insufficient XLIX:326
Proof
Authority revolted against XXXIX:222; XLIII:389; XLIX:324
Intent XXVII:236; XXXII:216; XLII:209
Order given by superior authority XVI:345
Participation therein XLIV:163; XLIX:362
Riot, separate offenses XXXV:316; XLIII:10, 389; XLIV:165
Two series of acts constituting two mutinies XLIII:15
Variance, allegations and proof XLIII:159, 392

NARCOTIC DRUGS. See DRUGS.

NATIONAL DEFENSE
Documents relating to. See DOCUMENTS.

NATIONAL MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT ACT. See TRANSPORTATION OF STOLEN CAR IN INTERSTATE COMMERCE.

NATIONAL PROHIBITION ACT. See PROHIBITION ACT.

NATIONAL SERVICE LIFE INSURANCE
Request to change beneficiary to woman not wife XLVIII:283

NEGLECT OF DUTY. See also FAILURE TO PERFORM DUTIES; LESSER INCLUDED OFFENSES, Disobedience of superior officer (A.W. 64); REFUSAL TO PERFORM ANY WORK.
Abandoning and failing to perform duties XLI:298
Abandoning place of duty XLI:211
Absence from camp during duty hours XXXI:68
Army exchange officer XL:102
Continuing offense XXIV:218
Contracting officer permitting personal items to be charged to Government L:197
Failure properly to supervise AAF inspection activities L:147
Failure to keep record of punishment XXIV:215
Failure to keep superiors informed on all inspection matters at a war plant L:148, 167
Failure to take necessary corrective action for improper practices and faulty inspection of war material L:149, 160

NEGLECT OF DUTY—Continued.
Permitting loan business at usurious rates — XLVIII:98
Permitting mistreatment of prisoners. See PRISONERS.
Permitting unlawful sale of cigarettes — XLVIII:98
Proof, sufficiency — L:172, 202
Punishment, maximum — XII:163
Related to "suffering through neglect military property to be lost," etc. — XII:163

NEGLECT TO PAY DEBTS. See DEBTS, Failure to pay.

NEGLECTS (as used in A.W. 96)
Defined — XXXIII:14

NEGLIGENCE
Civil and criminal cases, different rules — VI:114
Contributory, by victim, no defense for unlawful acts — XI:282; XLVII:324
Culpable. See MANSLAUGHTER, Involtary.
Driving car negligently not an offense per se — XXXIV:76

NEGLIGENT HOMICIDE. See HOMICIDE, NEGLIGENT.

NEGOTIABILITY
Requirement — XLV:137

NEPOTISM
Improper transfer, reassignment and promotion of relative — XVIII:65

NOLLE PROSEQUI. See CHARGES AND SPECIFICATIONS.

NOLO CONTENDERE. See PLEAS.

NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICER. See also ACTING "NONCOM".
Assault upon. See ASSAULTING "NONCOM" IN EXECUTION OF HIS OFFICE.
Attempting to assault while not in execution of office, no offense — XLVII:353
Defined — V:355
Disobedience of lawful orders (A.W. 65) — X:353; XII:2; XIII:383
Legality of order — XX:359
Willfulness — XXIX:222; XLIX:198

NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICER--Continued.
Insubordinate and disrespectful behavior toward (A.W. 65) X:195; XII:2, 62
Threatening and insulting language toward XXXVIII:100

NOT GUILTY. See ACQUITTAL; PLEAS.

NOTES. See FORGERY; THREATENING NOTES; UTTERING FORGED INSTRUMENT.

NOTORIOUS
Defined XLVIII:234

NUISANCE, COMMITTING
Defecating on floor XIX:178
Urinating in hotel lobby XXXI:303

NUNC PRO TUNC
Orders XI:383, 385, 389; XXIV:308

NURSE
Commissioned officer X:220
Superior officer X:220

- -

OATH
Ability of witness to understand meaning XXV:57
Charges and specifications. See CHARGES AND SPECIFICATIONS.
False swearing, form. See FALSE SWEARING.
Members and recorder. See COURTS-MARTIAL.
Power to administer
Trial judge advocate, upon himself, invalid IX:267
Vested by A.W. 114, not subject to territorial limitations I:95
Witness. See INCOMPETENT EVIDENCE, Unsworn and unaffirmed testimony.

OBJECTION
Failure to raise, amounting to waiver. See WAIVER.
Sufficiency of, to secondary evidence X:387

OBSCENE LANGUAGE. See LANGUAGE; MAIL.

OBSTRUCTION OF JUSTICE
Attempt to impede investigation XLVIII:301
By defense counsel XXVI:107

OBTAINING MONEY UNDER FALSE PRETENSES.
See FALSE PRETENSES.

OCCUPANCY OF QUARTERS WITH ENLISTED MEN
Permitting enlisted men (Navy) to occupy quarters with WAC officers — XLVII:344

OCCUPANCY OF QUARTERS WITH MAN NOT HUSBAND
WAC officer with enlisted man, gist of offense — XL:344

OCCUPANCY OF ROOM WITH MAN NOT HUSTBAND
WAC officer, nude, with enlisted man
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a lady — XL:389

OCCUPANCY OF ROOM WITH WOMAN NOT WIFE.
See LODGING WITH WOMAN NOT WIFE.

OFFENSES. See also ACCOMPLICE; CONSPIRACY; FELONY; JOINT OFFENSES; JURISDICTION; MISDEMEANOR.
Adding A.W. 95 to another A.W. See CHARGES AND SPECIFICATIONS, Multiplication.
Adultery, discussed — XLVIII:370
Against state and military by same acts — XX:249; XXVI:309
Assault with intent to commit murder, committed against several persons — XVIII:284
Attempt to assault noncommissioned officer not in execution of his office, no offense — XLVII:352
Borrowing, officer from civilian employee, no offense — XXXIII:153
Capital
Two, unrelated, tried simultaneously — XXVIII:147
Changed from A.W. 94 to A.W. 96, effect on statute of limitations. See STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS.
Chargeable under A.W. 96 in addition to specific A.W. — XV:256
Checks, making," which when presented for payment were not paid," no offense — XXXIX:229
Checks, presenting to own bank without sufficient funds, no offense — XLVIII:252
Committed after offense being tried. See CONVICTIONS.

OFFENSES--Continued.
Committed before entering military service. See JURISDICTION, Offenses.
Continuing X:46, 92; XXIV:218
Absence without leave is not XLVII:189
Asportations of Government property XLIV:75, 253
Bigamy is not XXXI:367
Checks, presenting to own bank without sufficient funds XLVIII:252
Defined V:274
Suffering military property to be taken XLIV:75
Time committed. See CHARGES AND SPECIFICATIONS.
Conviction twice for same offense, double jeopardy XLII:14; XLIV:1
Conviction under A.W. 93 and A.W. 96 not double jeopardy I:289; XXVI:309
Conviction under A.W. 95 and A.W. 96 not double jeopardy. See also CHARGES AND SPECIFICATIONS, Multiplication. XVII:334; XXXI:143; XXXIX:207
Drunk and disorderly at two places, two offenses XLVI:94
Drunk and disorderly various places as one transaction, one offense II:368
Drunk several places, only one offense XXX:228
Election by prosecution. See CHARGES AND SPECIFICATIONS.
Failure to prevent execution of illegal order of superior officer who is present, no offense XXXVI:115
Federal law violation as constituting violation of Articles of War. See CRIMES OR OFFENSES NOT CAPITAL (A.W. 96).
Forgery and uttering forged instrument, distinct offenses XXXVII:272; XL:308
Joint. See JOINT OFFENSES.
Lesser included. See LESSER INCLUDED OFFENSES.
Merger doctrine, discussed XX:226
Minor. See DISCIPLINARY PUNISHMENT (A.W. 104).
Misdescription. See CHARGES AND SPECIFICATIONS.
Misprision of crime. See MISPRISION OF FELONY; MISPRISION OF MISDEMEANOR.
Multiplication. See CHARGES AND SPECIFICATIONS, Multiplication.
Pardon of. See PARDON.
Possession of incomplete, unsigned pass form, no offense XL:46

OFFENSES—Continued.
Predictions of personnel transfers, not an offense XXVIII:177
Preparation, no overt act, does not constitute II:149
Proof must show commission prior to execution of charge sheet VII:46
Proved although not charged. See PROOF.
Registering at hotel with baggage as security for unpaid bill, no offense XXVIII:334
Related. See specific offense.
Punishment, maximum, applicable. See PUNISHMENT, Maximum, Where offense not covered by table of maximum punishments.
Repetition of successive separate, application of statute of limitations to. See STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS.
Riot within a riot. See RIOT.
Robbery committed against two persons XVIII:284, 286
Separate, in one transaction
Drunk and disorderly and assault and battery XLVI:95
Drunk and disorderly and disrespect toward superior officer XXX:341
Drunk on duty and drunk in divers public places XXX:227
Forgery and uttering forged instruments XLVIII:402
Mutiny and riot XXXV:316; XLIII:10, 389; XLIV:165
Mutiny and willful disobedience XLII:211, XLIII:154
Possession and sale of intoxicating liquors IV:306
Sodomy and assault with intent to commit sodomy XVIII:258; XX:227
State law violation as being violation of Articles of War IX:298; XI:139, 279; XVII:75; XIX:326; XXIV:163; XXV:382; XXVI:306; XXIX:199, 301
State law violation not determinative. See also STATE LAW. XXXVII:310
Subjective state of mind only, not an offense XXXIII:155
Two substituted for one XIV:362

OFFENSES NOT CAPITAL (A.W. 96). See CRIMES OR OFFENSES NOT CAPITAL (A.W. 96).

OFFERING VIOLENCE
Assaulting "noncom" in execution of his office, distinguished X:179

OFFERING VIOLENCE—Continued.
Superior officer. See SUPERIOR OFFICER.

OFFICE
Defined VII:277
In execution of. See "EXECUTION OF HIS OFFICE."

OFFICE OF PRICE ADMINISTRATION
Regulations, judicial notice. See JUDICIAL NOTICE.
Regulations, violation. See REGULATIONS.

OFFICER. See ABUSE OF AUTHORITY; IMPERSONATION; NURSE; SUPERIOR OFFICER.

OFFICER OF THE DAY
Drunk of duty. See DRUNK.
Failure to perform duties. See FAILURE TO PERFORM DUTIES.

"OFF-LIMITS." See RESTRICTED AREA.

OPINION EVIDENCE. See also EXPERT WITNESSES.
Ballistics XLII:345
Bloodstains XXXVIII:151
Body of deceased was dragged XX:52
Cause of abrasions on penis (rape, sodomy case) XXXII:195
Cause of death XX:52; XXI:81, 208; XXIII: 110, 220; XXIV:260, 266; XXVII:330; XLI:354
Conclusion based on observation XVIII:292
Dissatisfaction of another with the service III:36
Distance from which shot was fired XXXV:248
Drugs, effect XXIII:86
Drugs and alcohol, effect IV:113; XIX:133; XXIII:27, 86; XXV:78
Drunkenness XII:44; XIV:82, 386; XV:352, 394; XVII:87, 110, 315; XVIII:102, 165; XIX:36, 165, 265; XX:11; XXI:47, 134, 173; XXII:106, 181, 226, 292; XXIII:88, 137; XXVI:101; XXVIII:26; XXIX:245; XXX:12, 90; XXXII:19, 133, 172, 174; XXXIII: 27; XXXIV:317; XXXVIII:177, 235; XL:258
Conclusion by lay witness XXIV:288
Discussed at length XXIV:293
Emotion, conduct or demeanor of accused in mutiny case XXXV:316

OPINION EVIDENCE—Continued.
Fingerprints I:21, 53
Gonorrhea, date contracted XXIII:13
Guilt of accused XV:146; XVI:170
Hair identified XXXVIII:151
Handwriting VIII:311; XII:273; XVII:97, 185, 263; XIX:293; XX:289, 381, 386; XXI:332; XXIII:7, 310; XXXI:384; XXXIII:215; XXXIX:54; XLII:378
Need not be expert XXI:33
Homosexuality XXIII:126, 401; XXVIII:273; XXXVI:127
Impulse, killing XXI:189
Inadmissibility XLI:45
Mental responsibility III:284; IV:114, 136, 291; VII:292; XVIII:309, 364; XXI:22, XXII:31, 348, 370; XXIII:3, 126, 222, 402; XXIV: 13; XXVIII:319; XXXIV:23; XXXVIII:176
Need not be expert IV:136; XXIV:13
Method of inflicting injury XVI:340
Penetration, rape case XIX:185; XXVI:85; XXXII:325; XXXIX:367
Position of victim when shot XXI:208
Refusal to obey XX:210
Sexual intercourse, how recent XXIII:131
Strangulation XXIV:199; XXVI:94
Unfit for duty by excessive use of of intoxicants XVIII:292, 384; XXII:181
Virginity XVI:361; XXIII:336; XXIX:299; XLIV:145
Voluntary nature of confession XIV:130

OPIUM. See DRUGS.

ORDERING ILLEGAL ACTS. See ABUSE OF AUTHORITY.

ORDERS. See also CIRCULARS; REGULATIONS.
Acting corporal, willful disobedience of, not a violation of A.W. 65 V:283
Appointing court-martial. See COURTS-MARTIAL.
By civilian police, violation. See POLICE.
Change in commanding officer after issuance of order and before service I:267
Courts-martial. See COURTS-MARTIAL.
Disobedience. See SUPERIOR OFFICER; NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICER; WARRANT OFFICER.
Failure to obey. See FAILURE TO OBEY ORDERS.

ORDERS--Continued.
Failure to prevent execution of illegal order of superior officer who is present, no offense XXXVI:115
Given solely to increase punishment. See SUPERIOR OFFICER.
Nunc pro tunc. See NUNC PRO TUNC.
Rescission, effect XLII:215, 219
Reserve officer
Active duty without consent. See RESERVE OFFICER.
Special
Binding on person concerned only if delivered or made known to him X:114
Conflict
Effect on guilt of accused X:108
General courts-martial. See COURTS-MARTIAL, Orders.
Date effective II:102
Standing
Determining limits of sentinel's post XIV:252
Violation. See FAILURE TO OBEY ORDERS.
Unlawful assistance in obtaining V:337

ORGANIZING PRISONERS OF WAR FOR VIOLENT PURPOSE. See PRISONERS OF WAR.

OVERT ACT. See PROOF.

- -

PANDERING. See also PROSTITUTION.
Attempt XX:74
Punishment, maximum XX:75
Solicitation of customers XX:73
Solicitation of woman XX:75

PARDON. See also CONSTRUCTIVE CONDONATION.
Commute, distinguished IX:244

PAROLE
Breach of XX:396

PASS
Forged, having in possession XXIX:216
Making, without authority
Elements, essential XIX:136
Possession of incomplete, unsigned pass form, no offense XL:46
Possession of unauthorized pass XXXIX:142
Specification analyzed XL:349

PASS—Continued.
Procurement, unlawful, for enlisted man XLI:58
Sale to enlisted man XXXIX:406

PASSING WORTHLESS CHECKS. See CHECKS.

PATIENT AND PHYSICIAN. See PRIVILEGED COMMUNICATIONS.

PAWNING. See DISPOSITION, WRONGFUL; PLEDGE.

PAY AND ALLOWANCES
Nonentitlement during absence without leave XXVIII:41
Subsistence and rental allowances
Basis for payment to officers XXVII:73

PAYMENT, PARTIAL
Failure to notify finance officer XL:364

PEEPING
Violation of A.W. 96 XLI:212

PENETRATION. See RAPE; SODOMY.

PENITENTIARY. See also PUNISHMENT.
Absence without leave XIII:347; XXIII:262; XXIV:333; XXXI:295
Age of accused and term of confinement XV:77; XXI:223
Appearing in civilian clothes without authority XXXI:295
Assault and battery XIII:347; XXV:229, 277
Assault by civilian crew member of Army transport upon master XLIX:275
Assault with a dangerous weapon XLI:242
Assault with intent to commit manslaughter XXIV:86
Assault with intent to commit murder XIII:209; XXXVI:53; XLIII:96; XLV:379; XLVI:45; XLIX:40, 88
Assault with intent to commit rape XIII:80; XIV:67; 332; XVI:40; XVII:60; XIX:357; XX:25, 283; XXII:53, 290; XXIII:4; XXXIX:334
Assault with intent to commit robbery XXIII:206
Assault with intent to commit sodomy XXXIX:334
Assault with intent to do bodily harm XIV:393; XXV:13; XLIX:224
Assault with intent to do bodily harm with a dangerous weapon XVI:231; XXIV:86
Bigamy XIV:110; XXXV:7
Checks, making with insufficient funds XLVIII:386, 390; XLIX:168

PENITENTIARY--Continued.
Checks, making with insufficient funds (Hawaii) I:99
Confinement adjudged not in excess of one year XIII:129, 267, XV:126; XXVI:179, 293; XXXI:204; XLIX:215
Confinement in, for previous conviction, does not per se authorize for later conviction XI:33; XXVI:179
Desertion in time of peace XI:32; XIII:56, 117, 122; XLIX:131, 227
Desertion in time of war XX:317; XXIV:274
Disloyal statements against United States XV:178
Disobedience of superior officer XIII:263; XIV:393; XXV:129; XLIX:131, 240, 293
Disobedience of "noncom" XIII:263
Disposition, wrongful, of Government property XLIX:171
Disturbing peace of garrison XLIX:293
Document, secret, attempt to transmit wrongfully IV:19
Document, secret, wrongful disclosure or reproduction XI:25
Drugs, possession XLVI:270
Embezzlement IV:320; VI:154, 249; VII:20, 76, 164, 306
Embezzlement, value less than $50 XIII:117
Embezzlement, value more than $35 XX:323
Escape from confinement XIII:122; XXVI:179; XLIX:224
Extortion IV:340
False claim against United States VI:154
False imprisonment X:248
False pretenses, obtaining property by bad check XLVIII:390; XLIX:168
Forgery I:238; XV:168; XVI:94; XIX:402; XXXIII:219; XXXVIII:265
Forgery of furlough (18 U.S.C. 317) XL:106
Forgery of postal money order (AW 96) XLV:379
Housebreaking IV:363; XVI:40, 231; XLI:247
Introducing marijuana into a military station XXXII:393
Larceny. See also PUNISHMENT, Maximum, Larceny and embezzlement cases; VALUE. III:229; XIV:231; XXI:222; XLIII:96, 248; XLIX:128; L:96
Value exactly $50 XV:126
Value less than $50 XXIII:262; XXXVIII:366
Mail, conversion and opening XI:394
Mail, stealing from XLIII:304
Mail, taking by mail orderly XXIX:150
Mailing obscene matter XX:242
Manslaughter, involuntary L:269
Manslaughter, voluntary XIII:315; XXI:274; XXII:321
Mayhem XLIV:232
Mayhem, attempt XIII:4
Minors, indecencies toward IV:43; X:230; XIV:173; XLVI:187
Misappropriation of Government property XIII:347
Murder XIII:167, 209, 290; XIV:237; XVIII:267, 376; XIX:79; XX:236; XXI:90, 316; XXII:73, 373;

PENITENTIARY--Continued.
Murder--Continued. XXIII:98, 229, 288; XXIV:21, 58, 254, 262; XXV:127, 251; XXVII:334; XXXII:29; XXXIII:295, 323, 344, 381; XXXIV:62, 171, 188, 222, 284; XXXV:249; XXXVI:53, 186; XXXVIII:168, 184, 278; XXXIX:343; XLI:358; XLII:202; XLIII:187, 358; XLV:24, 350; XLVII:292; XLIX:185, 214, 265
Mutiny XXVII:237; XLII:212; XLIII:109, 340, 350, 392; XLIV:167; XLIX:328
Perjury, statutory V:299
Prisoners may not serve until existing sentences served IV:161
Punishment, maximum
Authorized by Federal statute for more than one year, but not by MCM XV:126
Authorized is for more than one year III:229; V:301; IX:73; X:248
Authorized is not in excess of one year I:369, 374; IX:73; XI:144; XVI:65
Authorized is only one year for each offense I:99; VI:15; X:144
Rape XIV:347; XVI:10, 19, 364; XVII:138; XIX:109, 316; XXII:53, 304, 365, 402; XXIII:71, 133; XXIV:187; XXV:74, 142; XXVI:242, 341; XXVII:104; XXXII:79, 196, 329; XXXIV:179, 264; XXXV:378; XXXVI:133; XXXIX:359, 372; XLI:96; XLIV:148, 217
Mandatory XXIV:201
Rape, statutory XX:242; XXXIX:334
Receiving stolen property XIX:374
Reformatory in lieu of penitentiary not authorized in sentence greater than 10 years XXXIII:219-220
Reformatory in lieu of penitentiary where accused under 31 and sentence less than 10 years XLIX:128
Rioting XXV:253
Attempt XIX:259; XX:46
Riotous assembly XLIX:293
Robbery II:37; IV:143; XVI:10, 19, 40, 231; XVIII:285; XXI:129; XXIII:206; XXXVIII:265; XLVI:280
Self-maiming XIII:4; XLIV:232
Several offenses, one of which authorizes such confinement XXVI:179
Sleeping on post XIV:217

PENITENTIARY--Continued.
Sodomy — XVIII:258; XXII:304, 395; XLIX:33, 82, 393; L:8
Attempt — I:375; IX:124; X:211, 381; XII:156; XVI:2; XXV:229, 289
Solicitation — XV:322
Threatening a civilian — XIII:347
Unauthorized while serving sentence of confinement elsewhere — IV:161
Uttering forged instrument — I:238; XIX:402
Wife, encouraging and permitting, to engage in prostitution — XIV:247

PEREMPTORY CHALLENGE. See CHALLENGE.

PERJURY. See also FALSE SWEARING.
Acquittal at former trial not a bar to later prosecution for perjury thereat. See FORMER JEOPARDY.
Defined — V:298; XXVIII:85; XXXIX:160
False swearing (A.W. 96), distinguished — III:224; V:298
Judicial proceeding or course of justice now shown to be involved — XL:182
Knowledge of falsity — I:218
Materiality — II:32; VIII:203; XIII:59
Purged by correction — XIII:60
Statutory
Distinguished from common law perjury — XXXIX:161
Punishment, maximum — VII:136
Subornation. See SUBORNATION OF PERJURY.

PERMITTING ENLISTED MEN TO OCCUPY QUARTERS WITH WAC OFFICERS. See OCCUPANCY OF QUARTERS WITH ENLISTED MEN.

PERSONS SUBJECT TO MILITARY LAW. See JURISDICTION.

PHOTOGRAPHS
Admissibility in evidence. See DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE.
Classified, unlawful possession. See DOCUMENTS.
Publishing indecent, not amounting to conduct unbecoming an officer and gentleman — III:193
Taking indecent — XLVII:106
Not amounting to conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman — III:192

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION
Authentication of copy by The Adjutant General — I:48
Blood and urine tests to determine sobriety. See DRUNKENNESS.

PHYSICIAN AND PATIENT. See PRIVILEGED COMMUNICATIONS.

PISTOL. See FIREARMS.

PLAGIARISM. See CHEATING.

PLEAS. See also CHARGES AND SPECIFICATIONS; EXCEPTIONS AND SUBSTITUTIONS; MOTIONS; PROOF.
Abatement
Charge changed from A.W. 95 to A.W. 96 after investigation — XLII:336
Description of property vague — II:276
Redundancy — X:154
Time to make — XII:301
Two specifications requiring different proof — XIII:192
Vagueness of specification — XXIV:218; XXIX:220
Waives right to object to arraignment within five days of service — V:275
Exceptions and substitutions by accused permissible — XXIV:26
General issue, should be required after plea of insanity overruled — XXXVII:379
Guilty
Absence without leave, not supporting finding of desertion — I:254; XXII:390
Admits elements of offense — XXII:263, 390; XXIX:254, 396; XXXII:288; XL:78, 128
Admits only what is precisely charged — XXXI:95; XLVIII:369
Advisedly entered, when — I:241; II:93; XIV:129; XX:135; XXII:91; XXV:327; XXVI:119
Charge, but not guilty of specifications — XXXV:276
Circumstance in accused's favor — VII:29
Duty of court to advise accused of rights — I:241
Escape from confinement, not supporting finding of desertion — XIII:122
Evidence by the prosecution not required — XV:51; XVI:93; XIX:388; XX:135; XXII:66, 216; XXIII:374; XXIV:34; XXVI:70; XXVII:289; XXVIII:182; XXIX:342, 396; XXXVI:205, 387; XXXVII:260, 355; XXXVIII:347, 389; XXXIX:120;

PLEAS--Continued.
Guilty--Continued.
Evidence by the prosecution not required--Continued. XLI:131, 200; XLII:102; XLIII:175; XLVII:361; XLVIII:341
Better practice to prove prima facie case XXII:390; XXVII:199, XXXVII:322; XLIV:109; XLVI:279, 352; XLVIII:357
Duty to adduce aggravating or extenuating evidence XXXI:96
Forgery, not inconsistent with stipulation that accused "attempted to make" check XXII:91
Improvidently entered XIV:181; XXXVI:401; XL:106, 181; XLI:131; XLIV:347; XLVIII:340
Inconsistent facts II:88; XIV:181, 187, XXIII:278; XLIV:348; XLVI:308
Inconsistent statement by accused but evidence of guilt clear XVI:39
Inconsistent, when accused drunk at time of commission of crime IX:284; XIII:281
Inconsistent with exception made by accused XXXVII:220
Induced by trial judge advocate XIV:128
Judicial confession XX:135; XXXI:326; XXXII:279; XXXVI:131; XXXVII:322; XLI:58, 200
Manslaughter, inconsistent with self-defense XVI:255
Specification, without plea to charge XXVI:373
Stipulations as trial must be consistent with XXII:91
Waiver of statute of limitations II:304; XXXII:302
When jurisdiction lacking. See JURISDICTION
In bar of trial
Acquittal in state court XX:249
Arrest and reprimand XIII:112
Constructive pardon XI:266, 270; XX:249
Discharge. See JURISDICTION.
Former jeopardy. See FORMER JEOPARDY.
Former punishment under A.W. 104. See FORMER PUNISHMENT (A.W. 104).
Insufficient time to prepare for investigation XIII:296
Motion to strike specification, ground of former punishment, treated as XIX:134
Original charge too vague to identify offense XII:220
Reconsideration of decision of court IX:153
Restriction to area pending investigation XIII:297

PLEAS--Continued.
In bar of trial--Continued.
Statute of limitations. See also STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS.
Finding whether accused was within jurisdiction requisite period X:257
Raised by special plea or by evidence under plea to general issue V:244; XVIII:237
Jurisdiction
Active military duty at time of offense, not on VI:130; VII:149
Appointing authority as real accuser. See APPOINTING AUTHORITY.
Bias and prejudice, members of court. See MEMBERS OF COURTS-MARTIAL.
Discharge. See JURISDICTION.
Investigation not in compliance with A.W. 70. See INVESTIGATION, Procedural, not jurisdictional, requirement.
Murder in state in time of peace VI:89
Offense committed in foreign country which retained exclusive jurisdiction over offense XX:301
Offense occurring off military reservation and on state territory VI:89, 130
Officer tried for offense committed as cadet VII:200
Service with CCC VII:149
Trial by court other than one referred to on charge sheet XXXIX:392
Nolo contendere, regarded as plea of not guilty XXVIII:274
Not guilty
Admits accused is person described in specification III:335; XXXIV:8
All specifications under charge, without plea to charge XVIII:227
"By reason of insanity" XLI:124
"By reason of mental derangement" XXXII:285
Desertion, but guilty of AWOL in order to avoid hazardous duty XIV:180, 187; XIX:50
Desertion, but "guilty of the 61st Article of War" XVI:45
Nolo contendere regarded as XXVIII:274
Overruled plea of insanity treated as XXXVII:379
Specifications and violation of A.W. 95, but guilty of violation of A.W. 96, contradictory XVII:85

PLEAS--Continued.
Not guilty--Continued.
Specifications, but guilty of charge XXXV:276
Statute of limitations issue not raised by XVIII:237
Substance, rather than correct legal designation, controlling XIX:134
Objection to evidence not a plea XLVI:287
Special
Insanity. See COURTS-MARTIAL, Procedure.
Right of accused to testify regarding XIII:388

PLEDGE
Defined XIII:138
Receiving Government property
Proof insufficient XIII:138

POLICE
Resisting arrest by. See MALICE, Resisting arrest.
Violating orders of XI:100

POSSESSION
Custody, distinguished III:93; X:120, 166; XII:400; XX:341; XXXIII:394; XLVIII:104
Drugs. See DRUGS.
Lawful, in embezzlement. See EMBEZZLEMENT.
Unlawful, in larceny. See LARCENY.
Unlawful, of classified documents. See DOCUMENTS.
Unlawful, of stolen property. See STOLEN PROPERTY.

POSSESSION OF FALSE DRAFT REGISTRATION CERTIFICATE. See DRAFT REGISTRATION CERTIFICATE.

POSSESSION OF UNAUTHORIZED PASS. See PASS.

POST EXCHANGE. See ARMY EXCHANGE.

POST OF SENTINEL. See SENTINEL.

POST ORDERS. See ORDERS.

POST REGULATIONS. See REGULATIONS.

POSTAL LAWS AND REGULATIONS. See MAIL.

PREGNANCY
Illicit sexual intercourse resulting in
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman V:256

PREJUDICE
Appointing authority. See APPOINTING AUTHORITY.
Members of court-martial. See MEMBERS OF COURTS-MARTIAL.
Witnesses. See WITNESSES, Credibility.

PREJUDICE OF GOOD ORDER AND MILITARY DISCIPLINE. See CONDUCT TO THE PREJUDICE OF GOOD ORDER AND MILITARY DISCIPLINE.

PREMEDITATION. See also MALICE; MURDER.
Defined XIV:226

PRESENT (Verb)
Defined VI:206; XI:93, 97

PRESENTING FALSE CLAIMS. See FALSE CLAIMS; FRAUDS AGAINST UNITED STATES.

PRESIDENT OF COURT-MARTIAL. See COURTS-MARTIAL.

PRESIDENT OF UNITED STATES
As appointing authority. See APPOINTING AUTHORITY.
Disrespect toward (A.W. 62) XXII:161

PRESUMPTIONS. See also CIRCUMSTANTIAL EVIDENCE; INFERENCE.
Absence without leave, once proved, continues XVIII:221; XLVIII:348
Absence without leave, terminated by surrender rather than apprehension XXIX:221, 222; XXXVI:177
Arrest legal III:125; XXXIII:305; XLIII:258; XLV:72
Extends to grounds and not to authority XXXII:212
Arrest legal and continues to be legal XIX:29.
Authority appointing court and approving sentence acting in proper capacity, where one capacity does not involve general court-martial jurisdiction XXI:138
Compliance by military personnel with standing order and regulations XXII:82

PRESUMPTIONS—Continued.
Confinement legal XXXVI:178
Conversion, wrongful
Failure to account for entrusted funds XXX:272
Defense counsel performs full duties XVIII:237; XLVII:189
Disciplinary punishment imposed lawfully. See DISCIPLINARY PUNISHMENT (A.W. 104)
Dishonorable discharge, suspended, has not been executed III:336
Embezzlement
Failure to account for entrusted funds V:80, 370; VI:182; VII:18, 157; VIII:140, 227; IX:368; XX:263; XXIII:348; XXX:272; XXXIII:181, 234; XXXIV:250; XXXV:392; XXXVII:251; XL:100; XLI:139; XLII:51; XLIII:401; XLV:130, 188
Entry, unlawful, by accused
Proof of an unlawful entry plus possession by accused of missing articles XL:34
False certificate presumed to have been read before being signed XXXVI:193
Forgery
Proof to warrant XII:276
Fraud, from check being dishonored XXIX:192
Gambling game, in violation of law, is fair (not presumed) VII:261
Innocence of accused XXXIX:329; XLIX:108; L:259
Knowledge by officer of War Department circular XXXVI:279
Knowledge by pilot of AAF regulations XXXII:166; XXXVI:349; XLVIII:366
Knowledge of company commander of facts stated in morning report XXVI:397
Knowledge of law by accused XVIII:237
Knowledge of status of own bank account XLVI:165
Knowledge of witness as to matters testified to XVIII:293
Larceny
Possession by another does not raise presumption that property has in fact been stolen XV:144; XXXI:236; XLI:178
Possession, unexplained, of part of recently stolen property XVII:265
Possession, unexplained, of recently stolen property VI:391; XII:213, 328; XV:145; XVI:230; XVII:265; XVIII:112; XXVII:39, 132, 355; XXVIII:205; XXXII:44; XXXVIII:306; XL:34, 138; XLIII:94; XLVI:255; XLVII:236; XLIX:28, 102
Joint possession III:151; XXI:221; XLII:98
Limitations on rule III:150; VI:254, 391; XVIII:123; XXXI:236; XXXIV:343; XLI:178

PRESUMPTIONS--Continued.
Larceny--Continued.
Sudden enrichment, unexplained, following impecuniosity — XXI:58
Legality of courts-martial proceedings — XVIII:237
Legitimacy of child born to parents in wedlock — XLII:326
Life continuing — XXVII:74; XXXV:281
Malice
Indifference whether death or grievous bodily harm is caused — XV:290; XXIV:115, 253; XXV:251
Intent to cause death or grievous bodily harm — XV:289; XX:62; XXIV:17, 115; XXVII:333; XXIX:387; XXXIV:283; XXXVIII:154, 167; XXXIX:193; XL:203; XLIII:82, 95, 186; L:42
Intent to commit any felony — XX:62; XXVIII:67; XXXIV:61; XLI:395; XLII:346; XLIV:41
Intent to kill — XVII:216; XXIV:115; XLIII:187
Resisting lawful arrest — XIII:289; XXIII:27; XLIII:28
Use of deadly weapon — XIII:355; XIV:35; XIX:78; XXI:88; XXIV:80, 261; XXIX:274; XXXVI:185; XXXVII:175; XL:263; XLII:200, 346; XLIII:26, 287, 295; XLV:282; XLVII:289; L:115
Marriage continuing — XVII:3; XXXV:281
Marriage legal — XXIII:288
Misappropriation or misapplication
Accountable and responsible officer's failure to account for shortage — XXXV:263
Morning report, regularity — XVII:358; XXVII:125; XLIV:394; XLVII:117
Negligence, when — XIII:159
Officer does his duty properly — VI:25, 252; XVII:153, 161; XVIII:237; XXV:39
Organization of enlisted man is one to which he was duly transferred and assigned — I:181
Ownership continuing in same person — XLV:292
Person acts for his own safety — XLVII:320, 327, 332
Person intends natural and probable consequences of his acts — XLIX:199
President of court-martial is officer first listed. See COURTS-MARTIAL.
Procedure of court-martial, regularity — XLVIII:103
Rank of officers as not influencing sentence — XVIII:396
Rape, statutory
Consent lacking — XX:240
Restriction legal — XXXIX:19
Sanity — II:89; IV:126; XI:58; XXVII:126; XXXII:234; XLVI:212

PRESUMPTIONS—Continued.
Unavailability of JAGD officer for law member of general court-martial, from failure to appoint — IX:196; XVIII:355, 368
Upon another presumption, not permitted — XXIV:274

PRE-TRIAL INVESTIGATION. See INVESTIGATION.

PREVIOUS CONVICTIONS. See CONVICTIONS.

PRICES
Commissary, charging in excess of regulations — XXIX:19

PRINCIPAL. See also ACCESSORY; AIDING AND ABETTING.
Accessory, distinguished — IX:290, 305
Defined — XIV:113
Degrees — XX:248

PRISONERS. See also ARREST; CONFINEMENT; PENITENTIARY.
Cruel treatment of. See also ENLISTED MEN. — XXIV:215; XXXVI:93, 105; XXXVIII:49
Escape
Assisting — VII:238
Permitting — II:1, 68; XLIII:208
Garrison
Refusal to perform any work — XX:356
General
Adding confinement, without dishonorable discharge, to prior sentence — XX:141
Assaulting superior officer. See ASSAULTING SUPERIOR OFFICER.
Desertion. See DESERTION.
Freedom without guard, not in confinement — XXVIII:339
Table of Maximum Punishments not applicable, where dishonorable discharge executed. See PUNISHMENT, Maximum.
Officer offering intoxicating liquor to. See LIQUORS, INTOXICATING.
Releasing without authority
Must be voluntary — XVII:205
Sentenced to penitentiary confinement after existing sentence — IV:161

PRISONERS OF WAR
Aiding after escape. See TREASON.
Death sentence, notice — L:48, 51, 228, 229, 250
Drinking with. See DRINKING WITH PRISONERS OF WAR.

PRISONERS OF WAR--Continued.
Harboring and protecting after escape. See TREASON.
Organizing, for violent purpose L:248
Policy of War Department on to movement XXXI:66
Removing from confinement and taking to a tavern XXXI:67
Trial by court-martial. See JURISDICTION.

PRIVACY
Right to, violated III:194

PRIVILEGED COMMUNICATIONS
Conversations between husband and wife
Overheard by third persons VI:120
Waived by husband XXIII:288
Counsel and client
Extends only to communications during relationship I:398
Physician and patient, no privilege XXXVI:130

PROBABLE
Defined XLIII:379

PROCEDURE. See COURTS-MARTIAL.

PROCEEDINGS IN REVISION. See REVISION AND CORRECTION.

PROCURING FALSE STATEMENTS. See also FALSE STATEMENTS.
Attempt
Intent to deceive XV:311
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman VI:201; XXVII:395; XXVIII:253; XLVIII:78
Violation of A.W. 96 XLVII:178; XLVIII:94

PROHIBITION ACT
Violation as offense under A.W. 96 I:84

PROMISE TO PAY DEBTS. See DEBTS.

PROMOTION
Improper, of relative. See NEPOTISM.

PROOF. See also specific offense; CIRCUMSTANTIAL EVIDENCE; CHARGES AND SPECIFICATIONS; EVIDENCE; VARIANCE.
Absence of, regarding identity of joint culprit. See JOINT OFFENSES; SODOMY.
Accused was murder accomplice XXXIII:370-380
Beyond reasonable doubt. See REASONABLE DOUBT.

PROOF—Continued.
Corpus delicti required with confession. See CONFESSIONS.
Criminal intent
Bad character, incompetent XV:146
Opinion as to guilt, incompetent XV:146
Suspicion, incompetent XV:146
Drunk, evidence secured by stomach pump IV:383, 385
Forgery
No authority for signature, necessity VI:365
Identity of accused XVII:138
Intent and overt act, both required I:31, 213; II:149; III:246
Intent, desertion case. See DESERTION; LESSER INCLUDED OFFENSES, Desertion.
Offenses not charged, prejudicial II:6, 340, 354; XXVI:310; XLVII:74
Offenses not charged, to show intent in offense charged. See INTENT, Proof.
Opportunity to commit offense, insufficient. See also LARCENY. XXIV:272
Overt act and intent. See this heading, Intent.
Paternity, by comparison of child's features V:276
Place offense committed, not required XXIV:364
Prisoner's status III:336; IV:210, 345, 347
Required to convict. See specific offense, Proof
Suspicion insufficient. See SUSPICION.
Telegram IX:269
Tendency or disposition to commit offense charged, inadmissible II:355
Time offense committed VII:44; XXI:253; XXVI:316; XLVIII:167
Variance between, and allegations. See specific offense, Variance; VARIANCE.

PROPERTY OF ENLISTED MEN
Officer borrowing and failing to return promptly
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman XXXIV:331

PROPERTY OF UNITED STATES. See GOVERNMENT PROPERTY.

PROPHYLACTIC TREATMENT
Failure to take IV:205; X:153
Not inferred merely from contraction of disease XIX:319

PROSECUTION. See TRIAL JUDGE ADVOCATE.

PROSTITUTION. See also PANDERING.
Defined XXIV:134, 139
Element of hire XXIV:134, 139
Entering house of
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman XI:258; XV:201
Public association with notorious prostitute. See also WOMAN.
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman XXIV:123, 137; XLII:13, 15
Military offense solely XXIV:133
Proof of notoriety XXIV:124, 140; XLVIII:234
Proof required XXIV:133
Proof woman is prostitute XXIV:134, 139
Wife, encouraging and permitting to engage in prostitution. See WIFE.

PSYCHONEUROSIS. See also MENTAL RESPONSIBILITY.
Defined XIII:393

PSYCHOPATHIC PERSONALITY. See CONSTITUTIONAL PSYCHOPATH; MENTAL RESPONSIBILITY.

PUBLIC PLACE
Apartment house lobby and hallways XLVI:340
Armory used as quarters XI:175
Barroom XXXIV:290; XLI:280; XLVI:94, 330
Cafe XLV:5
Country club XLIV:314
Country road, not XIV:378
Elks' club XLIII:38
Gate of Army camp XXVIII:14
Highway XXXVI:8
Hotel corridor X:278; XXXIX:63; XL:253
Hotel lobby XXXVI:8; XLI:262; XLV:200; XLVI:21
House of prostitution XXXII:318
Military reservation XI:154
Officers' club XXXII:133; XXXVIII:289; XLIII:257
Officers' mess or quarters VI:80; XVIII:167
Police station XXIX:138; XLIV:174; XLVI:94
Porch of house VI:352
Private apartment, not XLVI:340
Public thoroughfare XLI:380
Pullman car XXXII:61
Restaurant XXXVI:157
Road on Army post XXXIV:363

PUBLIC PLACE—Continued.
Service club XXI:176
Speak-easy I:75
Street XXX:342
Tavern XXXVI:8
What constitutes XVIII:168; XXXII:318

PUBLIC PROPERTY. See GOVERNMENT PROPERTY.

PUNISHMENT. See also DISCIPLINARY PUNISHMENT (A.W. 104); FORMER JEOPARDY; FORMER PUNISHMENT (A.W. 104); PENITENTIARY; PLEAS, In bar of trial; SENTENCE.
Alternative, court not limited in choice XVIII:395
Basis for determining XLII:63
Confinement not authorized under A.W. 95 XXVI:399
Discretion of court, not higher authority. See MEMBERS OF COURT-MARTIAL, Control by higher authority.
Discretionary, includes dismissal XXVI:225
"Double-timing" illegal XV:166; XX:359
Forfeitures
Excessive XIII:94, 306
Lump sum, no months stated XIII:94
Not authorized under A.W. 95 XXVII:111
Lack of malo animo considered in determining XXI:392
Lesser than mandatory, effect XIV:313
Mandatory, function of court XIV:312
Maximum
Abduction X:235
Absence without leave—suspended for offenses committed after 1 Dec. 1942 XVIII:26; XXIII:173
Absence without leave from guard, no time stated XIII:334
Absence without leave with intent to avoid duty in connection with departure of organization for undisclosed destination (A.W. 96) XIV:214, 216
Absence without leave with intent to shirk cadre service (A.W. 96) XIV:195, 232
Absence without leave with intent to shirk transfer to undisclosed destination (A.W. 96) XIV:256, 261, 265, 269, 279
Advice, erroneous, by court to accused XX:146
Applying Government property to own use and benefit IX:73; XI:371
Assault and battery, indecent, upon woman I:129
Assault with a dangerous weapon XVII:376; XXXVIII:251; XLVII:251

PUNISHMENT--Continued.
Maximum--Continued.
Assault with intent to commit murder, committed against several persons XVIII:284
Assaults of various types XLVII:260
Attempt to commit rape XVII:66
Attempt to commit riot XIX:260; XX:46, 187
Attempt to commit sodomy I:372; X:209; XII:155; XIV:2
Bigamy charged under A.W. 95 XVII:4, 5
Breaking and entering XIII:79
Checks, making with insufficient funds XXXIX:235
Checks, making with insufficient funds (originally charged under A.W. 95) XIV:105; XIX:127
Conversion of private property I:235
Desertion committed prior to 3 Feb. 1942 XIII:212; XVII:27
Desertion terminated in manner not shown XI:323; XVII:352; XXIII:177
Determined by "customs of the service." See this subheading, Where offense not covered by table of maximum punishments.
Document relating to national defense, attempt to transmit wrongfully V:18
Drugs, possession XLVI:270
Drugs, possession aboard military train XLII:271
Drunk on duty (A.W. 85), officer XIV:312
Drunk on duty (A.W. 96) XXII:386
Extortion IV:340
False affidavit before summary court officer XL:182
False claims against United States V:335
Private, for pay of sergeant XXXIII:217
False imprisonment X:245
Forcible taking without intent to steal XIII:380, 382
Forgery charged under A.W. 95 XXIII:7
Ignorance of accused no excuse (desertion) XX:395; XXI:151
Impersonation, denial of identity as soldier I:214
Impersonation of Army pilot XVII:271
Impersonation of non-commissioned officer XXXIII:218; XLIII:136
Impersonation of officer XVII:271; XLIII:136
Improper exposure XLV:77
Indecencies XXIX:358
Kidnapping L:95

PUNISHMENT—Continued.
Maximum—Continued.
Larceny and embezzlement cases
Determined by value of article stolen. See also VALUE, Larceny and embezzlement cases. I:16; II:241; III:85, 89; V:7; VIII:175, 287, 390; IX:13, 69; X:266, 285, 296, 346, 360; XI:107, 231, 256; XV:126; XVI:65, 299; XVII:271
Determined by value of property stolen. See also VALUE, Larceny and embezzlement cases. XXXII:32
Several articles taken at different times I:16; VIII:175; XII:300; XVI:65
Several articles taken contemporaneously III:89; V:7; X:266, 285, 345, 359; XI:107, 231, 256; XVI:299; XIX:81; XLIII:248
Several articles taken, time not shown III:315
Lesser included offense XII:155; XIV:104
Liquors, intoxicating, unlawful possession IV:307
Liquors, intoxicating, unlawful sale IV:307
Mail of United States, stealing (18 U. S. C. 317) XXXI:238
Mail, opening wrongfully XI:394
Mail, removal from custody of provost marshal and removal of checks therefrom with intent to steal XX:404
Marijuana, introduction into a military station XXXII:393
Mayhem XLVI:363
Minors, indecencies toward IV:42; VIII:394, 397; IX:348; X:232; XXVIII:8
Misappropriating Government property IX:73; XI:371
Neglect of duty XII:163
Orders by superior officer given solely to increase XII:321
Pandering XX:75
Perjury, statutory VII:136
Possession, unlawful, of classified documents XVII:271
Possession, unlawful, of documents relating to national defense XVII:271
Possession, unlawful, of stolen property IV:154
Proof of five previous convictions IV:310; XII:372; XVI:392, 401; XVII:40
Rape, statutory (Oregon) XX:240
Receiving stolen property XIX:374
Refusal to allow dental treatment XXVI:381
Refusal to perform any work XX:363
Riotously breaking into dwelling and destroying property therein XXIV:371

PUNISHMENT—Continued.
Maximum—Continued.
Robbery committed against two persons — XVIII:285, 286
Self-maiming — XLVI:363; XLVIII:134
Self-maiming with intent to avoid hazardous duty — XLVI:363
Solicitation to commit sodomy — XV:322
Specification language as limiting — XXXIII:218
Table construed — XLVII:259
Table not applicable to officers — XII:301; XVII:4; XLIII:362
Table not applicable to general prisoners under dishonorable discharge executed — XLVI:303
Table used as a reference in officer cases — XXVII:362
Taking and carrying away, wrongful — XLVII:244
Two or more offenses, each authorizing confinement of six months or more — XXIII:169
Use, wrongful, of private automobile — XXII:326
Where offense not covered by table of maximum punishments — I:214; IV:42, 207, 306; IX:348; X:208, 222, 235, 245; XV:322; XVI:2; XIX:374; XX:242
Wife, encouraging and permitting, to engage in prostitution — XIV:247
Wrongful taking — VII:345; IX:73
Violation of standing orders — IV:206
Minimum, cannot be prescribed by higher authority. See MEMBERS OF COURTS-MARTIAL, Control by higher authority.
Multiplication of charges, one transaction. See also SENTENCE. — I:328; II:37, 132; III:34; IX:164; XIV:378; XV:328; XVII:188, 228, 239, 335, 340; XVIII:195, 285, 363; XIX:153, 374; XXIII:148; XXIV:350
Most important aspect considered — XXVI:3, 309, 311; XXX:76; XXXI:143; XXXIII:226; XXXVII:253; XL:182; XLIII:13; XLIV:166, 222; L:205
Offense charged under A.W. 95 and A.W. 93 — XVII:340
Offense charged under A.W. 95 and A.W. 96 — I:328; XIV:378; XV:328; XVII:335; XXIII:396
Penitentiary. See PENITENTIARY.
Reprimand added to mandatory — XIV:312
Reviewing authority giving general instructions to court. See MEMBERS OF COURTS-MARTIAL, Control by higher authority; SENTENCE.

PUNISHMENT—Continued.
Separate, for two offenses involved in one transaction
Sodomy and assault with intent to commit sodomy IV:307; XVIII:258
Single penalty for separate offenses if integrally one transaction. See also OFFENSES, Separate, in one transaction.
Disobedience, disrespect of superior officer XVII:228
Forgery and uttering XVII:188
Robbery and false arrest XIX:153
Substitution by reviewing authority
Confinement for forfeiture IX:237, 262
Under A.W. 104. See DISCIPLINARY PUNISHMENT (A.W. 104).
Unduly severe for offense II:169, III:56; V:323; VI:249, 300; IX:272; XV:67, 112; XVIII:400; XXII:166
Sentence not thereby illegal XVIII:395

PURCHASE, WRONGFUL
Agreement to purchase stolen property
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman XLII:253
Government property XIII:137
Knowledge of ownership XX:336
Variance, allegations and findings XIII:139
War stamps, from military subordinates, at discount XVI:192

- -

QUALIFICATION CARD, WRONGFUL ALTERATION. See ALTERATION OF WRITTEN INSTRUMENTS.

QUARRELS. See QUELLING QUARRELS, FRAYS, DISORDERS.

QUARTERMASTER
Borrowing from bidders and contractors. See BORROWING.
Funds, embezzlement. See EMBEZZLEMENT.

QUARTERS
Bachelor officer
Wrongfully taking woman into. See WOMEN.
Entering wrongfully
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman VI:78; VII:67
Military reservations, subject to search and seizure. See SEARCH AND SEIZURE.

QUARTERS--Continued.
WAC officer occupying, with enlisted man. See OCCUPANCY OF QUARTERS WITH MAN NOT HUSBAND.

QUARTERS (as used in sick report)
Defined XII:7

QUELLING QUARRELS, FRAYS, DISORDERS
Offering violence to superior officers while
Violation of A.W. 64 XV:155
Order of arrest
Extent of restraint authorized XLVIII:220
Must be expressly made XV:159
Power to make XV:159; XXXV:41, 53; XLVIII:219
Striking military policeman while
Violation of A.W. 68 XLVIII:219
Violation of A.W. 96 XV:160

QUITTING POST. See SENTINEL.

- -

RAPE
Alibi XL:69
Assault with intent to commit rape as distinct offense XL:191
Attempt. See also ASSAULT WITH INTENT TO COMMIT RAPE.
Punishment, maximum XVII:66
Related to assault with intent to commit rape XVII:66
Character of associates of prosecutrix, inadmissible XXVI:324
Circumstantial evidence XV:290; XVI:19
Complaint not made promptly XXII:38; XLVI:175
Complaint promptly made. See RES GESTAE.
Consent
Drugged woman incapable of giving XXXII:76
Facts negativing XXVI:324; XXXII:329; XXXIV:178; L:82
Implied XXVIII:134, 159-161
Infant incapable of giving XX:23
Mentally incapable of giving XI:56
Obtained by fraud or through ignorance IX:95
Race difference as bearing on XXV:110
Reputation for chastity as bearing on XII:115; XIX:186; XXVIII:134
Submission through fear is not XXIII:71; XXVI:97, 341; XXXIX:358, 371
Defined XVIII:305; XIX:186, 313; XX:6, 22; XXII:249; XXIII:15; XXV:104; XXVI:86, 323; XXVIII:157; XXXII:75;

RAPE--Continued.
Defined--Continued. XXXIII:242; XXXIV:179; XXXVI:138; XXXVII:259; XXXIX:357; XL:71, 189; XLIII:227, 275; XLVII:125
Elements essential XI:60; XX:23; XXXIX:369; XLIV:147
Identity of accused XVII:138; XIX:204, 207; XXVII:100; XXXIV:261; XLIV:267
Extrajudicial, admissibility XIX:206
Identity of victim XXXII:75
Intent I:116; IX:91; XIII:78, 90; XIV:345; XVII:389
Pentration IX:91; XXIII:15; XXXII:76, 328; XXXIX:369; XLV:115
Proof
Consent lacking XVI:19; XIX:186, 314; XX:7; XXII:302, 364, 400; XXIII:71; XXIX:290; XXXIX:358; XLI:95; XLVI:175; XLVII:125
Emission not essential XXVI:242, 324; XXXIX:369
Escape from confinement as evidencing accused's consciousness of guilty XXXIX:371
Force used XVI:19; XIX:109, 186, 204; XX:7; XXII:45, 250; XXIV:186, 201; XXVI:87, 324, 341; XXIX:290; XXXII:195; XXXIV:261; XXXVIII:59; XXXIX:358, 370; XLI:95; XLIV:147, 216; XLV:115
Penetration alone sufficient XXII:364; XXV:140; XXVI:97; XXXII:76; XXXIX:370
Insufficient IX:91
Penetration XIX:204; XX:7, 23; XXII:37; XXIII:15; XXVIII:315; XXXII:76, 328; XXXVI:138; XXXIX:369; XLIII:275
Reaction of accused as XIX:187; XXII:363
Sufficient XV:259, 281, 331; XVI:5, 363; XXV:73; XXXIII:241; XXXV:377; XXXVIII:157
Uncorroborated testimony of prosecutrix XXVIII:146; XXXVIII:58
Venereal disease contracted by victim XXIII:15; XXXVII:260
Res gestae. See RES GESTAE.
Resistance XVIII:306; XIX:109; XXII:250; XXVI:324
Amount required variable with circumstances XXII:37, 45, 302, 364; XXIII:132; XXIV:187; XXV:107, 141; XXVI:97; XXVIII:134, 158; XL:190; XLIII:228
Facts negativing XXVIII:134; XXXVIII:59
Not required when victim overcome by fear XXII:364, 401; XXIII:71; XXIV:187; XXV:107, 142; XXVI:97

RAPE--Continued.
Resistance--Continued.
Verbal protestations insufficient XXVIII:157; XXXIX:358, 370
Statutory
Age misrepresented by girl XX:240; XLVI:397
Bad reputation of victim XXXIX:325
Chastity of girl VIII:19; XX:68; XXIX:302; XXXIX:325; XLVI:397
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman XLVI:397
Consent VIII:18; X:62; XX:66, 240; XXXIX:325; XLVI:397
Ignorance of girl's age VIII:17; XXXIX:325
Penetration IX:91
Proceeding under wrong statute XX:239
Punishment, maximum (Oregon) XX:240
Statutory and common law, discussed IX:92; X:62
Threatening. See THREATENING TO RAPE.

RATIFICATION OF TRIAL. See REVIEWING AUTHORITY.

RATIONING. See EMERGENCY PRICE CONTROL ACT OF 1942.

REAL EVIDENCE
Used in commission of crime, admissibility IV:134

REASONABLE DOUBT
Meaning VII:232; XI:309; XIV:295 XXII:45; XXXI:183, 184a; XXXII:174; XXXV:261; XL:53; XLI:392; XLVII:320, 323, 329; L:247
Mental responsibility. See MENTAL RESPONSIBILITY.
Proof beyond VII:227, 232, 391; VIII:233, 284; IX:123; XI:73, 77, 309; XIII:403; XIV:42; XV:253; XXII:240
Rule applicable independently to each specification XXIII:247
Rule extends to every element of offense XII:101

REASSIGNMENT
Improper, of relative. See NEPOTISM.

RECEIVING STOLEN PROPERTY. See also STOLEN PROPERTY.
Defined IX:290, 302
Elements, essential XLII:389
Knowledge that property was stolen XXI:6, 9, XLII:390; XLIV:8

RECEIVING STOLEN PROPERTY--Continued.
Larceny, distinguished IX:290, 302
Possession essential, duration immaterial XLII:389
Prima facie case IX:290, 302
Proof insufficient XLII:391; XLIII:303
Punishment, maximum XIX:374
Related to larceny XIX:374
Suspicious circumstances to put man of ordinary intelligence on inquiry XXI:9

RECKLESS
Defined XLII:153; XLIX:371, 374

RECORDS
Of punishment (A.W. 104), failure to keep XXIV:215
Public
Exception to best evidence rule. See BEST EVIDENCE RULE.
Prima facie evidence III:345
State court, admissibility in evidence VIII:338

RECORDS OF COURTS-MARTIAL
Accounting for presence of trial judge advocate and defense counsel XXVII:301
Arraignment failing to list items stolen XXXIV:397
Authenticated by wrong member as president XXIV:297
Board of Review considers, not extraneous matters of procedure XVII:156
Clemency recommendation not a part thereof XLIX:237
Conviction must be based on IX:395
Form of App. 6, MCM, not followed in reciting how findings and sentence were reached III:296
Forwarding to reviewing authority, duty XX:140
Incomplete, effect I:365
Action by reviewing authority lacking IV:49
Exhibits lacking XV:302
Minor errors I:269; III:295; XIII:289; XIV:171
Authentication by president in improper form XXIV:288
Date of adjournment XV:256
Initials of witnesses XXII:240
Oath of reporter not shown but record authenticated XXIV:27
Oath of second reporter not shown but record authenticated XXII:113

RECORDS OF COURTS-MARTIAL--Continued.
Minor errors--Continued.
Omission of affidavit of officer preferring charges III:295
Omission of certificate by trial judge advocate that he personally recorded the findings and sentence IV:150
Omission of indorsement referring charges for trial III:295
Omission of part of specification copies from charge sheet XVII:101
Omission of signature of trial judge advocate at end of day's proceedings XVI:135; XLII:125
Presence of accused and reporter after adjournment not shown XIX:280; XXI:315
Proceedings in closed session not accurately recorded XXVIII:324
Recital not clear as to action subsequent to challenge XVII:271
Typographical, in copying specification from charge sheet XXI:89
Self-sufficiency requirement XLIII:338
Statute of limitations, no necessity to show accused was advised XVIII:238
Transcript
Use at other trial I:218
Use at rehearing II:26; III:82
Trial judge advocate's responsibility XLII:285

REDUCTION TO GRADE OF PRIVATE
Absence from guard less than one hour XIII:334

REENLISTMENT. See also ENLISTMENT, FRAUDULENT.
No revival of court-martial jurisdiction as to offenses committed during period of prior service V:9

REFERENCE FOR TRIAL
Court other than one which tried case. See JURISDICTION, Charges referred for trial to court other than one which tried accused.
Irregularities cured by ratification. See REVIEWING AUTHORITY.
Same court that had previously tried accused on other charges XXVII:308; XXXIX:198
Written, not necessary III:164

REFORMATORY. See PENITENTIARY.

REFUSAL TO ALLOW DENTAL TREATMENT.
See TREATMENT, DENTAL

REFUSAL TO OBEY ORDERS. See FAILURE TO OBEY ORDERS; LESSER INCLUDED OFFENSES, Disobedience of Superior Officer (A.W. 64).

REFUSAL TO PERFORM ANY WORK. See also FAILURE TO PERFORM DUTIES; NEGLECT OF DUTY.
Punishment. maximum XX:363
Related to failure to obey orders XX:362
(A.W. 96)

REGISTERING AT HOTEL. See also HOTEL; INTRODUCTION, WRONGFUL, OF WOMAN AS RELATIVE; INTRODUCTION, WRONGFUL, OF WOMAN AS WIFE; INTRODUCTION, WRONGFUL, OF WOMAN TO HOTEL ROOM FOR IMMORAL PURPOSE; LODGING WITH WOMAN NOT WIFE.

Attempt, by signing fictitious name XXXIX:5
Failure to register at hotel where living
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman XXVIII:90
Under assumed name
Intent to defraud XXVIII:333
Not conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman but violation of A. W. 96 XXVII:48
Under own name with baggage as security for unpaid bill, no offense XXVIII:334
Woman, falsely, as wife XX:129
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman XXIX:100; XXXV:28
Immoral purpose XXIX:90

REGULATIONS. See also CIRCULAR; ORDERS.
Ignorance, no excuse for violation. See IGNORANCE OF LAW OR REGULATIONS.
Judicial notice. See JUDICIAL NOTICE.
Presumption that pilot knows AAF regulations. See PRESUMPTIONS.
Requiring report by commanding officer of embarking troops, not creating exception to hearsay rule XVI:170
Violation
Army III;209; VII:18; IX:156; XII:18; XVII:260; XXI:116, 254; XXVI:22,

REGULATIONS--Continued.
Violation--Continued.
Army--Continued. XXVI:290, 377; XXVIII:170; XXIX:19; XXX:129, 175, 176; XXXVI:194; XXXIX:407; XLV:52, 190; XLVI:189
Army Air Force XXVI:76; XXVII:118; XXIX:45, 73, 313; XXX:49, 196, 233, 240; XXXI: 350; XXXII:160, 161, 166, 225, 306, 386; XXXIII:105, 125, 313; XXXIV: 378; XXXV:167, 275, 399; XXXVI:24, 158, 171, 224, 321, 348; XXXVII: 220, 280, 390; XXXVIII:39, 243, 282, 353; XXXIX:91, 147, 306, 391; XL:117, 202, 320, 369; XLI:145, 250, 255, 325, 373; XLII:2, 138, 154, 351, 395; XLIII:167; XLIV:181, 227, 383; XLV:387; XLVI:35,111, 180; XLVII:215; XLVIII:365; L:16
Corpus delicti, with confession XXXIX:390; XLII:114, 225
Formation flying as defense XL:112; XLIX:371, 380
Minimum punishment suggested by higher authority. See MEMBERS OF COURT-MARTIAL, Control by higher authority.
Proof insufficient XXXV:94
Responsibility for acts of junior officer XXXV:41; XXXIX:391; XLII:115
Responsibility for acts of student XXXIX:391
Base XLVI:164
Civil Air XII:17
Constructive condonation XLV:390
Office of Price Administration XXXVIII:321
Post XI:279; XII:49, 67; XXXIV:158
Post flying XXIII:362
Specification not following wording of regulation XXXV:400
United States Military Academy. See UNITED STATES MILITARY ACADEMY.
Violation, conspiracy for
Proof insufficient XXVIII:175

REHEARING
Authorized where subsequent doubt cast on testimony of prosecuting witnesses XLIV:198
Finding guilty of greater offense not permitted III:169
Member of court that first heard case ineligible to sit at III:2
Newly discovered evidence as basis XLVII:207
Not ordered when reviewing authority disapproves sentence, trial is ended XXVI:185

REHEARING—Continued.
Ordered because of erroneous application of mental responsibility test XLVI:209
Petition for, considered by Board of Review. See BOARD OF REVIEW.
President of court-martial not authorized to order XXXVIII:398
Sentence cannot be increased III:169; VIII:8; XXIV:176; XXX:55; XXXVI:349

RELATED OFFENSES. See specific offense; PUNISHMENT, Maximum.

RELIEF
Defined X:101

RELIEVING THE ENEMY. See TREASON.

REPORTERS OF COURTS-MARTIAL
Oath must be taken XI:378
Oath need not be taken XXIV:27
Presence accounted for inferentially XIII:277

REPRIMAND
Added to mandatory punishment XIV:312
Not a bar to trial XIII:112
Under A.W. 104, bars trial VII:396

RES GESTAE
Act with which declarations can be connected III:72
Complaint promptly after rape XVI:364; XIX:186, 206
Hearsay evidence, admissible as part of III:67, 68; XII:112
Identification of assailant on following day XLV:355
Rule discussed at length III:67; XII:112; XIX:206
Spontaneous, involuntary statements III:68; 286; XIII:77
Statement by accused, made shortly after murder, that this was his third killing XLV:284
Statement by pathic following sodomy XLIX:81
Statement by victim following assault XLIX:87, 141
Statements during assault with intent to commit rape XIV:58
Time limit variable XII:113; XIII:82

RES IPSA LOQUITUR
Defined VI:114
Manslaughter, involuntary VI:115

RESCIND
Defined XLII:215

RESERVATIONS, MILITARY. See MILITARY RESERVATIONS.

RESERVE OFFICERS
Active duty
Ordered to, without consent IX:320
Jurisdiction over. See JURISDICTION, Reserve officers.
Members of courts-martial. See MEMBERS OF COURTS-MARTIAL.

RESISTING ARREST. See ARREST.

RESPONSIBILITY, MENTAL. See MENTAL RESPONSIBILITY.

RESTRAINT. See ARREST; CONFINEMENT; PENITENTIARY; RESTRICTION.

RESTRICTED AREA
Entering during maneuvers
Lack of authorization XXXVII:21
Procuring admission of unauthorized person
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman XXXVIII:21

RESTRICTED DOCUMENTS. See DOCUMENTS, Restricted

RESTRICTION
"Arrest in post" XVI:281
Breach of X:154; XI:134, 258; XII:39; XIII:99, 255; XIV:134, 317; XVI:279; XVII:299, 385; XXI:30; XXV:267; XXVI:145; XXVII:263; XXIX:96, 349; XXXI:327; XXXII:102, 357; XXXIII:120, 304; XXXV:355, 368; XXXVI:159; XXXVIII:361; XL:240; XLI:365; XLIV:120; XLVI:76; XLVIII:68
Amnesia, no defense XVIII:232
Authority to leave, burden of proof XXI:204
Drunkenness, no defense XVII:147
Extenuating circumstances XXI:176, 298; XXXII:221
Legality of restriction XXXVI:401
Mistake by accused, no defense XXI:176; XXXIV:214
Must leave physical limits XV:23; XXII:222
Not conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman but violation of A.W. 96 XIII:256; XXI:26; XXV:51; XLI:69
Restraint, previous, required XLVI:316
Specific intent not essential XVII:147; XXI:176; XXXIV:214; XXXV:239; XXXVI:8; XXXVII:337
Effective date of general court-martial order imposing XXXVI:399
Legality presumed. See PRESUMPTIONS.

RESTRICTION—Continued.
Officers
Power of commanding officer XLI:269
Pending trial and final action upon case XXXVI:402
Qualified after imposition XIV:319

RETIRED OFFICERS
Active duty status, may sit on courts-martial. See MEMBERS OF COURTS-MARTIAL.
Drunk
Conduct of a nature to bring discredit upon the military service III:75, 80
Trial, policy III:79

RETROACTIVE. See NUNC PRO TUNC.

RETURNS, FALSE. See FALSE RETURNS (A.W. 57).

REVIEW, BOARD OF. See BOARD OF REVIEW.

REVIEW OF STAFF JUDGE ADVOCATE. See STAFF JUDGE ADVOCATE.

REVIEWING AUTHORITY. See also APPOINTING AUTHORITY: CONFIRMING AUTHORITY; SENTENCE.
Action ambiguous but intent inferable III:168; XXII:82
Action must be signed personally III:168
Advice to court. See COURTS-MARTIAL, Procedure.
Approval, implied, of omitted finding II:204
Approval of findings not alleging an offense XII:134
Approval of sentence before executed or ordered executed. See SENTENCE.
Attempt to cure alternative and uncertain findings XLIX:114
Authority to designate place of confinement VII:305
Clemency. See CLEMENCY.
Commuting sentence, power lacking IV:48; IX:242, 262; XIII:261
Control over court. See MEMBERS OF COURT-MARTIAL.
Correcting sentence affected by errors and irregularities. See ERRORS AND IRREGULARITIES.
Court instructed regarding depositions. See DEPOSITIONS.
Court instructed regarding sentences. See SENTENCE.

REVIEWING AUTHORITY—Continued.
Decision must be based on record alone — VIII:304, 306
Disapproval of findings and sentence. See ACQUITTAL.
Disapproval of findings on all specifications amounts to disapproval of findings on charge — XXXI:266; XXXV:228; XXXVI:395; XLVI:369
Disqualification by predetermined opinion — II:223; VIII:304
Dissolved, sentence ordered executed by Secretary of War. See SENTENCE.
Evidence, weighing — III:362; IV:360; XX:187, 281; XXXIX:357, 370
Member of court-martial, distinguished — VIII:304; IX:239
Mitigation
Power to substitute kind of punishment — IX:237, 240, 262
Must act in person — III:168
Must be satisfied beyond reasonable doubt — VII:227
Penitentiary erroneously designated as place of confinement. See REVISION AND CORRECTION.
Place of confinement not designated. See REVISION AND CORRECTION.
Powers, discussed at length — IX:236
Presumed to act in proper capacity, where one capacity does not involve general court-martial jurisdiction. See PRESUMPTIONS.
Ratification of trial
Charges referred for trial to court other than one which tried case — III:161; X:27; XIX:208; XX:249; XXXIX:392; XLVI:68
Record returned to court for reconsideration of sentence. See COURTS-MARTIAL, Procedure.
Reducing charge from A. W. 95 to A.W. 96 as not curing injury to accused's substantial rights — XL:345
Reference to staff judge advocate. See STAFF JUDGE ADVOCATE.
Reference to Board of Review, when permissible, under A. W. 50½ — IX:287
Remission of confinement by implication — XXXI:118, 251
Return of record with void sentence — XII:204
Revoking action on void sentence — XIV:314
Sentence ordered executed prior to compliance with A.W. 50½ See REVISION AND CORRECTION.
Substituting confinement at hard labor where sentence of court provided for forfeiture — IX:236, 240, 262

REVIEWING AUTHORITY—Continued.
Witness for defense V:398
Witness for prosecution XXXVIII:391
Witness' credibility. See WITNESSES.

REVISION AND CORRECTION. See also REHEARING; REVIEWING AUTHORITY; SENTENCE.
Absence of member of court who attended trial XXVII:112; XXXI:174
Accused's presence not essential XXVII:112; XXXV:282
Adjudgment of legal sentence XXVII:111
Certificate of correction
Findings irregular V:289
Findings omitted XXVII:111
Presence of members of court-martial shown XIII:289
Findings irregular XXXV:282
Increasing sentence XX:141; XXVII:295; XXXI:174
Penitentiary erroneously designated as place of confinement XIII:264; XIV:218
Place of confinement XXIII:55; XXVII:398
Policy against, under given circumstances XIV:314
Proceedings in revision
Preferable manner of correcting record V:289
Presence of all members not required XXI:274
When permissible XIV:314; XXXI:174; XXXIII:250
Reconsideration of plea in bar VII:396
Sentence affected by errors and irregularities. See ERRORS AND IRREGULARITIES.
Sentence ordered executed prior to compliance with A.W. 50½ XIII:264; XIV:218
Sentence put in proper form XXXV:55
Void sentence revoked, legal sentence adjudged XII:203; XIV:314

RIOT
Attempt to commit
Punishment, maximum XIX:260; XX:46, 187
Breaking riotously into dwelling and destroying property therein
Punishment, maximum XXIV:371
Related to housebreaking XXIV:371
Causing
Proximate cause XXI:294
Connection of accused with offense XVII:252; XXIV:370
Defined XX:186; XXI:292; XXIV:213; XXXV:316; XLIII:11; XLIV:161; L:32
Discussed L:39
Identity of accused XVII:252
Mutiny, separate offenses XXXV:316; XLIII:10, 389; XLIV:165
Proof of participation therein XLIV:164; L:33
Riot within a riot, two offenses XXIV:214

RIOT—Continued.
Specification, sufficiency XLIV:164
Three persons required XX:186

ROBBERY. See also FORCIBLE TAKING WITHOUT INTENT TO STEAL; LARCENY.
Alibi XLIV:44
Attempt, proof insufficient XLIX:127
Circumstantial evidence XLI:393; XLIV:41
Committed against two persons XVIII:284, 286
Defined XIII:303; XX:8; XXIII:205; XXV:114; XXXVIII:145; XL:279
Drunkenness X:350; XXXVIII:146
Elements, essential IX:66; XIII:303, 377; XXI:73; XXIII:206
Fear IX:66; XXI:73
Force and violence XIII:377; XVIII:283; XXII:198; XXXVIII:263; XL:279; XLI:104; XLIII:37; XLV:324; L:84, 95
Identity of accused IV:124
Intent to steal II:71; XIII:377; XXVI:98; XLI:104; XLIII:37
Ownership, not necessary to prove XXI:73
Presence at scene of crime, not sufficient to convict VIII:263
Presence and cooperative conduct, sufficient to convict XX:248; XXV:115
Proof sufficient II:35, 81; XV:149; XVI:5, 13, 33, 224; XXI:183; XXII:323; XXXVIII:157, 167; XLVI:280; XLVII:5
Putting in fear, weapon not real XXI:73
Taking must be from person or in presence of owner XIII:303
Value, not essential XXI:366
Variance
Allegations and findings XLIX:8
Allegations and proof XXI:129

SALE, WRONGFUL. See also DISPOSITION, WRONGFUL.
Encumbered property XXIX:291
Excessive prices charged in commissary XXIX:19; XXX:123
Government property I:6, 40, 357; II:95; IV:240; V:281; VII:222, 229, 283; VIII:366; X:25, 99, 371; XI:109, 339; XIII:1, 53; XIV:176; XXXII:137, 273, 288; XLVI:255, 281; XLVIII:74
Attempt II:145
Overt act necessary III:246
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman XXXI:300.
Extenuating circumstances XXXI:112

SALE, WRONGFUL—Continued.
Government property—Continued.
Issued for use in military service, proof insufficient — XLIII:302
Not conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman but violation of A. W. 94 — XXXI:112
Ownership or possession by Government — XXXI:156, 183, 184a; XXXVI:3
Restitution later, no defense — XLI:58
Ignorance of law no excuse — XXI:392; XXXI:112
Liquor. See LIQUORS, INTOXICATING.
Officer to enlisted man, liquor acquired from officers' fund — XL:382
Proof
Corpus delicti, with confession — I:5, 111; II:97; VII:226, 230; X:27, 28; XXXVI:3
Value — XLVI:256
Property acquired from Army exchange
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman — XL:65
Proof insufficient — XLI:348
Property not owned by accused
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman — XLII:252
Property of Army exchange, so vendee can resell at profit — XLVIII:199
Stolen property — XLIV:10
Variance
Allegations and findings — XIII:2, 54
Allegations and proof — XLVIII:206

SANITY. See MENTAL RESPONSIBILITY.

SEARCH AND SEIZURE
Affecting military personnel, outside of military reservation, constitutional restrictions applicable — XLII:25
Consent given
No constitutional question involved — XXXVIII:80
Warrant not necessary — XXXIII:394
Evidence obtained by, constitutional guarantee against using — III:19; IX:167
Federal rule and common law rule compared — XXVII:40
Incident to arrest, property seized from person — XLVII:109
Private individual or state officials conducting; constitutional guarantee not applicable — XXVII:40; XLVII:110
Quarters on military reservation; constitutional guarantee not applicable — IV:135; V:310; IX:167; XXVIII:403; XXXI:235

SEARCH AND SEIZURE--Continued.
Reliable information of violation of law and immediate action imperative, warrant not necessary XLII:25
Where reasonable, evidence found thereby is admissible IX:167

SEARCHING FOR WOMEN
As "companions," no offense XV:270
Immoral purposes
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman XV:270
Purpose not shown, no offense XV:270

SECONDARY EVIDENCE. See BEST EVIDENCE RULE.

SECRET DOCUMENTS. See DOCUMENTS, Secret.

SECRET INFORMATION
Divulging wrongfully XVII:70
Opinion of Board of Review concerning, also secret XVII:71

SECRET OPINIONS. See also CONFIDENTIAL OPINIONS.
Embezzlement, false statements, neglect of duty, false certificate XXXVI:11

SECRETARY OF WAR. See also WAR DEPARTMENT.
Disapproval of sentence, authorization of rehearing, where subsequent doubt cast on testimony of prosecuting witnesses XLIV:198
Disrespect toward (A.W. 62) XXII:151
Ordering execution of sentence following dissolution of appointing authority. See SENTENCE.

SECRETE
Defined X:243

SECURITY. See CLASSIFIED MATTER; DOCUMENTS; EQUIPMENT, CONFIDENTIAL; SECRET INFORMATION.

SELF-DEFENSE. See MURDER.

SELF-INCRIMINATION
Accused and witnesses
Constitutional guarantee against VII:319; VIII:163

SELF-INCRIMINATION—Continued.
Compulsory examination of body or clothing XXXVIII:80
Protection against, not a license to make false statements XXIX:262
Right of accused to remain silent while under arrest XXXI:295; XLV:356
Right of accused to testify only as to character of confession XLVIII:146
Waiver of privilege against XXXII:194
Witness, not error of which accused can complain I:73
Witness questioned on prior acts of sodomy XXI:386

SELF-MAIMING
Circumstantial evidence XVI:336
Intent to render self unfit for military service, not essential XLI:284
Mayhem, distinguished XLVI:362
Place of confinement XIII:4
Punishment, maximum XLVI:363; XLVIII:134
Through agent XIII:4
Unfitting self for full service VI:242; XVI:333
With intent to avoid hazardous duty
Punishment, maximum XLVI:363

SELF-SERVING STATEMENTS
Accused to investigating officer, inadmissible XXII:113
Admissibility and credibility VIII:47; XV:318; XVI:354; XVII:102

SENTENCE. See also PUNISHMENT.
Accused's character shown in determining. See ACCUSED.
Adjudged by members of court, without control by trial judge advocate XIV:124
Approval by reviewing authority before sentence executed or ordered executed XXXVI:400
Board of Review no authority to reduce if legal. See BOARD OF REVIEW.
Commuting. See CONFIRMING AUTHORITY; REVIEWING AUTHORITY.
Confinement, begins when announced or adjudged. See CONFINEMENT.
Confinement period reduced to ten years where only two-thirds concurrence by court XXIV:371
Confinement remitted. See REVIEWING AUTHORITY.
Confinement, two or more, executed consecutively XXXIX:41
Confinement, with "hard labor" omitted XXVII:361

SENTENCE—Continued.
Correction. See REVISION AND CORRECTION.
Death, against prisoners of war. PRISONERS OF WAR.
Death, foreign theater, based on desertion and misbehavior before the enemy — XLVIII:7
Death without forfeitures, no effect on back pay — XXIV:176
Definiteness — XII:202
Discretion of court, not appointing authority. See MEMBERS OF COURT-MARTIAL, Control by higher authority.
Dishonorable discharge inappropriate for general prisoner with dishonorable discharge already executed — XXXIV:202
Dishonorable discharge inappropriate for officer — XXXII:235; XXXIII:156; XXXV:55; XXXVIII:105, 107; XLI:336; XLII:52; XLIII:38; XLVI:58, 68
"Dishonorable dismissal" bad form — XXVI:310; XXVIII:66; XXXVI:384
Dismissal from "the service of the United States Army" — XLIV:348
Dismissal inappropriate for enlisted man — XXXII:235
Dismissal inappropriate for warrant officer — XXVIII:167; XLVI:142
Dismissal mandatory, only reprimand given — XIV:312
Dismissal not implied — XII:203
Drunkenness, degree, as affecting. See DRUNKENNESS.
Effective date — XXXVI:401
Errors and irregularities as affecting. See ERRORS AND IRREGULARITIES.
Forfeiture implied, with dismissal — XXVII:84
Forfeiture inappropriate for general prisoner already discharged — XXXIV:202
Forfeiture not implied — XXIV:176
Former punishment (A.W. 104) inadmissible in determining — XXIX:10
General prisoner. See PRISONERS.
Illegal because excessive — XIV:313
Illegal because inadequate — XIV:313
Mandatory, function of court — XIV:312
More severe than original after transmittal to reviewing authority — XX:141
More severe than original before authentication of record — XXVII:295
More severe than prior void sentence, policy against — IV:73
Multiplication of charges not affecting legality. See also PUNISHMENT. — XII:401; XVI:133; XVIII:195, 232, 363; XIX:370; XX:117; XXI:367; XXIV:350; XXX:77, 341; XXXVII:160; XXXIX:207; XLIII:13, 156, 391; XLIV:166

SENTENCE—Continued.
Ordered executed by Secretary of War following dissolution of appointing authority XXXV:321
Penitentiary. See PENITENTIARY.
Punishment, maximum. See PUNISHMENT, Maximum.
Rank of officers not influencing. See PRESUMPTIONS.
Reconsideration, upon return of record from reviewing authority. See COURTS-MARTIAL, Procedure.
Rehearing, cannot increase severity. See REHEARING.
"Relief from active duty" not valid XII:202
Remission of confinement to purge errors XXVII:260
Reviewing authority giving general instructions to court. See also MEMBERS OF COURTS-MARTIAL, Control by higher authority. XXXII:386
Revision. See REVISION AND CORRECTION.
Suspension, power XII:33
"Termination of reserve commission," not valid XII:203
Uniformity, for joint or common offenders I:13
Void insofar as exceeds dismissal under A.W. 95 XVIII:143
Void where member of court was witness for prosecution XIII:54; XV:72

SENTINEL
Abusive and contemptuous language toward. See LANGUAGE.
Assaulting. See ASSAULT.
Defined II:301; VII:309, 312
Detailed without authority of commanding officer II:301
Disrespect toward (A.W. 96)
Taking and carrying away rifle XXVII:161
Honor guard is not II:301
Misbehavior
Found drunk on post
Not guilty if off post XXII:386
Found sleeping on post II:259; VII:307, 312; XIII:95, 335; XIV:249; XV:101
Proof insufficient XLIII:132
Post defined XIII:327; XIV:252; XV:103

SEPARATION FROM SERVICE. See DISCHARGE; DISMISSAL; JURISDICTION, Discharge or dismissal.

SERVICE ON ACCUSED
After referral for trial XXII:33

SERVICE OF ACCUSED—Continued.
Before expiration of military service, necessary to give court-martial jurisdiction. See JURISDICTION, Discharge or dismissal
Changes made after. See CHARGES AND SPECIFICATIONS.
Evidence of IV:348
Failure to serve XLVII:296
Indorsement of commanding officer on report of investigating officer I:81
Necessity XVIII:142
Prior to date server was appointed XXIV:296

SEVERANCE. See JOINT TRIAL.

SEXUAL INTERCOURSE. See also ADULTERY; BIGAMY; COHABITATION; FORCING ATTENTIONS, etc.; INTRODUCTION, WRONGFUL, OF WOMAN AS RELATIVE; INTRODUCTION, WRONGFUL, OF WOMAN AS WIFE; LODGING WITH WOMAN NOT WIFE; PANDERING; PROPHYLACTIC TREATMENT; PROSTITUTION; RAPE; SEARCHING FOR WOMEN; SODOMY.
Attempt XXIV:345
Elements, essential XI:119
Female below age of consent. See RAPE, Statutory.
Illicit, conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman V:257, 374, 402; IX:1; XI:111
Officer with wife of enlisted man
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman XLVIII:246
Proof X:118

SHIRKING IMPORTANT SERVICE. See DESERTION, Intent; IMPORTANT SERVICE (A.W. 28).

SICK REPORT
Construction of AR 345-415 XII:3

SIGNATURE
Action of reviewing authority. See REVIEWING AUTHORITY.
Charges and specifications. See CHARGES AND SPECIFICATIONS.
Depositions. See DEPOSITIONS.
Official documents
Proof before introduction in evidence VIII:311; IX:369
Proof, forgery cases, by other handwriting, sufficiency IX:369; X:134

SIGNATURE—Continued.
Record of court-martial. See RECORDS OF COURTS-MARTIAL, Minor errors.
Record of trial. See RECORDS OF COURTS-MARTIAL, Minor errors.

SLEEPING ON POST. See SENTINEL.

SODOMY
Assault with intent to commit sodomy, same tranaction but separate offenses — XVIII:258; XX:226
Attempt. See also ASSAULT WITH INTENT TO COMMIT SODOMY. — XV:205; XVI:2; XXIII:184; XXV:61; XXVI:47; L:8
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman — XXVII:90; XXVIII:275
Proof insufficient — XXIX:353
Punishment, maximum — I:372; X:209; XII:155; XVI:2
Related to sodomy — XVI:2
Related to solicitation — XV:322
Charged under A.W. 96 — XXVI:16; XXVII:90
Charged under A.W. 96 and A.W. 93 — XXVI:309
Complaint promptly made, corroboration of victim's testimony — XVIII:256
Consent of party attacked — X:203
Conviction based on uncorroborated testimony of pathic — XVI:221; XXVI:210
Defined — XVIII:92; XXI:384; XXVI:16; XXVII:25, 90; XXXIX:326
Drunkenness defense unsupported — XXVII:90; XXXVIII:145
Elements, essential — XVIII:256
Extenuating circumstances — XXXI:173, 177
Failure to prove name of person with whom committed — I:119, 246; VIII:12
Force not essential element — XX:226
Intent need not be proved — XXXVIII:145
Parties
Each consenting is accomplice of other — IX:222
Penetration — XLVII:106
Circumstantial evidence — I:251; VIII:258; IX:123; XIX:4
Proof of, necessity — I:257; VIII:258; IX:123; XII:154; XVI:2; XIX:4
Per os, discussed — II:25; VIII:258; IX:123, 222; XXXIX:326
Proof
Circumstantial evidence — XIX:4
Corpus delicti, with confession — I:77; XIII:13; XXIII:183, XXIV:2; XXVI:30
Former misconduct inadmissible — II:356; XXVI:210, 310
Similar conduct with other persons, not admissible — XLIX:286
Proof insufficient — XIII:12, XXIV:1
Proof sufficient — X:31; XVI:219; XVIII:95; XXI:384; XXII:299, 393; XXIII:115, 399

SODOMY--Continued.
Proof sufficient--Continued. XXVII:25, 32, 299; XXVIII: 218, 267; XXXII:195; XXXIV: 116; XXXVI:121; XLIX:81, 393
Related to attempt XVI:2
Related to solicitation XV:322
Solicitation II:20; XV:321; XXIII:117; XXVII:25, 32
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman XXII:234
Proof insufficient XX:255, 256
Punishment, maximum XV:322
Related to attempt XV:322
Related to sodomy XV:322
Reputation as sodomist, inadmissible XXIV:329
Specification not showing manner in which committed XLIX:32
Variance
Allegations and findings VIII:12
Allegations and proof I:245
Variance as to manner of committing the offense XXXII:194

SOLDIERS. See ENLISTED MEN.

SOLICITATION. See PANDERING.

SOLICITATION TO COMMIT SODOMY. See SODOMY.

SOLICITATION, WRONGFUL, OF FEES
Assistance in obtaining employment for civilian instructors
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentlemen XV:1
Violation of A.W. 96 XV:2
Fees solicited and accepted for aid in preparing voucher
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman XL:124

SOLICITATION, WRONGFUL, OF GIFTS. See GIFTS.

SOLICITING CARESSES AND ATTENTION
Officer, from wife of enlisted man
Not conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman but violation of A.W. 96 XLII:368

SPECIAL PLEAS. See PLEAS.

SPECIFIC INTENT. See specific offense; INTENT.

SPECIFICATIONS. See CHARGES AND SPECIFICATIONS.

SPEEDING. See MOTOR VEHICLES.

SPYING. See ESPIONAGE ACT.

STAFF JUDGE ADVOCATE
Advice or review by — XIV:202; XVII:153, 161, 165
Omission of recommendation in review — XXVII:282
Present during closed session of court. See COURTS-MARTIAL, Procedure.

STANDING ORDERS. See FAILURE TO OBEY ORDERS; ORDERS, Standing.

STATE COURT. See also CIVIL COURTS; RECORDS.
Actions as not barring court-martial trial. See FORMER JEOPARDY.

STATE LAW. See also OFFENSES.
Adultery, considered in defining offense — XLVIII:370
Adultery, not applicable in court-martial trial — XLVIII:367
Assimilating statute. See ASSIMILATING STATUTE.
Attempt to commit adultery, not applicable in court-martial trial — XLI:290
Bigamy, not applicable in court-martial trial — XXIX:156; XXXVI:375; XLII:325; XLVI:347; XLVIII:381
Civil, not applicable in military justice — XXI:337
Making checks with insufficient funds, not applicable in court-martial trial — XXXIX:73
Marriage validity — XLIII:145
Sodomy, not applicable in court-martial trial — XXXIX:325
Violation. See OFFENSES, State law.

STATEMENT OF ACCUSED. See also ADMISSIONS; CONFESSIONS.
At trial, cross-examination on. See CROSS-EXAMINATION.
At trial, form — VI:376; XI:101
Board of Review considers. See BOARD OF REVIEW.
Confession or admission, considered as evidence — XXIV:18; XXXIII:339; XXXIX:290
Corroboration by unsworn statements of others, unauthorized — XXXIV:100
Counsel's argument as not constituting — XXXVI:43

STATEMENT OF ACCUSED—Continued.
Introduction in evidence, in entirety rather than part — XXIII:313
Joint offenses. See JOINT OFFENSES.

STATEMENT OF CHARGES
Unauthorized form of disciplinary punishment. See DISCIPLINARY PUNISHMENT (A.W. 104).

STATEMENTS, FALSE. See FALSE STATEMENTS.

STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS
Advising accused of right to plead — II:239; V:244; XVII:266; XVIII:236; XLVII:189; XLIX:18
Comparison of 1921 MCM and 1928 MCM — V:244; XVIII:237
Applicability where desertion conviction reduced by reviewing authority to absence without leave — XI:226; XVIII:238
Circumstantial evidence to show offense committed within — XX:74
Continuing offense — V:268, 274, 277
Date it begins to run. See this heading, Time.
Defense counsel, duty to explain to accused. See DEFENSE COUNSEL.
Enlistment, fraudulent, barred by — II:303
Failure to plead — II:304; XI:327
"Manifest impediment" defined — III:144; X:253
Offense changed from A.W. 94 to A.W. 96 — XXVII:75
Plea of guilty waiving right to plead. See PLEAS, Guilty.
Plea of not guilty does not raise issue. See PLEAS, Not guilty.
Pleading. See PLEAS, In bar of trial.
"Recently" means within three years — VII:46
Rehearing, statute tolled by original arraignment — III:146
Repetition of successive separate offenses — V:243, 268
Special plea, raised by, as matter of defense — V:244
"Territorial jurisdiction of the United States," beyond — X:250; XI:226
Time, how computed — I:37; II:239, 303; III:144; V:268, 274, 277; VII:206; X:250, 253; XI:226
Waiver. See WAIVER.

STATUTES. See FEDERAL STATUTES; STATE LAW.

STATUTORY PERJURY. See PERJURY, Statutory.

STATUTORY RAPE. See RAPE, Statutory.

STEALING. See LARCENY; MAIL; ROBBERY.

STIPULATIONS
Admission of documentary evidence without foundation being laid X:156
Amounting practically to confession
Discretion of court in receiving XXXI:254; XLVIII:123
With plea of not guilty XVIII:222
Board of Review may not disregard IX:367
Conclusion of law stipulated, not binding VII:130
Expert testimony XX:240; XXVII:177, 258; XXXII:285
Expert witness' qualifications. See EXPERT WITNESSES.
Hearsay testimony. See HEARSAY EVIDENCE.
Hospital records VIII:375; X:156
Identity of weapon used in homicide XXIII:111
Introduction in evidence of hearsay XVIII:222
Law of state VII:243
Marriage XLIV:295
Marriage records XIV:108
Morning report contents XIV:2, 16, 292
Ownership XXIX:75, 339; XLIII:302
Photograph accurate XLII:150
Plea of guilty previously entered. See PLEAS, Guilty.
Public records XIX:399
Record of former trial, contents III:82
Records, existence of, does not constitute proof of contents X:156
Rejection of mitigating portion, improper XXVII:259
Relative rank of officers XXXV:39
Report of board of medical officers XIV:299
Testimony from former trial XLIII:326
Testimony on value X:360; XXI:45
Validity of prior sentence and order directing its execution XIV:318
Value X:360; XIX:369; XXIII:192; XXIV:129; XXVI:188; XXVIII:385; XXIX:75; XXXI:339; XXXII:306; XXXVII:194, 388; XXXVIII:39; XLIII:179, 361; XLIV:5
Waiver by wife of privilege not to testify against husband XXI:165

STOLEN PROPERTY
Agreement to purchase
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman XLII:253

STOLEN PROPERTY--Continued.
Automobile, transported. See TRANSPORTATION OF STOLEN CAR IN INTERSTATE COMMERCE.
Delivery, unlawful
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman XLII:252
Possession, unlawful
Alleged with larceny XXVII:133
Military and not civil offense IV:154
Multiplication of charges XL:35
Punishment, maximum IV:154
Presumption of larceny from unexplained possession of. See PRESUMPTIONS, Larceny.
Receiving. See RECEIVING STOLEN PROPERTY.
Selling. See SALE, WRONGFUL.

STOPPING PAYMENT OF CHECKS. See CHECKS.

STOWING AWAY ON VESSELS
Abetting an attempt XV:98

STRAGGLING
Falling out of march XXIV:7

STRIKING "NONCOM." See ASSAULTING "NONCOM" IN EXECUTION OF HIS OFFICE.

STRIKING SUPERIOR OFFICER. See ASSAULTING SUPERIOR OFFICER.

SUBORNATION OF PERJURY
Attempt
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman IV:228; VI:161
Judicial proceeding must be involved XXVIII:86
Proof insufficient XXVIII:85

SUBSTANTIAL RIGHTS OF ACCUSED. See ACCUSED.

SUBSTITUTIONS. See EXCEPTIONS AND SUBSTITUTIONS.

SUBSTITUTIONS. See TABLE OF SUBSTITUTIONS.

SUFFERING MILITARY PROPERTY TO BE LOST etc. (A.W. 83)
Continuing course of conduct over period of time XLIV:75
Disposition by allowing another to convert to own use XIV:89

SUFFERING MILITARY PROPERTY TO BE LOST etc. (A.W. 83)—Continued.
Intent
Failure to report loss as indicating state of mind — XIV:94
Limited to property under control of accused — XLIX:372
Malfeasance and misfeasance — XLIX:371
Negligence — I:357; X:369; XI:336; XIII:159; XIX:369; XXIX:82, 350; XXX:49; XXXII:225, 305; XXXVIII:39, 282; XLIV:228; XLIX:387
Allegation not specific — XXXIX:388
Criminal intent not an element — XXXIX:389; XLIV:384
Elements, essential — XXXVII:391
Proximate cause — XXXIX:389; XLIV:384
Proof
Damage — VIII:4
Property of Government inferred from showing it was being used in military service — XXXIX:388
Property of Government inferred from showing type and kind used in military service — XIX:369
Related to "neglect of duty" — XII:163
Varieties of offense — XI:336
Violation of orders as proximate cause — XIII:159; XIX:369
Violation of regulations as proximate cause — XIX:369; XLIX:372
Willfulness — XLIV:74

SUICIDE
Attempt — VI:171; IX:376; XXVIII:20
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman — XXXIV:116

SUMMARY COURT OFFICER. See FALSE AFFIDAVIT BEFORE SUMMARY COURT OFFICER.

SUPERIOR OFFICER
Assault. See ASSAULTING SUPERIOR OFFICER.
Disobedience of lawful orders. See also FAILURE TO OBEY ORDERS.
Violation of A. W. 96 — XIII:45
Disobedience of lawful orders (A.W. 64) — IX:272, 274; XII:1, 8, 94, 317; XIII:99, 141, 383, 389; XV:155, 183; XVII:105, 229; XIX:254; XXIV:224; XXVII:47, 118, 206; XXVIII:92; XXXII:146; XXXVI:157, 313; XXXIX: 77, 128; XL:154; XLI:241; XLII:211; XLIII:156; XLVII:360

SUPERIOR OFFICER—Continued.
Disobedience of lawful orders (A.W. 64)—Continued.
Absence without leave, separate offenses — XXXIX:78
Act of disobedience must be proved — XVII:202; XIX:175
Authority of provost marshal over accused in custody — XIX:218
Claim, bona fide, of exemption as defense — XX:209; XXIV:7
Compliance slow and reluctant, no offense — XXIII:168; XXIV:7
Extenuating circumstances — XXV:360
Fear, no defense — XXIV:341
Impairment of efficiency as defense — XIII:302
Legality of order — III:53; XII:321; XV:166; XVII:107; XX:108; XXXVI:384; XL:13; XLIII:242
Mutiny, separate offenses — XLII:211; XLIII:154
Order equivocal — XX:375
Order given in negative — XX:108
Order to be obeyed immediately — XLIV:203
Order to perform A.W. 104 punishment — IV:294
Proof required — XVII:275; XXIII:277; XXXVIII:227; XXXIX:222
Receipt of written order — XXVI:231
Statement of intention to disobey order to be executed in the future — XX:209; XXXVI:308; XLIV:202
Suggestion not amounting to an order — XXXVIII:289
Understanding order — XXV:234; XXVI:280; XXXVI:267
Variance, allegations and proof — XX:135
Willfulness — XVII:275; XVIII:245; XIX:218; XX:109; XXIII:168, 277; XXIV:383; XXV:234; XLIX:198
Disobedience of lawful orders (A.W. 95)
Proof insufficient — XLV:138
Disrespect toward (A.W. 63) — I:193; III:48; VII:263; XII:61; XIII:231; XV:163; XVI:349; XVIII:109, 231; XXIII:289, 387; XXIV:353; XXXI:58; XXXIII:192; XXXVI:243, 383; XXXVIII:100; XXXIX:223; XLI:173, 196; XLVIII:235; L:102
Drunk and disorderly, separate offenses — XXX:341
Knowledge of superior rank — XXII:144; XXX:342; XXXVIII:251
Mutiny, distinguished — XXXI:190
Private conversation — III:57; XXVIII:31
Proof insufficient — XLIV:114
Silence amounting to — XVIII:246

SUPERIOR OFFICER--Continued.
Disrespect toward (A.W. 96) XX:376
Extenuating circumstances XXXIV:91
Drawing or lifting up weapon against. See ASSAULTING SUPERIOR OFFICER.
"Execution of his office." See "EXECUTION OF HIS OFFICE."
Failure of subordinate to interfere with execution of illegal order. See ORDERS.
Nurses as. See NURSE.
Offering violence against. See ASSAULTING SUPERIOR OFFICER.
While quelling quarrel. See QUELLING QUARRELS, FRAYS, DISORDERS.
Rank, date of, determinative when same grade XXI:160
Rank same as accused but his commanding officer XXI:107; XXIII:387
Who is VII:275; X:220; XX:107; XXXVII:89

SUPPORT OF DEPENDENTS. See also ALIMONY.
Failure to provide for XXXI:36; XLII:326
Conviction based on deposition of wife who was unwilling to have deposition used XLVI:12
Not conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman but violation of A.W. 96 XXIII:149

SUSPICION
Conviction cannot be sustained by II:151; III:115; IX:62, 123; XI:71, 78; XV:253; XVI:338; XVII:251; XIX:4, 123; XX:123, 322; XXIII:247, 257; XXIV:392; XXV:19; XXXII:369; XXXV:67; XL:34; XLIV:115; XLVII:324, 337; XLIX:103; L:254, 260
Incompetent testimony IX:266; XV:146

SWEARING FALSELY. See FALSE SWEARING.

SWINDLING
Defined IV:149

- -

TABLE OF MAXIMUM PUNISHMENTS. See PUNISHMENT, Maximum.

TABLE OF SUBSTITUTIONS
Use by reviewing authority IX:236; XIII:261

TAKING AND CARRYING AWAY, WRONGFUL
Circumstantial evidence XI:71
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman XLVI:382
Drunkenness no defense XLVI:331
Government property XXXIV:174; L:74, 95
Punishment, maximum VII:345; IX:73; XLVII:244
Variance, allegations and proof XLVI:331
Violation of A. W. 96 XII:267; XXVI:190; XXXII:275

TAKING AND USING, WRONGFUL. See USE, WRONGFUL.

TAKING, FORCIBLE, WITHOUT INTENT TO STEAL. See FORCIBLE TAKING WITHOUT INTENT TO STEAL.

TAX EXEMPTION CERTIFICATES. See GOVERNMENT CERTIFICATES.

TECHNICAL MANUAL
Reference to determine status of soldiers XII:7

TESTIMONY. See also BEST EVIDENCE RULE; DEPOSITIONS; EVIDENCE; HEARSAY EVIDENCE; INCOMPETENT EVIDENCE; VARIANCE; WITNESSES.
Accomplices. See ACCOMPLICES.
Accused, upon challenge. See CHALLENGE.
Character of accused. See ACCUSED.
Erroneous exclusion, issue of insanity XIII:388
False. See FALSE SWEARING; PERJURY.
Former trial, use of in later trial I:219; II:26; III:82; XLIII:326
Leading questions to adduce XII:88; XXV:110; XLVIII:166
Child witness XLIX:80
Hostile witness XXXVII:74
Relevant, as showing accused's state of mind XXXIII:200
Repetition, at later session, error XXIV:330
Reviewing authority instructing court as to admissibility XLVI:284
Uncontradicted, court not obliged to accept XXIII:302
Unsworn and unaffirmed XII:390
Unsworn and affirmed XXV:58

THREATENING A CIVILIAN
Proof insufficient XVII:149

THREATENING NOTE
Proof of handwriting XXXI:385

THREATENING TO RAPE
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman — XLI:290

TIRE
Defined, as used by OPA — XXXVIII:322

TRANSCRIPT. See RECORDS OF COURTS-MARTIAL.

TRANSFER
Conspiracy to procure unlawfully
Proof insufficient — XXVIII:175
Defined, as used by OPA — XXXVIII:322
False certificate to procure — XXVIII:168
Proof insufficient — XXVIII:173
Improper, of relative. See NEPOTISM.
Prediction as to, not an offense — XXVIII:177
Procuring "fraudulently and unlawfully" — XXVIII:170

TRANSPORTATION
Commercial, obtaining by false pretenses. See FALSE PRETENSES.
Government, wrongful use. See GOVERNMENT TRANSPORTATION

TRANSPORTATION OF STOLEN CAR IN INTER-STATE COMMERCE
"Stolen," meaning — XLII:172
Violation of Federal statute and A.W. 96 — XVI:112; XLII:172

TRANSPORTATION OF WOMAN IN INTERSTATE COMMERCE FOR IMMORAL PURPOSE. See MANN ACT.

TRANSPORTATION REQUEST. See GOVERNMENT TRANSPORTATION REQUEST.

TRAVEL ALLOWANCE
Wrongfully withholding. See WITHHOLDING, WRONGFUL.

TREASON
Harboring and protecting escaped prisoners of war — XXXVII:75
Relieving the enemy by aiding escaped prisoners of war — XXXVII:75

TREATMENT, DENTAL
Refusal to allow — XXVI:380
Punishment, maximum — XXVI:381

TRESPASS
Entering foot locker, no proof of intent XV:146
Proof of, necessary in larceny. See LARCENY.

TRIAL JUDGE ADVOCATE
Accuser L:85, 95
Accuser and witness for prosecution X:100
Appointment by inference X:100
Appointment by rescission of prior orders XLII:215
Argument, closing IX:394
Assistant
As expert witness. See EXPERT WITNESSES.
As witness. See WITNESSES.
Challenge XXI:89; XXXVII:241
Clerk from office of staff judge advocate XLV:292
Investigating officer as XXI:89
Burden of proof improperly explained to court XXII:240
Challenge, not subject to XXI:89
Comments on weight of testimony V:399
Duty to inform court of all known grounds of challenge I:64, 81
Investigating officer as XXI:89
Law member, dual status, correction XLII:218
Misconduct
Comment on silence of accused XLVIII:154
Improper argument XLVIII:348; L:156
Interference with conduct of defense XXIX:232
No control over sentence XIV:123
Plea of guilty induced by XIV:128
Prejudice and animosity against accused II:373
Presence, accounting for. See RECORDS OF COURTS-MARTIAL.
Present during closed session of court. See COURTS-MARTIAL, Procedure.
Questioning accused without defense counsel, effect I:69
Questioning accused who is not on stand and elects to remain silent XIX:161
Ranking higher than defense counsel XIV:126
Record of trial, responsibility. See RECORDS OF COURTS-MARTIAL.
Relieved from duty
Assistant may perform duties X:101
Reserve officer on active duty may be VII:289
Statement is not evidence XXX:381
Stipulations. See STIPULATIONS.

TRIAL JUDGE ADVOCATE--Continued.
Trial by officer not regularly detailed trial judge advocate — V:3; XXXI:216, 220, 242, 246, 270, 274, 278, 282, 286, 290
Witness. See WITNESSES.

TRUST FUNDS
Applying to own use and benefit — XI:320
Company funds — V:80
Travel allowances of enlisted men in hands of officer — XI:319

UNFITTING SELF FOR DUTY. See also FAILURE TO REPORT FOR DUTY.
Continuously "on duty" — XVIII:295
Date need not be proved with exactness — XXXVIII:349
Excessive use of intoxicants — X:65, 170; XII:40, 347; XIII:191, 317, 361; XIV:382; XVII:322; XVIII: 289, 383; XIX:359; XXI:26; XXIV: 299; XXIX:244; XXX:302; XXXVIII:349
Degree of intoxication required — XXIII:87
Elements, essential — XXIII:87
Drugs, liquor, or combination used — XXIII:89
Drugs taken as medicine, by prescription, good defense — XXIII:89
Not conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman but violation of A.W. 96 — II:328
Use not justified by mental or physical fatigue — XXIII:88
Findings alternative and vague — XLIX:114
Specific duties need not be alleged — XVIII:294; XXXVIII:349
Specific duties need not be proved — XVIII:294
Variance
Allegations and findings — XVIII:289
Allegations and proof — XVIII:294
Venereal disease
Proof insufficient — X:153

UNFITTING SELF FOR SERVICE. See SELF-MAIMING.

UNIFORM. See also CIVILIAN CLOTHES; DRUNK; DRUNK AND DISORDERLY; IMPERSONATION.
Appearing in improper — XIII:220; XVIII:232
Not conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman but violation of A.W. 96 — XXXIII:328
Underwear only — XL:153

UNIFORM
Appearing in improper, with intent to deceive
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman XX:201
Improper, supporting specification involving drunk "in uniform" XLVI:21
Officer dressed as enlisted man XX:11
Worn at time of offense, inferred XV:388; XXII:82, 348; XXIII:358; XXXII:318; XXXIII:225; XXXIV:194
Worn at time of offense, not necessary to allege XXII:348
Worn during absence without leave. See DESERTION, Intent.

UNIT AND SIMILAR FUNDS. See ARMY EXCHANGE FUNDS; COMPANY FUNDS.

UNITED STATES DISCIPLINARY BARRACKS. See DISCIPLINARY BARRACKS OF UNITED STATES.

UNITED STATES, DISLOYAL STATEMENTS AGAINST. See DISLOYAL STATEMENTS AGAINST UNITED STATES.

UNITED STATES MAIL. See MAIL.

UNITED STATES MILITARY ACADEMY
Cadet drinking. See DRINKING.
Cadet violating regulation requiring him to seek advice
Not conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman but violation of A.W. 96 XXII:101
Regulations
Violation I:201, 294; II:143, 156, 328; III:106; IV:166; V:107; VI:166, 291; X:355, 361; XVII:236; XXII:99; XLIX:94
Intent to deceive required in conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman XXII:101

UNITED STATES PENITENTIARY. See PENITENTIARY.

UNLAWFUL COHABITATION. See COHABITATION

UNLAWFUL ENTRY. See BREAKING AND ENTERING; BURGLARY; ENTRY; HOUSEBREAKING.

UNLAWFUL GIFTS. See GIFTS.

UNLAWFUL POSSESSION. See LARCENY; POSSESSION; STOLEN PROPERTY.

UNSOUND MIND. See MENTAL RESPONSIBILITY.

UNSWORN STATEMENT. See INCOMPETENT EVIDENCE; STATEMENT OF ACCUSED.

USE, WRONGFUL. See also CONVERSION, WRONGFUL; EMBEZZLEMENT; "JOY-RIDING"; MISAPPROPRIATION OR MISAPPLICATION.

Army exchange property	XXV:339
Company funds	II:289
Embezzlement, distinguished	II:289; XI:309, 315; XIV:130; XVI:264
Government property	XI:309, 315; XVI:261
Automobile	XV:18, 295; XVII:206, 291; XXI:369; XXII:359; XXIII:57, 151; XXIV:23, 228; XXVI:247, 255, 314; XXVII:293; XXIX:237; XXX:299; XXXI:227; XXXIX:407; XLIV:31
Driving without authority	XXIV:311; XXXIV:15
Proof insufficient	XXXVIII:87; XL:155
Specification defective	XXXVII:140
Suffering another to use	VIII:1; XXXI:384
Government transportation. See GOVERNMENT TRANSPORTATION.	
Larceny, distinguished	XVI:264
Misappropriation, distinguished	XVI:264; XXV:126
Private property	
Automobile	XVII:73, 291; XXII:122, 324; XXV:270; XXX:201; XLVIII:90
Proof of lack of permission	XXXI:295; XXXIX:88
Punishment, maximum	XXII:326
Identification card	XVII:174; XXII:189

USURY. See also LOANS.

Defined	XXV:379
Loaning money at usurious rate	X:1
Reference to state statute and D.C. Code	XXV:376
Violation of A.W. 96	XIII:250

UTTERING FORGED INSTRUMENT. See also CHECKS; FORGERY

Automobile rental contract	XVIII:187
Bank book	I:397
Check	I:234; IV:265; XII:270, 338; XV:190; XVII:188; XVIII:187, 363; XX:292; XXI:337; XXX:65, 258; XXXIII:186; XXXV:115; XXXVII:276; XXXIX:83, 273, 289, 378; XLII:379; XLVIII:402
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman	XVIII:191; XLVIII:402

UTTERING FORGED INSTRUMENT--Continued.
Defined XXXVII:274; XL:308
Driver's license XVIII:188
Forgery and, distinct offenses XXXVII:272; XL:308; XLVIII:402
Forgery and, in substance a single offense XVII:188
Intent to defraud
Intent to repay later, no defense XXXIX:379
Negotiation of instrument XXX:258
Money order, proof insufficient XL:51
Note II:110
Pass XL:307
Postal money order XIX:393
Proof
Corpus delicti, with confession XIX:401; XXXIX:290
Forgery of instrument XXIII:320
Uttering XLII:380
Receipt XXIII:320
Variance
Allegations and findings V:116
Allegations and proof XII:338
Voucher I:164

- -

VALUE
Disposition, wrongful, cases
Uncertain, finding may be "of some value" XXI:251
Larceny and embezzlement cases
Aggregating, of several stolen articles, to determine maximum punishment. See PUNISHMENT, Maximum, Larceny and embezzlement cases.
Determined by Government price list I:360; II:133; XII:231, 399
Hearsay evidence as to X:345
Inferred to exceed $50 II:72; XVI:115; XLI:126
Judicial notice
Based on common knowledge XI:107
Based on estimate by owner X:295
Market value, not taken IX:107; XVI:300; XXIII:261
Price lists, Government and private II:78, 133; XI:230; XXII:77
Replacement cost II:133
Market
Members of courts-martial do not have technical and expert trade knowledge of X:296, 346, 360; XI:105, 131, 230, 256, 374; XXXIX:39; XLIV:207
Original purchase price, not sufficient to show X:285; XI:67, 131, 193, 374; XXXII:31
Owner's testimony XLIII:94; XLIV:207; XLVIII:61
Proof required III:85; IV:301; VIII:390; IX:13, 14, 69; X:266, 285, 296, 345, 360;

VALUE—Continued.
Larceny and embezzlement cases—Continued.
Market—Continued.
Proof required—Continued. XI:67, 105, 106, 131, 182, 193, 229, 230, 255, 256, 374; XVI:300; XXIII:261; XXXIX:40; XLIII:94
Standard of IV:301; VIII:390; IX:13, 69; X:266, 285, 296, 346, 360; XI:67, 106, 131, 193, 229, 255, 374
Owner's testimony XXI:40, 222; XXXII:31; XXXIX:40; XLIII:94; XLIV:207
Punishment, maximum, determined by. See PUNISHMENT, Maximum, Larceny and embezzlement cases.
Purchase price XI:105, 193
Replacement cost as standard II:134; X:285; XI:230
Special, to owner VIII:390; X:265, 345
Uncertain, finding may be "of some value" I:131; II:47, 72, 78, 187, 241; IV:302; XI:182, 193, 256; XII:239; XIV:94; XXXV:269; XLVIII:63; XLIX:15
Uncertain, finding may be of value not in excess of $20 XV:110; XVI:300; XXXII:31; XLI:126; XLIV:207
Replacement cost as standard XXIV:123
Stipulated. See STIPULATIONS.
Stipulations of testimony as to. See STIPULATIONS.

VARIANCE. See also specific offense.
Allegations and findings I:302; II:227; III:241, 325, 340; V:116, 139, 150; VII:45; VIII:12; X:59, 148; XII:134; XVIII:289
Allegations and proof I:185; II:340; V:137, 150; VI:288; VII:45; X:59; XI:251; XV:36; XVIII:294; XXI:253; XXII:113, 138; XXXII:140; XXXIV:294; XLV:129; XLVIII:167
Amount of property, in attempt to defraud Government XXXII:140
Misdemeanor charged, found guilty of felony III:340
Misdescription or misnomer. See CHARGES AND SPECIFICATIONS.
Organization, former, of accused I:217
Ownership of property I:302; II:51, 77; III:241, 340; V:137; XI:66; XVII:296
Place offense committed XVIII:61
Testimony as to date of offense XIV:95
Testimony at trial and testimony at investigation IV:22; XIV:114
Time offense committed VII:44; XXI:253; XXXII:58; XLVIII:341
Value, larceny case XXVIII:385

VENEREAL DISEASE
Contracting. See UNFITTING SELF FOR DUTY.
Failure to report XLVI:189
Proof insufficient XXVI:23

VENUE. See JURISDICTION.

VERDICTS. See FINDINGS.

VIOLATION OF CIRCULARS. See CIRCULARS.

VIOLATION OF ORDERS. See FAILURE TO OBEY.

VIOLATION OF REGULATIONS. See REGULATIONS.

VIRGINITY
Admissibility of evidence as to. See EVIDENCE.
Opinion evidence as to. See OPINION EVIDENCE.

VOIR DIRE
Purpose and latitude XVIII:394

VOLUNTARY (as used with confession)
Defined XXXIII:341

VOLUNTARY MANSLAUGHTER. See MANSLAUGHTER.

VOUCHERS. See also FALSE CERTIFICATES; FALSE STATEMENTS, False writings.
Failure of custodian to retain V:358
Forgery of. See FORGERY.
Uttering forged. See UTTERING FORGED INSTRUMENT.

- -

WAIVER
Arraignment within five days of service V:275, 278
Challenge III:32; IV:139, 180; XII:307
Charge and specifications incompletely copied into record XVII:101
Charge and specifications, substantial changes during trial, not waivable X:59
Consent by defense counsel to incompetent and highly prejudicial evidence, no waiver XVIII:56
Defective deposition XLIX:38
Defective specification XVI:239; XXXIX:388

WAIVER--Continued.
Failure to object to introduction of evidence as waiver
Character evidence improperly admitted — V:294; VII:40
Confession not shown to be voluntary, not waivable — XXIII:319
Evidence adduced by leading questions — XLVIII:167
Genuineness of document not shown — VI:239; IX:230, 369; XVI:43; XVIII:55, 296; XXIX:81; XLIV:295
Incompetent evidence, not waivable — I:208; V:294; XIV:119; XVII:152; XVIII:56, 220, 294; XIX:286; XXIX:362; XXXVI:3; XLVI:270
Morning report at variance with specification — XVII:27
Morning report based on hearsay, not waivable — XVII:200, 351; XXXV:181; XXXVI:43
Morning report not properly authenticated — XXIII:105
Previous convictions not shown when to have been committed — IX:329
Public record not duly authenticated — VIII:339; XVIII:220; XXIII:105
Secondary evidence — VII:74; VIII:204; IX:390; XI:188; XIII:298; XLIII:400; XLVI:67, 254
Specification vague — XXXIX:388
Specification with no date of offense stated — IX:185; XVII:189
Understanding right to object — I:208; II:33; V:294; VIII:204; XIV:119; XVII:152; XVIII:222
Witness' qualification, burden of proving — XVIII:293
Witness' qualification totally lacking, not waivable — XVIII:293
Genuineness of handwriting — VIII:312; IX:323
Ineligibility of member of court, not waivable — XV:71; XXXVIII:370
Multifarious specification — XIV:186
Multiplication of specifications — XL:35
Oath of witness — XXV:58
Oath to charges — IX:278; XVII:154
Offense not alleged, not waivable — XXXIII:33
Privilege against self-incrimination. See SELF-INCRIMINATION.
Privileged communication — XXIII:288
Right of accused to be present during trial — IX:152
Statute of limitations — II:305; XXXII:302; XLIX:18
Stipulation for waiver of privilege of wife not to testify against husband. See STIPULATIONS.
Unsworn and unaffirmed testimony, not waivable — XII:391

WAR DEPARTMENT. See also SECRETARY OF WAR.

WAR DEPARTMENT—Continued.
Circulars. See CIRCULARS.
Noninterference in civil court decisions. See CIVIL COURTS.
Purchase orders, wrongful execution and use. See GOVERNMENT CERTIFICATES.

WAR PRODUCTION BOARD
Regulations, judicial notice. See JUDICIAL NOTICE.
Wrongful execution and use of certificates. See GOVERNMENT CERTIFICATES.

WARRANT OFFICER
Dismissal not appropriate sentence. See SENTENCE.
Disobedience of lawful orders (A.W. 65) XXI:345

WEARING UNAUTHORIZED INSIGNIA. See IMPERSONATION; INSIGNIA, WEARING UNAUTHORIZED.

WHITE SLAVE TRAFFIC ACT. See MANN ACT.

WIFE. See also INTRODUCTION, WRONGFUL, OF WOMAN AS WIFE; LODGING WITH WOMAN NOT WIFE; REGISTERING AT HOTEL.
Abandonment XLII:326
Deposition against husband, wife unwilling to allow use. See DEPOSITIONS.
Encouraging and permitting, to engage in prostitution XIV:247
Failure to support. See SUPPORT OF DEPENDENTS.
Proof of existence, for allowances purposes XXVII:74
Witness against husband. See WITNESSES.

WILLFUL DISOBEDIENCE. See NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICER; SUPERIOR OFFICER: WARRANT OFFICER.

WITHHOLDING, WRONGFUL
Embezzlement, distinguished XI:315
Extenuating circumstances XI:316
Intent
Proof of, not necessary XI:315
Officer, money of enlisted man XXVIII:126
Travel allowance XI:301

WITNESSES. See also EVIDENCE; EXPERT WITNESSES; TESTIMONY.

WITNESSES--Continued.
Absence. See MOTIONS, Continuance.
Accused for self. See ACCUSED.
Appointing authority as. See APPOINTING AUTHORITY.
Assistant trial judge advocate as — XIV:169; XVI:193
Called by court, actually for prosecution — XV:71
Competency
Age — II:26; XVIII:258; XXI:350; XXV:56
Discretion of court — XVIII:258; XXI:352; XXIV:350
Mentality low — XXIV:350
Wife against husband, bigamy case — XXIII:105
Wife against husband, his unlawful cohabitation with another woman — XXXIX:176
Wife against husband, nonsupport case — XLVI:10
Wife against husband, she being victim of assault — XXV:127
Wife against husband, where latter consents — XXIII:288
Corroboration
By accused's own testimony — XXXIII:377
Complaining witness, rape case — XII:112; XVIII:303
Complaint promptly made, sodomy case — XVIII:256
Discussed — IX:96, 223
Prior consistent statements — XIX:5; XLVIII:100
Thief needs — XXI:6, 10
Credibility
Accomplice — II:17, 28; IX:222, 393; XVI:221; XXXIII:372; XXXIX:114; XLIV:42, 287; XLVII:64; XLVIII:106
Bias and prejudice — XLVIII:105
Biased and contradictory testimony — XII:58; ~~XXI:291~~
Contradiction by others — II:18, 264; XXI:7; XXXIII:374; XXXIX:357
Discrepancies — XXIV:349; XXV:106
Evidence of good character, admissibility — II:264, 357; V:293; VII:391; X:34
Impeachment after trial — XLIV:197
Impeachment at trial
Accusation, or actual commission, of crime (without conviction), inadmissible — VI:285; VII:273; XXI:385
Accused, by member of court — XV:71
Acts of sodomy, inadmissible — XXI:385
After character evidence offered by defense — V:338
Chastity of victim of rape or assault — XXXIX:357; XLI:194
Classification test rating inadmissible — XIV:36
Contradiction, distinguished — V:339; VI:381; X:33

WITNESSES—Continued.
Credibility—Continued..
Impeachment at trial—Continued.
Conviction of crime — V:39; VI:285; VII:274; XXI:385; XLI:194
Documentary evidence, after foundation laid — XIV:114
Expert testimony as to witness' powers of observation and memory — XIV:36
Misconduct, past, inadmissible — VII:273; XXI:385; XXXVII:196; XXXIX:357
Official records — XXXIX:357
Own witness — IX:268
Prior hostile relations — VII:273
Prior inconsistent statements — XIII:190; XIV:114; XXXII:162; XXXVIII:191; XLI:95
Rebutted by prior consistent statement, where testimony assailed as fabrication of recent date — XLVIII:100
Interested party — XII:240; XXXIII:374
Matter for Board of Review (A.W. 48) — XXVIII:118; XXXIX:114; XLIX:355
Matter for court — VII:134; IX:7, 223; XIV:36; XV:14, 372; XVIII:258; XIX:108, 355; XX:187, 281; XXI:137; XXII:72; XXVIII:118; XXXIII:372; XXXIX:168; XL:72, 190; XLIV:9, 192
Matter for reviewing authority — XX:187, 281
Prior consistent statements to show — XIX:5; XLVIII:100
Reputation for truth and veracity — I:207; II:357; III:305; V:339; VI:20, 381; VII:40; IX:8; X:34, 41; XIII:31; XXIX:139; XXXV:139; XXXIX:114, 357; XLII:284; XLIX:339
Thief — XXI:6
Cross-examination. See CROSS-EXAMINATION.
Defense counsel, for prosecution — II:126
Depositions. See DEPOSITIONS.
Discrepancies in testimony. See this heading, Credibility.
Exclusion during testimony of others — XIX:187
Expert. See EXPERT WITNESSES; OPINION EVIDENCE.
Individual defense counsel as — XIV:169
Interpreter as, for prosecution — II:126
Joint offenses. See JOINT OFFENSES.
Leading questions. See TESTIMONY.
Material witness
Sick in hospital, no excuse for not securing testimony — X:164
Members of court as. See MEMBERS OF COURTS-MARTIAL.

WITNESSES--Continued.
Memoranda used XV:278; XXIX:119; L:205
Oath, ability to understand. See OATH.
Privileged communications. See PRIVILEGED COMMUNICATIONS.
Qualifications
Opportunity to observe and observation XVIII:293
Reputation. See this heading, Credibility.
Reviewing authority as. See REVIEWING AUTHORITY.
Self-incrimination. See SELF-INCRIMINATION.
Statements made by, at investigation
Reading at trial, inadmissible II:159
Surprise XXVIII:20
Trial judge advocate, for defense XV:38
Trial Judge advocate, for prosecution XLV:64
Wife against husband. See also this heading, Competency.
Privilege waived by stipulation. See STIPULATIONS.

WOMAN. See also ADULTERY; ASSAULT AND BATTERY; BIGAMY; COHABITATION; FONDLING; FORCING ATTENTIONS UPON WOMAN; INDECENCIES; INTRODUCTION, WRONGFUL, OF WOMAN AS RELATIVE; INTRODUCTION, WRONGFUL, OF WOMAN AS WIFE; INTRODUCTION, WRONGFUL, OF WOMAN TO HOTEL ROOM FOR IMMORAL PURPOSE; LODGING WITH WOMAN NOT WIFE; PANDERING; PROSTITUTION; REGISTERING AT HOTEL; SEARCHING FOR WOMEN; SEXUAL INTERCOURSE; SOLICITING CARESSES AND ATTENTION.
Officer associating with woman of bad repute, in disreputable place XXI:369
Wrongfully taking into bachelor officer quarters XXVII:9

WOMEN'S ARMY CORPS
Officer drinking with enlisted men (Navy). See DRINKING WITH ENLISTED MEN.
Officer fraternizing with enlisted men(Navy). See ENLISTED MEN.
Officers subject to A.W. 95 XL:344, 388
Permitting enlisted men(Navy) to occupy quarters with officers. See OCCUPANCY OF QUARTERS WITH ENLISTED MEN.

WONDERFUL
Defined XLVII:133

WORDS AND PHRASES. See DEFINITIONS.

WORK, REFUSAL TO PERFORM ANY. See REFUSAL TO PERFORM ANY WORK.

WRONGFUL
Defined VIII:392

WRONGFUL CONVERSION. See CONVERSION, WRONGFUL.

WRONGFUL DESTRUCTION. See DESTRUCTION, WRONGFUL.

WRONGFUL DETENTION OF PERSON. See FALSE IMPRISONMENT; KIDNAPPING.

WRONGFUL DISPOSITION. See DISPOSITION, WRONGFUL.

WRONGFUL INTRODUCTION OF WOMAN. See INTRODUCTION, WRONGFUL, OF WOMAN AS RELATIVE; INTRODUCTION, WRONGFUL, OF WOMAN AS WIFE.

WRONGFUL PURCHASE. See PURCHASE, WRONGFUL.

WRONGFUL SALE. See SALE, WRONGFUL.

WRONGFUL SOLICITATION OF FEES. See SOLICITATION, WRONGFUL, OF FEES.

WRONGFUL TAKING AND CARRYING AWAY. See TAKING AND CARRYING AWAY, WRONGFUL.

WRONGFUL USE. See USE, WRONGFUL.

WRONGFUL WITHHOLDING. See WITHHOLDING, WRONGFUL.

vols 1=-50
Army JAG Bd. Rev. Tables & Index

vols 1--50
Army JAG Bd. Rev Tables & Index

TITLE

DATE	BORROWER'S NAME	EXT.